The xv. Bookes of

P. Ouidius Naso:

Entimied,

Metamorphofis:

A worke veriepleafant and delectable.

Translated out of Latin into Eng-

errich (hill, best, and impercent this trophe must bee reas For elle to the Nester is from in level from.



Printed by John Danter,

The xv. Bookes of

P. Ouldman N. 10:

Metamorpholis.

A work overlepleadance and delectable.

Translated out of Latin into Engjub meeter by Antava Corning

egyet (1891, Herb, auditagement tils tirehenrelf lerrera Karelle rarhe kleaver ir langs in lingil fless.



Printed by John Danter,



To the right honorable and his fingu-lar good Lord Robert Earle of Leiceller, Baron of Den-bight, Knight of the most Noble order of the

Weth their are mostall as the inhich received of the aire 25 torce of thebus, after beath, Do thither oft repaire. the third gives biberkanding but, and realon : aud the fame At in alencia inhich with be of loule both beare the name. Ind an the fecond both contains the first : euen fo the there Containeth ooth the other thaine. But neither heaft nos bert. Plos tith not hearbands tree not theub, not any earthly hought Dave onely man)can of the fame partake the beauento mu I grant that when our breath both from our bobe go albay, at Doth eftfoones returne to aire and of that aire there may Both wird and heaft participate and me of theirs likemile. for while we live the thing it leife appeareth to our eyes) och they and me braine all one breath. But for to beine or lay Dur noble foule, which is bimme and permanent fo; are s common to be with the bealls, I thinks it nothing than for to be a point of hun that wilbome both proteffe. Of this I am right well affrebe there'is no chailten might what can by fandnelle be fofarre lebuceb from the right. and finally, he both proceed in thetging that not all That beare the name of men. (bow frong, ferce, fout both, barby, tall you wife faire rich, or highly borne, bow much renowed by fame, Do ere they be although on earth of gods they beare the name) Tre for to be accounted men : but fuch as binber atoe Of reafons rule continually bo live in bettues tame: Ind that the reft do buffer nought from bealts, but rather bee Much morie than bealts, bicaule they bo abule their owne begree. Co naturall Philosophie the formal three pertains, The fourth to mozall : and in all are purpie, apt, and plaine Infructions which import the pratte of pertues and the flan Di vices, with the bis remarbs of eyther of the fame. (3s for example, in the tale of Daphnee turns to Bay, a nurros of birginitie appeere onto be mag, Buthich reelbing neither bito feare, nos force, nos flatterie. Doth purchafe euerlafting fame and immortalitie. In Phaetons fable buto fight the Boet both expreffe The natures of ambition blind, and youthfull milfulneffe, The end whereot is milerie, and bringeth at the laft Repentance loben it is too late that all redreffe is pall. alno how the meabnes and the mant of wit in magifirate Confoundeth both his com non weale and ehe his owne effate. This fable also both admise all parents, and all such As bring up youth to take go of beed of cockering them too much, It further both comment the meane : and willeth to bemare Dirah and hafte promiles which molt pernicious are, Ind not to be performed : and in fine it plainely thomes awhat forom to the parents and to all the kinred gromes 250 bilobebience of the child : and in the child is ment The probedient fubiest that against his prince is bent." e transformations of the crows and rauen bo beclare hat clambachs and colecarters ceke, ought milelie to bemare

Out of the

Out of the

of mhome, too inhome, and what they fpeake. for fore against his ind Can any friendlie heart abibe too heare reported ill Whe partie inhome be fauoureth . This tale booth eeke beman The rage of musth and felouste too have no kinde of flap: Bnb that light credite to reports in no wife fould be ginen, for feare that men too late too full repentance fould be brinen. The fable of Deposes by all fuch folke is toid Is are in fearthing things to come too curious and too bold. # perie good example to beferibbe in Battus tale for couetous people which for gaine boo fet their toongs to fale. all fuch as doo in flattring freakes, and hawkes and hounds belight Out of the And Dice and carbes and for too frend the time both bay and might In foule excelle of chamber morke, or too much meat and brinke : Appon the piteous florie of Bareon ought too thinke. For thele and their abherents bloe excellue are in deepe The dogs that baily doo becoure their followers on with specie. Ericlas miles inferio; folke in any mile to thun Co tubge betmeene their betters, leaft in perill they bao run. Marciffus is of fcometuineffe and pribe a murio; cleere. Tothere beauties fabing banicle molt plainly may appears. And Ccho in the felfe-lame tale booth hindly represent The lemb behaulour of a bamb, and his due punifhment. The piteous tale of Pyramus and Thisbic Dooth conteins The headie force of frentick loue whole end is mo and paine, The fnares of Bars and Tenus them that time will buing too light The fecret finnes that folke commit in corners or be night. Permaphiodite and Dalmacis beclare that Weneffe Is cheefelt nurle and cherither of all poluptuouliselle. Ind that boluptuous life beceds fin : which linking all togither Bake men to be effeminate, bntpeetop, meake and lither. Chaich Pyers hanghters turnt too Pes doo openly occlare, Chat none to bold too baunt themselves as blinbell bayards are, The Dules plantite boo beclare agains a toother fibe, Out of the Chat tobereas cheefeft wilhome is, moft milonelle both abite. Arachne may example be that folhe thould not content Against their betters, not percist in error too the end.
So both the tale of Aicober and of hir children: and
The transformation of the caries that divide in Locie land,
Togither with the seating of of piper Marses fain.
The first doo also show that losin it is ere God begin Co pay be for our faults, and that he marnes be of before Co leave our follie: but at length with bengeance firtheth fore. Ind therfore that no wight their firthe with God in word nor thought Por beebe. But pribe and fond beffre of praife haue euer woought Confulion to the parties which accompt of them Doo make. for some of such a nature bee that if they once boo take

De some of such a nature bee that if they once boo take

De some of such as moving they rather will agree

Le bie than freme to take a tople: so obstructs they bee.

The tale of Terent, Philomele, and Progress both conteins

Chat solke are blind in things that to their proper weale pertents.

And

Ind that the man in lohant the fire of furious in? both refere-Darh runne to mischietz like a house that getteth loofe the reine It alfo themes the cruell wreake of women in their wrath. and that no hathous mifchiefe long belag of bengeance hath. and taffir that Diffreile both bitue a man to loube about Ind feeke all comers of his mits what way to minde him out. The 2000 fleecesse of Laton in the land of wolchos, and The boungs of Mede, fince, bo give to biberfand, That norbing is to bard but paine and travello it min. for fortune euer fanozeth fuch as bolbly Do berin: Char momen both in belging and in hurting baue no match. Buthen they to eather tend there mits : and bom that for to catch In honelt meaner viver faire pretence of friendlhip,ts An eafle matter. Ilo there is warning given of this, Chat men thouto neuer haltily give eare to fugitives. Plat into bands of forcerers commit they fate of lines. It thews in fine of depenothers the beably bate in part, Ind bengeance most bunaturall that loas in mothers bart. The occos of thefeus art a fourre to promette, and a gialle Dow princes formes and noblemen their pouthfull yeares thould pafe, sting Minos forms, that kings in hand no mongful wars fould take, Ind what proutflon for the fame they fould before band mabe. Ring Æcu, gives allo there example bom that kings Should keepe their promife and their leagues aboue all other things, his grave description of the plague and end thereof exprese The wrath of God on man to: Up: and how that neverbelests the booth of hore and multiplie agains for good mens lakes. The mbole bilcourfe of Cephalus and Procrismention makes That marged folke should warely shunne the vice of lealousie 3nd of fulpition thout awayd all causes betterly. Reproduing by the may all fuch as caufeleffe by mil seems The chafte and gitteffe for the beebes of those that faultie seme.

The stone of the baughter of bing Nilus letteth out
suther wicked tall brines folke but to bring their milles about,
and of a righteous subget is given example in the same,
autho for no meebe nor friendlip will consent to any blame. cole may perceine in Dedalus how every man by kind Dellres to be at fibertie, and mith an earnell mind Delires to be at indertie, and muth an earnelf mind identifies to fee his native forte, and how that fireight diffress. Doth make men wife, a sharpe their with the finds there own redicte, we also learne by learn how good it is to bee. In means estate and not to climbe to high, but to agree to modelome countest; for the byte of beloved when it is too late forethinking things amisse. Independance when it is too late forethinking things amisse. Independance when it is too late forethinking things amisse. One enure even among those freeness whom nature most assures. Philemon and his feere are rules of godin pacient life. Of fparing thiff, and mutual lone bertorene the man and toife,

Of due obedience, of the feare of God, and of retoard

for good or cuill blage hemo to instituting ftrangers marti-

Out of the

of the

In Erifichon Booth appeere a linelie image both of mickebnes and cruelty which any might mas loth. Ind of the bire that longs thereto. De femeth alfo plaine. That inbereas prodigalitie and gluttonie both raigne. I mould of riches and of goods are euer with the leaft To fatiffe the appetite and ere of fuch a beaft. In Hercules and Acheloys encounters is fet out. The nature and behautour of the mocers that be flout. autherein the Boet conertly taunts fuch as being bale. Do leeke by forget pedegrees to feeme of noble race. outho when they be perceme no truth boon their floe to fland. In fread of realon and of right ble force and might of band. Ebis fable alfo Genflies, that baliantnes of hare Conf feth not in morbs, but beebes : and that all flight and ad Sine place to promette. furthermore in Nellas me man fee zuhat breach of promile commeth to, and Boto thar fuch as bee Mable for to wreake their harmes by force, bo oft benile To wreake themfelues by pollicie in far more cruell wife, 3 nb Deyanira booth beclare the force of fealouste Decepued through too light beleefe and fonde (Implicitie. The processe following painteth out true manipnes of hart, subich reelbeth nerther buto beath, to forrome griefe nor finart. Ind finally et femes, that fuch as live in true renomme Of vertue bere;baue after beath an euerlaffing cromue Of glore, Cawne and Byblis are examples contrare: 14. 11. 12 12 14. The mart of mott outragious lutt, the man of chaftity. & lo man of chaftity. (The tenth booke chiefe both contains one bind of argument, Out of the Reproduing most probigious justs of such as have bin bent Co meelt most bunaturali, And in the latter ende It theweth in Hippomenes how greatle folke offenbe, the Chat are ingrate to; benefits which God or man beftom. Chat beauty (mil they,milithey)ay both men in banget throin: Ind that it is a foolignes to Brine agnutt the thing and to dignal ad & Subich God befoge Determineth to paffe in time to bring.

Ind laft of all, Adonis Death Dooth fhetd, that manhood firfues Sgainft fore warning, though men fee the pertil of their itues. The beath of Orphcy heipeth Gobs tall bengeance on the vile of the of the micheb fort, which bearing mithincell them verile. It should be a fine of the mides of a concrous wretch the major in thems feet, it is a little of the complete of themself them wells. It is a little of the complete of the major in themself the control of the co Ind of a foole inhouse neither proofs nor inarning can dimend, decomes and of a foole inhouse neither proofs nor inarning can dimend, decomes and intelligent following the food of the annual her following the food of the annual her following the food of the annual her food and annual that there have blassed abroad the food of the annual her food as between the man and to fee to be a company of the food of the annual her food of the food of the annual her food of the food o Dis binge alfo both betlare boin bainely men are len's 301 il litte 20

To bitter perill to sough fond topes and fanges in their head. for Tools bombtfull pracles and foothfarers prophecies Do nothing elfe but make fooles fame and blind their bleared epes. Dedalions Daughter marnes to ble the toong with mobelles Ind not to baunt with fuch as are their betters in bearee. C Che feege of & roy, the beath of men, the razing of the citie. Out of the Ind flaughter of hing Priams Boche mithout remoss of pitie. outlich in the ru, and rivi, bookes be maitten boo beclare Doin hemous milfuil periurie and filthie inharbome are In flabt of Gob. The frentich frap betmeene the Lamthes and The dentaures is a note inhereby is given to bibertand The beaftly rage of Drunkenneffe, & Viviles booth ernieffe The Image of Diferetion, wit, and great abuilebneffe. Out of the Bud Biar on the other fibe booth renzefent a man Stour, heabie, trefull, bault of mind, and fuch a one as can Ibide to futier no repulle. Ind both of them beclare Bom conctous of glope and remard mens natures are. Ind finally it themeth plante that milebome both prevaile! In all attempts and purpoles when frength of hand both faile. The beath of faire Polyxena both thein a princely mind. Ind firme regard of bonos rare engraft in moman kind. and Polymmytior king of Thrace booth fhem bimlette to bee I glaffe for couetous metcheb folke wherein theinfelues to fee. This florie further mitneffeth, that murther creeth are for bengeance, and it felfe one time opother both beingay. The tale of giant Polypheme booth eutbentip proue, That nothing is fo fierce and wilde, which recibeth not to love, Ind in the perfon of the felfe fame quant is fet out, To rube and homely mooning of a country cloyne and lout. (The tale of Apen reprodues the bice of milfull periure. And milleth people to betware they bie not for to he. In lafetperavell mbere it ipili,and nothing can it fap. The length of life in phill both beclare it is but bame Co with long life, lith length of life is also length of paine. The Grecian Achemenides both learne be both me ought 26 e thankfull for the benefits that any man hath wrought.
23 nd in this Achemenides the Boes both express
The Jimage of electomy fears in bangir and billress.
Outhat elle are Circus intichtrafts and inchauntments than the bile
2 nd filthie pleasures of the field subject do our louies besile ? Ind what is eile the berbe Mair thus the gift of flagebneffe and temperance which both all forote concupilcence expelle to the tale of Anaxarete willes bames of high begree. To ble their louers courteoulle how meane lo ere they bee.
Ind liphis learnes inferior tolkes lo tondly not to let the loue on fuch as are too high fortheir efface to get. The Calemons foune beclares that men bo willingly obay, tolk out to both the Bod commanded and not bean exceptions from to flay to the

for he will finde the meanes to bring the purpole well about,

3 nd

Out of the

And in their most necessitie dispatch them safelie out De daunger. The opacion of Pythagoras implies I sum of all the topmer works. What person can denile notabler example of true love and godlinesse. To ones owns native country ward than Cippus doth expresse the turning to a biazing star of suling water showes. That same and immortalitie of bertugus doning growes. Indiality by examples of Augustus and a few Of other noble princes some the Augustus and a few Of other noble princes some the Augustus and a few That noblemen and gentlemen should strue to passe the same and bertugs of their aunceters, or else to match the same.

Thele fables out of euery booke I have interpreted, To them bow they and all the rell may fland a man in fled. Pot aboung over curtoully the meaning of them all, for that mere labor infinite, and tebtoufnelle not finall Worth buto your good losblite and the reft that thould them reebe witho well might thinke I bid the bounds of modeltie exceede. If I this one epillie thould with matters over charge which france a booke of many quiers can well conteme at large, and whereas in interpreting thefe fely attribute The things to one, which heathen men to many gobs impute, Concerning mercy weath for fin and other offes of grace. Defcribed for examples fake in proper tune and place : Let no man maruell at the fame. for though that they as blind hough butchefe, and led a frap through error even of kind, knew not the rue eternall God, or if they bid him know, Pet bib not well acknowledge bun but bainely bib beilow The bono; of the maker on the creature : yet it booth Behoue all bs (who rightly are unfruded in the Cooth) to thinke and fay that God alone is he that rules att things 3nd morberh all in all as Lord of Lordes and hing of hings, Edith whome there are none other gods that any floar may beare Ho fatall lam to bind him by, no fortune for to feare. for gods, and fate, and fortune are the termes of heathennelle, If men blurpe them in the lenle that Bapnins bo expreile. But if we will reduce their lenfe to right of chaiftian law, To fignifie three other things their termes we well may braw. 15 y gods me budtstand all fuch as God bath platte in chiefe Chate to punif fin, and for the godly folkes reliefe. By fate the other which is fer and flablifed in things
By Gods eternall will and word, which in due feafon brings
All matters to their falling out, Jubich falling out of end
(Secause our curious reason is too weaks to comprehend The cause and order of the same, and both behold it fall Unwares to be) by name of chance of fortune we boo call,
If any man will fap, thefe shings may better learned bes
Out of dinine philosophie of Octipture, I agree:
Chat nothing may in morthines with holy surit compare,
Powbeit fo far footh as things no whit impeachment are
Co berrue and to godines, but furtherers of the fame,

I truft ine may them fafely ble thithout befert of blame. and pet there are (and thefe not of the rube and bulgar fort, 25 ut fuch as have of godines and learning good report) Co thinke the Moets tooke their firft occasion of thefe things from boly outpet as from the well from whence all wilebome frings cubat manis be but mouto fuppole the author of this booke The first foundation of bis morbe from Moles mittings toobe? Mot onely in effect be booth with Benefis agree. But alfo in the orber of creation faue that bee Dakes no diffraction of the bares. For what is elfe at all Lat haveleffe, rube, and peltred beape which Chaos be both call That even that binuerfall maffe of things which God bib make In one whole lumpe before that each their proper place bib tabe. Di wbich the 25tble faith, that in the firft beginning God Made beauen and earth: the earth mas malte, and barknes pet about Tipon the beepe : which holy morbs beclare buto be plaine, er That fire air e, mater, and the earth bib bubiffing remaine In one groffe boby at the firft. C for God the father that Babe all things framing out the world according to the plat, Concepued euerlaftingly in minbe,made firft of all er Both beauen and earth bncorporall, and fuch as could not fall Bs obiects buber fente of fight :: and atfo aire liketoile, / and emprinelle ; and for their tinaine aut termes he bid beuile. be called aire barknes: for the aire by kind is barke. ce 3nd emptineffe by name of bepth full antip be bib marke: for emptinelle is beepe and mafte by nature. Duermore be formed alfo bobilelle (as other things before) The natures both of mater and of fpirit 3nd in fine 4c The light : which being mabe to be a patterne most bluine at Withereby to foune the fired ftars,and manbring planets feaven, subich all the lights, that aftermarb hould beautiffe the beauen. But as made by God both bodileffe and of so pure a kind, As that it could alonely be perceived by the mind. To this effect are Philos morbs, 3nd certainly this fame s it that Boets in their marke confused Chaos name. Pat that Gods markes at any time mere par confuledly Cogither : but because no place not outward shape whereby Mas per appointed buto things, butill that by his might and moudious wilbome God in time fet open to the eye The things that he before all etme hab euerlaftingigiett ist Dom Ouids leantlings with the whole true patterne bo agree. The first bar be his mighte word (fatth Motfes) God made tight. The fecond bay the firmament, which beanen or welkin jught. The third bay be did part the earth from les and mabe & mite, it gite Commanding it to beare all kinde offruites absundanthen mie to michte fourth bar ha bed make the lights of heavengo fine from hies Al De Indication a law in them torule their courses bead and and and and Ent ffth bar be bib make the tobales and fifes otthe beepe, and

maith all the birdes and feathered foules that in the aver no keeper The firt bay Bob made euery beaft, both milo and taine, and ino:mes, & hat creepe on ground according to their feuerall buids and formes Ind in the unage of bunfelfe be formed inbin of clap. To be the Lord of all his morks the bery lette laine bap. E his is the fum of Modes moids, Ind Quid (whether it mere 25 p following of the text aright, or that his mind bib beare Bim witnesse that there are no gobs but one both plains bobold That Cod(although he huch it not) mas he that out bufold The former Chaos, putting it, in forme and falbion nelo, Is may appeare by their bis marbs which biberneth enfue. Chis arte bib God and nature breake and fet in order due. The earth from beauen the lea from earth, be patted otherly Ind from the thicks and forge are be tooke the lightforms like. In thele fety lynes be comprehends the mhole effect of that ubich Gos bid morke the first three dares about this noble plat. Ind then by billribution be entreateth by and by Boze largely of the felfelame things, and paints them out to eye emith all their bounds and furniture: Ind whereas me bo find The terme of nature iona mith Gob: (according to the minde Of learned men)by topping fo. is meant none other thing. But God the Lord of nature inho bib all in orber bring. The bifributions being Doone right learnebly, anon Co them the other three bares works, he thus proceedeth on. The heavenin logie to Gods and flarres and planets first he game. The maters next both fresh and fait he let the fishes have. The futtle aye to flickering fomles and hirds he hath assignb, The earth to bealts both milbe and tame of fundite forts and hind Thus partly in the outmard phrase, but more in bery beebe. e leemes according to the fenle of Deripture to proceede. Ind when he comes to speake of man, he both not bainely lay. (Is some have written) that he was before all time for are, He mencioneth mo gods than one in making him. But thus be both in fentence and in fence bis meaning booth bilcuffe. pombeit pet of all this while the creature manting mas, far moze bluine, of nobler mind, which thould the refbue paffe In bepth of ancimienge, realon, mit, and high capacites, and which of all the relique thouse the loss and ruler bee. Then eyther he that make the mostle, and things in order fee, Of heavening feedes engendred man; or elle the earth as yet. Pong, fuffy, froh, and in her flowing, and parted from the five But late before the feeds thereof as yet beld industrify. The twicth Prometheus tempting strangle with mater of the spite. The which Prometheus tempting strangle with mater of the spite. Did make in thenes to the gods that governe surry thing, which other thing meanes Outdheere, by terms of heavening serve, Than mans immortall sense, which is bining, and comes indeced from heaven, and mas impure by God, as More species indeced from heaven, and mas impure by God, as More species plaine. Indicate, as though he mean that he had signed man of clay, Mithough it be a tale put in this deadure by the may: Then exther be that made the worlde, and things in order fee,

Det by th'interpretation of the name me mell map gather. We bid include a myftery and fecret meaning rather. + This marb Promethen fignifies a perfon lage and wile, Di great weelight, who headily will nothing enterprife. It was the name of one that firt bib Images imment : Of lohom the Boets bo report, that be to beaven bo went, Ind there Cole fire, through which be mabe bis Images affue : Ind therefase, that be farmed men, the Baynums bid contriue, Bow when the Doet red perchance, that God almighte, by his prombence and by his word (which everlaftingly Is are his torfetome mabe the worthe and allo man to beare this image, and to be the losd of all the things that merc Erft mabe, and that he haved him of earth, or firmie clas : De tooke occasion in the may of fabling for to fay, That wile I'romethen, tempung earth muth mater of the fring. Did forme it like the gods aboue that gouerne enery thing. + Thus may Pron etheus feeme to be th eternall mord of God, his wilbome, and his proutbence which formed man of clob.

" Ind where all other things behold the ground with groneling eye,

" We gave to man a Cately looke replete with maieffie, " I no wild bim to behalb the beauens with countnance call on hie, " To marke and binberftand mhat things are in the ftarrie fkie, In thefe lame morbs both parts of man the Boet both expreffe Is in a glaffe, and giveth be infruction to aboreffe Dar lelues to knowe our owne effare : as that we be not borne Co follow luft,or ferue the panch like brutif bealts forlorne. But for to lift our eyes, as well of body as of mind, To beauen, as to our native foile from whence we have by kind, Dur better part : and by the light thereof to learne to know, 3nd knowledge him that dimelleth there : and inholy to beftom Dur care and trauell to the praile and glopy of his name, om ho for the fakes of mortall men created firft the fame. Moreover by the golden age what other thing is ment, Chan Thams time in Barabile, who being innocent, Did lead a bleft and happie life, butill that through fin De fell from God : from which time forth all forrom bib begin, Pecib foode mithout great toile. Both heate and cold bid ber him fore. Difeale of body, care of minde, with hunger, thirft, and need, feare, hope toy, griefe, and trouble fell on him, and on his feed.

Ind this is terms the filter age. Best which there did faces the biasen age, when malice first in geoples harts bid breed, and the him and cold the biasen age, when malice first in geoples harts bid breed, The earth accurled, for his fake bib neuer after more The biasen age, when malice first in geoples harts bib breed, which never ceased growing rill it did so farre outrage, that nothing but destruction could the heat thereof all mage. For indy, men's spinache warring hard as steele against their God, who could be then with his rod. Who could be then with his rod. Who could be a still bid arise that with presumptions willes heapt wrong an intong, and sin on the line buge and lottle business to be expectly they strong to them to be aven, and won from themse to be an an opening natures lame.

for tobich anone enfetob the flood tobich overflomed alt Che whole round earth, and bietoned quite all creatures great e fine Excepting fem that God bid faue as feed whereaf flouid grow I nother of lpung. Bil thele things the Poet beere boeth Woln In colour altring both the names of perions, time, and place. for inhere according to the truth of icripture in this cafe, The butwerfall flood bid fall but firteene bunded peeres Bub fir and iftie after the creation (as appeeres Be rechouing of the ages of the fathers) buber Mor. Buth tohome feaven other perfong mo tike Cafegard bid into Buttehin the arks, which at the end of one whole geere bib flag Elpon the hils of Armeny: the Poet following are.
The fables of the glorying Greekes (who hamelelly hib take.
The praise of all things to themselves in fabling his booth make.
It happen in Demakons time, who ranging in Thesialic. E tetht hunbred maters fince Noses flood,or therewon melnie. Because that in the raigne of him a migher flood bid fall That bromnb the greater part of Greece, tomas, cattell, folke, and all, daue feto that by the beipe of boats attained buto bim. Ind to the highelt of the fortt Barnaflus top bis fmin, Ind forbicaufe that he and his were brigen a while to biell. Among the flome billes and rockes butill the mater fell. The poets beerebpon bia take occasion for to faine, That he and Aberrha bib repatre manbint of flones agame. Do in the firt booke afterward Amphions barpe is faid The first foundation of the mailes of Thebes to baue lath, Bicaule that by his eloquence and suffice (which are ment By true accord of barmome and muficall content) De gathered into Chebee tolone, and in bue orber buit The people that dispearst and rube in billes and rocks bid lit, Orphey in the tenth booke is reported to belight The lauage beatts, and for to hoto the fleering birds from flighe. Comous the fendeffe Cones, and Cay fruit rivers, and to make The tres to foliobrafter bim: and for bis muliche labe To peeld him thadow tobere be went. Toy which is lightfibe That in his boarine fuch a force and finatines mas mulibe. That fuch as were nioft mibe, flower, flerec, harb, mittes, rube, a bent Igning good order, were by him perimaded to reient, Ind for to be conformable to line in reuerent ame Like neighbours in a common weale by inflice buber lame. Confideing then of things before rehearlt the whole effect. I truft there is aircable themb fufficient to beted Chat Poets tooke the ground of all their chiefell fables out Of feripture : tobich they thatoming with their glofes, went about To turne the truth to topes and ives. Ind of the leffe fame rate I re allo thele : their ibbiegeton, their Deir, their billfull flate Of forites in the Citian flebs. Of tobich the foriner thams Detine counterfetted of the place lobere bannet foules remaine, but the call hell. Che there both feeme to fetch his pedigres from Paradife, which feripture themes a place of bliffe to bee.

1

If Boets then hith leafings and with fables fhabomen fo The certains truth what letteth be to pluche thole buers fro Cheir boings, and to bring againe the barbened truth to hight, That all men may behold thereof the cleerenes fluning bright The readers therefore earnefflie abmonifot are to bee To feche a further meaning than the terer gives to fee. The travell tane in that behalfe although it have frint paine, Let makes it bouble recompense with pleasure and buth gaine. With pleasure, so, varietie and Grangenes of the things, with gaine, so; good infraction which the binderstanding brings. Indie they happing for to meete with any manten word. O; matter lemb, according as the person both anoth. In whom the cuil is beservable, bo feele their mindes thereby the country of the property of the country of 3 jouout to bice and mentonnes as nature con Is pone to cutti let chem thus imagine in their mind: Schold, by frent of reason and by perfect light I finde. 3 panther heere, tobole painted cote with reliem forts like gold, 3 nd pleasant finell aliure mine eyes and fenses to behold. 15 ut well I know his face is grim and flerce, which he both hibe Le this intent, that while I thus Bend gazing on his hibe, De may benoure me bubemares. De let th m maze offend .. It bices in this prefent worke in linely colours pend,
Than if that in a Christall glasse tombe images they found,
Resembling folkes source belages that stand about it round, for furt thele fables are not put in writing to th'intent Co further or allure to bice : but eather this is ment, Chat men beholving what they be toben bice booth raigne in flead. Of bertue fould not lee their lewb affediens haue the beab, for as there is no creature more bitune than man, as long s reason bath the soueraintie and flanbeth firms and fronce Do is there none more beatily, bile, and binetif, than is be. If realon giving over, by affection mateb be. Che ble of this fame booke therefore, is this : that every man (Enbeuozing for to knome himfelfe as neerely as be can) As though he in a chariot fate mell oidied)fould bired his mind by reason in the way of bertue, and correct his derce affections with the bit of temperance, leaf perchance they taking brible in the teeth libe wilfull tabes fould plance I way and beadling carrie bim to every filthic pit, Dt bice, and brinking of the same belie his soule toth it: Dreife all headlong harrie him boon the rockes of sin, Ind overthologing fromarbly the charact he sets in, Farre morte him reare than ever mas Dippolitus the some Of Theseus, when he went about his fathers want to hunne, This worthis worke in which of good examples are fo many. Chislostrard of Bicinous, in which there wants not any Derbe, tree of truite, that may mans ble for bealth of pleature ferue, This plenteous home of Schelor, which will both before. To beare the name of treatofte of knowledge, I prefent Lo pour good Lorothip once againe, ner as a member cent.

D: parteb from the refbue of the bebr any mose : But fully note accomplished befiring you therefore Entet pour noble curteffe and favour counternaile My faulto, mbert art of eloquence on my behalfe Doth faile. for fure the marke mberent I thoote, is neither in:eaths of bay. 20; name of Boet, no noz meeb : but chiefly, that it may 35e liked mell of you, and all the mile and learned fort, And next that every wight that that have pleasure for to sport Is onely on the pleasant flomes his rechies lenses flay. But toby feeme I thefe boubts to call, as if that he tobe tooks But fauos, and both gentlenes a passell of the books Smould not like mile accept the whole i of even as if that they, such doo excell in milebome and in learning; mould not mee 3 mile and learned morks aright or elfe as if that] Dught are to haue a speciall care hom all men De appl My boungs to their owne behade i as of the former th s have great hope and confidence : le mould I alle faine. The other thould according to good meaning linde foccesse : If otherwise, the faut is theirs, not mine, they mult confess. Ind therefore briefly to conclude, I turns agains to thes D noble earle of Leiceller, mbolt tile Go grant may bee Is long in bonoz, health, and wealth, as ancient Rellers was, D; rather as Cithonufis : thatall fuch Aubents as Do trauell to inrich our toong tout bmowlebge beeretofote. At common to our bulgar frech, may bayly more and more, Brocced through the good furtherance and fauor in the fame, Lo all mens profit and belight, and the eternali fame : 3 nb that (tobich is a greater thing our natine country may Long tune empy the counfell and the trauell to ber flav.

At Barmicke the xx. of Aprill. 1567;

Your good L.most humbly to commaund, Arthur Golding.



tourn grangers subtenue is ad mark in respect a colored and a possible diagram of the aller and the alle A lease of the second fire scale of the second control of the seco was to a men our servent expanded have being to be been sold to A - C general det anne part le liente de la Cuesta anne de A little wer server as as an authorized the 2 करों को असे 3 क्षांत्र के वर्ष के किया है कि अधिक के किया है कि किया है कि in the state of the state as the design to be supplied in a supplied to the state of the state o To unite of the black of the last order of the section of the contract of the scholes had led a sea shall not been the decision days section of the army of the police of the property of the party of gote for dilight springered it die amodelen ile l'abit cat of no The state of the s Durin agent by leading the adjust the short all and the state of The first income that is at a soul be those of the form of the form of the first of All the same of the printer of the land the test som at setten ingten Englishen at med er eine eige ein C Durch to the series for renor the fire for grant map age To long it governments, and totale, as anorat Parloug land and post 2 daily library to asternood from a name of the Co

The state of the s

Long that a state of the last of the last of the last.

You good Last handly to

was the let be seen the second of the





Tothe Reader.

T Could not with the thuple lose affence to to been income Talben in this booke the beather names of faines Goos they Cec. The true and enerlining Goo the Painims oil not know, Misich caused them the name of Gobson creatures to befform. Top nature being once coprupt, and knowledge blinbes quight By Adams fall thole little feeds and fourks of heavenly light Chat biv as yet containe in man, inventoring forth to burit, and and And manting grace and power to grow tothat they were at first and the Co Superstiction bib vectine, and vaue the fearfull mind, The whichby cultome taking roste, and growing foco trength, Chrough Sathanshelpe pollettebe bearts of all the morto at length. Some morthipt all the hoult of heaven : louis beat mens gholls am bones: Some wicked feems: lome wormer of louises, hearts, libes, trees and fromes. The fire, the aire, the lea, the lam, and every running brooks, Cibe queachie groue, ethe cragges cliffe the name of Goobean tooke.

The night and pay, the fleeting houses, the featons of the years, And euerie frange and montrous thing to Cons millaken were. Chere was no vertue, no not vice, there was no gift of min Di bory, but fome Gos theretoop Gospelle was alligno. Of health and ficknesse, the and beath of new ineste and mealth,
Of peace and warre, of four and interior mainer, trast and stealth,
Of head and wine, of four first steepe, and of their soleanne games,
And everie other trissing toy their Goes did beare the names.
And looke how everie man was bent to goodnesse or to ill,
he did surmise his stoolish Gods enclaining to his will.

For God personang many perceive and wicker will to stane,
Did give him over to his fail, to sinke by sweeters. By meanes whereaf it came to palle (Win this booke pe fee)
Chat all their Call with whose some, theft, or murver blocces beer Cathich argues them to be no Good, but worler in effect
Chanthey whale open puniformens their boilings both betech **D**2

216

De griffy Mars their goo of war entangles in a net By Venus bulbano purpolely to trap bim warely fer? Tabo feeing Saturne eating by the chilozen be begate's D1 Venus ballping mantenip with enery lufty mate's Ectho feeing Iuno plap the fcolores Placebus mourne and reto For loffe of her whom in his race through icalous moode be flem? Di els the futtle Mercurie that beares the charmed rob Conuaving neat and bibing them, would take bim for a God's For if thele faults in mortall men be juffly merit blame, Cahat greater madnes can there be than to impute the fame Co goos, whole natures ought to be molt perfect pure and bright. Mout vertuous, boly, chaff, and wife, most full of grace and light's But as there is no Chailten man that can furmile in mind That thele or other fuch are gods which are no gods by kind: So would to God there were not now of chaiten men profett, Chat worthipe in their beens thele gobs whole names they bo beteff. Elibole lames we keepe bis thralles we be, and be our Gob inbeebe. So long is Christour God as we inchristen life proceede. But if we yeelde to flethly luft, to lucre, or to wrath, De if that enuy gluttony, or prine the maftry bath. De any other kind offirme the thing the which we ferne, To be accounted for our Son molt fully soch beferne. Then muft we thinke the learned men that bib thele names frequet Some further things and purpoles by thole beuiles meant, By loue and Iuno understand all states and princely port: By Ops and Sacurne ancient folke that are of elber loge: By Phoebus your and lufty bautes of bant and courage fout : By Mars the valiant men of warre that love to fight & out: By Pallas, and the famous troupe of all the Quies nine, Such folke as in the fciences and bertnous arts bo thine. By Mercuric the futtle fort that ble toffich and lie, Edith theenes and merchants who to gaine their tranell be apply. By Bacchus all the meaner traves and handy-crafts are meaner By Venus fuch as of the fleth to filthy tult are bent. By Neptune luch as keepe the least Phebe mainens ch And pilgrims fuch as mandyingly their time in travell make, By Pluto fuch as between mines, and ghous of perfons bead: By Vulcarie finiths, and fuch as worke in you, tinne, or lead, By Hocar witches, coniurers, and necromancers reeve,

entich all fuch baine and vinelift ares as fuperficion breebe. By Satyres, Sylvanes, Nymphs and Faunes with other fuch befile. The plaine and fimple country folke that eury where abive. I know these names to other things oft may and must agree: In neclaration of the which I will not tenious be, But leave them to the readers will to take in fundip wife, As matter riling giveth cause confructions to beuile. Rom when thou readl of God or man in flone, in beatt, or tree, It is a my rour for thy felfe thine owne effate to fee. For himer farnes names of gobs it was the Boets quile, The vice and faults of all effaces to caunt in couert wife. And likewife to extell with maile fuch things as be beferue. Obleruing al waies comelines from which the y bo not Imarus. And as the perfor greater is of byth, renowne of fame, The greater ener is his land or fouler is his thame. For if the flates that on the earth the roome of Gos lupply. Decline from bertue buts bice and line bilomerly: To eagles traves bulles and beares and other figures frange, Both to their people and themselves most burtfull) they bo change, And when the people give themfelues co filthie life and finne, Withat other kinde of thane thereby than filthy can they winne ? So was Licaon mabe a woolfe : and loue became a bull: The tone for bfing cruelty che cother for his crull. So was Elpenor and his mates eranfformed into fwine, For following of their filthy luft in momen and in wine. Rot that they loft their manly flave as to the outward flows But for that in their brutilb breatis mott beatile lufts bib grow. For why this lumpe of fleth and bones, this body is not wee: Alle are a thing which earthly eyes benievare to fee. Dur foule is we indude by Ges with reason from about: Dur boby is but as our houfe.in which me morke and motte. Cone part is common to be all, which Got of Jeanen bimicffer The tother common with the bealls, a bile and flinki The tone bevert with beauenly gifts, and endelle corber graffe, died on ? Main looke how long this clos of clay to real on both obay, So long for men by full before account our felues we may. But if we fuffer flethly futhe as lawlelle lopes to raigne. Chen are me beatts, me are no men, me baue our name in baint.

10

5.2

1 th

Ann if me he fo prowne in vice that feeling once be mone. Then may it well of be be fait for are ablocke or Come. This furely bib the Boets meme, when in fuch fundry mile The pleasant cales of turner Chaves they frenien to venile. Their purpole was to profit men am alle co neligie Ann fo co handle euerie ching as belt mirbeling the fight. For as the image portraid out in Entole white and blacks (Though well proportioned crue and faire) if comely colours lee Delighteth not the eve to much nor per contents the mine Son much as that which havo wer is with colours in his kinds Quen fo a plaine and mitebtale of florie annie colo. (Although the matter be in seeds of valety more than dolo) Makes not the bearer fo attent to wing it in his hare. As when the thing is well verlance with pleafant cearmes and an All which the Poets knew right well : and for the greater grace, As Berlian kings bib neuer go abroad with open face, But with some lawne of fillen fearfe for renerence of their flates Even fo thefe following in their works the felfe fame trave and rate. Dip unper couert names and tearmes their porteines fo implie, As that it is right barke and bart their meaning to elbie. But being found it is more fweet, and makes the minomore glat Than if a man of triev gold a treafure gather bab. For as the booy bath his top in pleafant foreis and fighte: Euen foin knowledge and in ares the mind as much beliebes. Zathereof aboundant boords and beapes in Boets parker beene. So bio that fauing buto few they are not to be feene. And therefore who lo both attempt the Boets workes to reeve, Buff bring with binra flaves bear am immement to proceede. For as there be most wholefome bells and mecents to be found. So are there rocks and Gallow Geines to runne the Gip a ground. Some naughtie perlon feeing vice Beine linely in his hem, Doth take oct ation by and by like vices to entelo. Another being ingje leuerertan willebome buch require, Beholding bice (to out wate thord) exalter in vellee, Convermeth by and webe tooke, and bim that pit it make, And willes it to be burne with fire to: lethe trample lake. The same and a confidence of the persons outer sport themselves, aim other tothes perciner and a same of the authors shind the meaning to conteine:

The authors purpose is to piline aim ter detailed it eles and and and an and a same a same and a same and a same a same a same and a same a sam

The lively Image of the thoughts that in our flomache rife. Cthe vice and bertue fermes to fpeake and argue to our face, emith fuch perfmations as they have their boings to imbrace. And if a wicked perfon feeme bis vices to exalt, Efteeme not bim that worte the morke in fuch befaults to balt. But rather with an bpzight eis confier well the thought: Dee if corrupted nature have the like within thee wrought. Marke what affection both per (mave in enery kind of matter, Junge if in things of hainous crime the fancie no not flatter. And were it not for bread of law, or bread of God about, Spoll men(I feare) would bo the things that fond affections moue. Then take thele works as fragrant flowers moft full of plealant inice, The which the Bee comieping bone may put to wholefome vie: And which the Spider fucking on to poplon may contract, Through benim foread in all berlimbs and native in ber bart. For to the pure and gooly mind are all things pure and cleene, that died and And buto fuch as are corrupt the bell corrupted beene: " due sint grans ack Like as the fineft meates and Dainks that can be made by art, Infickly folkes to nouriforment of fichnetle bo conuart. And therefore not regarding thole whole biet is to fine, That nothing can vigell with them volette it be vinine,
3203 fuch as to their proper harme do wrell and wring awrie
The things that to a good intent are written pleasantly:
Through Ouids worke of turned thapes I have with painefull pace Patt on, betill I had attains the end of all my rack. And now I have him made to well acquainted with our tong,
As that he may in English verse as in his owne be long.
ETherein although for pleasant stile, I cannot make account.

Co match mine author, who in that all other both surmount: Pet(gentle Reaver) I vo trull my trauellinthis cale Day purchale fauour in thy fight my voings to imbrace: Confidering what a fea of goodsand temels their falt tim, while if their time Mot more velightfull to the eare, than fruitfull to the minb. For this bo learned perfons beeme of Quids prefent marke: That in no one of all his bookes the which he wrate, bo lurke Mo barke and fecret milterien, mo rounfels wife and fage, The good examples, me reproofes of bire in pouth and age, spo fine inventions to velight, me masters clearly unit, Mo nos mose fraunge barietie to ibem a learned wit.

25 3

The bigh the law the rich the poore: the matter and the flane : The main, the wife: the man, the childre the finnle and the france The your, the old: the moon, the bad: the warriour from and from: The wife, the foole: the countrie cloine: the learned and the lout: And enery other luing micht fall in this mirrour fee his whole effate thoughts morbes and beens exprelly themb to bee. Zabereof if more particular crambles thou boo crave. In reading the Eniffle through thou halt thy longing haue. Dozeover thou mavel finde herein beleriptions of the times. Mith confellations of the farres and planets in their climes: The lites of countries citties, hills feas, forreits plaines and flooder The natures both of towles, beatls, wormes, berbs, meteals, fines a moons, And finallie what ever thing is france and belectable. The fame conuaved thall you finde most featly in fome fable. Aub euen as in a chaine, eche lincke within an other windes. And both with thee that went before, and that that followes binbes: So every tale within this booke both femme to take his ground and agree Df that that was reheard before and enters in the bound Ofthat that followes after it: and every one gives light Co other: fo that who fo meanes to biverfland them right, spull have a care aswell to know the thing that went before, As that the which he prefently beffres to les fo lare, the Tail of a delle Mom to th'intent that none have caule bereaften to complaine Of me as fetter out of things that are but light and bainet If any flomach be fo meake as that it cannot brooke, The lively lecting farth of things beleriben in this booke, I giue him countell coabdaine butill be be more frong, And for to ble Viviles feat against the Opermains long. Or if he needs will heare and fee, and willfuilly agree (Through cause misconstrued) buts vice allures for to bee: Then let him allo marke the paine that voth chezeof enlue, And bold himfelfe content with that to his fault is but,

FINIS.



The first booke of Ouids Metamor-

Local in Control of the Commission of the Control o

phofis, translated into English to advantage and and

f thanes transforme to booles firance. I purpole for to treat: De goos bouchlafe (for you are they that wrought this wond rous feat To further this mine enterpile. And from the world berunne. Graunt that my berfe may tomp time. his course pirecely runne. Before the fea and land were made, and beauen that all both hipe. In all this world one only face of nature bid abide. Zathich Chaos bight, a buge rube beape, and nothing els but euen A beaute lumme and clottred clob of feebs together brinen Of thinges at frife among them felues for mant of orner pue. Po fume as pet with lightfome beames the flaneleffe morin nin hiem. To moone in growing bib repaire bir bornes with borrowed light. 201 pet the earth aming the aire bib hang by monbrous flight Buff peplet by bernzoner meiabe. Por winding in an pour Dib Amphitry tee with her armer embrace the earth about. For where was earth, was fea. and aire: fo was the earth buffable. The aire all barke, the fea like wife to beare a foin bnable. 120 kinge of thinge had proper have but eche confounded other. For in one felfe fame hopp firoue the bot and colo together. The moilt with brie, the foft with barn, the light wich things of weight: This firife bib gob and mature breake, and fet in miber firefabt. The earth from beamen, the fea from earth be narten omerly, a direction And from the thicke and formie aire, be tooke the linksforme fkie. Zahich when he once bafolbeb bab, and feuerd from the blind And clouded beape, be fetting eche from other bir them bind In endlelle friendfin to agree. The fire moft pure and bright, The fubitance of the beauen it felfe, because it wasfo light Die mount aloft, and fet it felle in bigbelt place ofell, 1911 10 100 The fecomo roome of right to aire, for lightneffe bin befall. The earth more grolle brem botome with it ech weighte kinne of matter, And fet it felfe in lowell place. Againe, the maning water and it Die lattip challenge for his place the bemot coaft and bound and all all and Of all the controlle of the earth, to close the fledfaff groime. Now when he inchis fogelaive wile (what Goulo ere he was) Dan broke and into members put this rube confuled malle: Then firft, becaule in mery part the earth fould equall bee, De mabe it like a mightie ball in compaffe as me fee. Log vaffu A tante MIN **B.4.**

The first booke of

And here and there he callin feasien which be mane a law. To fwell mith everie blaff of wind and everie formie flam: And mith their maves continually to beat mon the fhore Of all the earth within their hounds inclofe by them afore. addition Moreover forings and mightie meetes and lakes he bin angment. And flowing threames of crooked brookes in winking bankes his pene. Of which the earth both prinke by fome and fome with reffelle race Do feeke the fea : where anding from of larger roome and frace. In fread of banks, they beat on flores. De bib commaund the maine And champion grounds to fresch out wive : and balleis to remaine Ap binderneath : and ekethe woods to bive them becently to a selection Zatich tender leanes and france billes to lift themfelues on bie. And as two Jones bo cut the beaven woon the righter fine. And other thains mon the left like wife the fame binine. The middle to outracious beat erceeding all the reft: Quen fo likewife through great forefight to Boy it feemen beft. The earth included in the fame thouls fo binibed bee, attonion in As with the number of the beanen, ber Jones might full agree. Of which the middle 3one in heat, the bemoft twaine in colve Exceede to farre that there to pinell no creature pare be balbe. Betweene thele two fo great extreams, two other Jones are firt, Edibere temperature of heat and color indifferently is mirt. Row over thefe both hang the aire, which as it is more fleightie Chan earth og water : fo againe, than fire it is more weinhtie. There had be placed mill and clombs and for to feare mens minnes) The thunder and the lichening the with color and bluffring winder. The winderto ble the aire at will. For at this melent day notice allaton ne Though each from ocher placed be in funday coafts alibe, 170 354 164 1 The violence of their boiltrous blafte things fcarcely can abive. They fo turmople as though they mould the mogle impecces remain all So cruell is those brothers wrath as oft as they content, again entre and by And therefore to the morning gray, the Realme of Nabachie, and the and the Ce Perfis, and to other lands and councries that de lie appallade giral de Farre buberneath the morning flacre, bis Eurus take his fligher Likewile the letting of the Sunne and foutting in of night Belong to Zephir. And the blaffs of bluffring Boreas raigne In Scythia and in other lands fet buber Charlis maine. And buto Aufter both belong the couff of all the Bouth 1 1

Ouids Metamorphosis.

zatho beareth floures and rotten mills continuall in his mouth. Aboue all thefe he fet aloft the cleare and lightfome fkie. Zaithout all Dregs of earthly filth, or grofenelle veterin. The bounds of things were fcarcely pet by him thus vointed out. But that appeared in the beauen flares aliffring all about. eathich in the law confuler beape had hibben beene before. And to th'intent with lively things each region for to froze. The beauenly fople, to gobs and farres, and planets firtt be gaue. The maters next both frefb and falt he let the fiftes baue. The futtle aire to flickring towles and biros he hath affigno. The earth to beaffs both will and tame of funday fort and kind. Combeit pet of all this while the creature manting was. Farre more viuine, of nobler mind, which would the refour nalle In neuth of knowledge, reafon, wit and bich capacitie. And which of all the refoue thould the Lord and ruler be. Then either be that mabe the world and things in order fet, Ofheavenly feese ingenozen mantor elle the earth as vet Dong lufty fresh and in ber floures and parted from the Chie But late before, the feeve thereof as pet help inmarbly. The which Prometheus tempting fraight with water of the fpring. Dia make in likenes to the gobs that gouerne every thing. And where all other beatts behold the ground with groueling eye, De gane to man a flately looke replete with maieffie. And will him to behold the beaven, with countenance caff on bie. To marke and understand what things were in the starry Thie. And thus the earth which late before had neither thave nor bew. Div take the noble fbape of man, and was transformed new. Then frang by first the nolven age, which of it felfe maintaint, The truth and right of every thing bufort and buconfrains. There was no feare of vuniforment, there was no threatning law In brazen tables nailed up, to keepe the folke in awe, There was no man would crouch or creepe to Aubge withcap in band, They lined fafe without a Jubge in enery realme and land. The lofty Pine-tree was not bemen from mountaines where it tood. In feeking frange and forcen lambs to roue byon the flood. Men knew none other countries per than where themselues oil keepe: There was no come enclosed per with walles and bitches beepe. 120 horne nor trumpet was in ble, no fword nor belmet worne, The morto was such that fouldiers beine might eally be forborne,

The first booke of

The fruitfull earth as yet was free, but oucht of space of plough,
And yet it yecloed of it selfe of eucry things youngh.
And men themselves contented well with plaine and simple soode,
That on the earth by natures gift without their travell stoode,
Did live by respis, beps, and hawes, by curnels, plums and cherries,
By sloes, and apples, nuts, and peares, and lothsome bramble berries,
And by the akoines dropt on ground from I over broad tree insield.
The spring time lasted all the yeare, and Zephir with his mield
And gentle blasts did cherish things that grew of owne accord.
The ground untild, all kinds of fruits did plent eously afford,
120 mucke not tillage was bestowed on leane and barrensand,
To make the come of better head and ranker so to stand.
Then streames ran milke, then streames ran wine, and yellow home slowd
From eche greene tree whereon the raises of sirie Phoebus glowd.

But when that into Limbo once Saturnus being thus.

The rule and charge of all the world was under love buint,

And that the silver age came in more somewhat base than gold,

Pore pretious pet than freckled brasse, immediatly the old

And ancient spring-time love abridge and made thereof anon,

Foure seasons, winter, summer, spring, and harvest off and on,

Then first of all began the aire with servent heat to swelt,

Then Alkles hung roping downer then sor the cold was felt

Pen gan to showd themselves in house, their houses were the thicks,

And bushie queaches, hollowe caues or hardels made of sicks.

Then sirst of all were surrowes drawne, and come was cast in ground,

The simple ore with sorie sighes to heavis poke was bound.

Acrt after this succeeded straic the third and brazen age

Apore hard of nature, somewhat bent to cruell marres and rage,

But yet not wholie past all grace. Of you is the last,

In no part good and tractable as somer ages past.

For when that of this wicked age once opened was the beine,

Cherein all mischiefe rushed south, then faith and truth were feine,

And honest shame to hide their beads; so whome stept stouch in,

Crast, treason, violence, enuie, pride, and wicked suff to win.

The ship-man houst his sailes to wind, whose names he did not known:

And ships that earst in tops of hills and mountaines high did growe,

Did leape and dance on dicches drawne in length the free and fertile ground,

Clifth dowles and dicches drawne in length the free and fertile ground,

Clifth was as common as the aire and light of sume before,

Ouids Meramorphosis.

Pat only come and other fruits for fullnance and for froze. Zalere now exalted of the carth: but eft they man to Diame. Ann in the howels of the ground bulatiably to rigge. For riches coucht and bioben beene in places neere to hell. The fourres and firrers buto bice, and foes to booing well. Then burtfull proncame a broad, then came forth pellotte gold More hurtfull than the you farre, then came forth battell bold That fights with both, and thakes his [morb in cruell bloudie hand. Men live by ravine and by fealth, the manoring queft both fland In pancer of his bott, the bott in pancer of his quelt: And fathers of their formes in lame: yea feloome time both reft Becmeene home brothers fuch accord and love as quart to bee. The mood-man feeks the mood-wives Death, and his againe feekes thee Mith griffie potion fep-bames fell their bulbanos fonnes affaile, The forme enquirs afore band when his fathers life hall faile, All Goblinelle lies biber foote. And labie Aftrey laft Of beauenly bertues from this earth in flaughter browned patt. And to th'intent the earth alone thus thould not be opprest. And beauen aboue in flouthfull eafe and carelelle quiet relt, Wen lay that giants went about the realme of beauty to win, To place themfelues to raigne as gods and lawleffe loads therein, And bill on bill they beaven by aloft buto the fkie. Till gob Almightie from the beauen out let big thunder flie. The bint whereof the airy tops on high Olimpus brake. And meffen Pelion biolentlie from bober Offa ftrake. Eliben whelmed in their wicked worke those cursed caitifs lav. The earth their mother tooke their bloud vet warme and (as they lap) Dib give it life . And for becaufe some inipes thoula still remaine Of that fame tocke, the caue it thave and lims of men acaine. This off-fpring eke against the goos bio beare a native spright, In flaughter and in booing wrong was all their whole belight: Their peebs beclared them of bloud ingenozed for to be. The which as foone as Saturnes fonne from beauen aloft bib fee, De fecht a figh, and therewithall revoluing in his thought The Chamefull act which at a feaft Lycaon late had wrought, As pet unknowne or blowne a broad: be gan thereat to fforme And fromach like an angrie Ioue: and therefore to reforme Such beinous acts, he firmmond freight his court of parliament, To which refereed all the good that had their funmous fent,

The first booke of

high in the welkin is a way apparant to the light.
In starry nights, which of his passing whitenes milky hight,
It is the street that to the court and princely passace leades.
Of mighty Ioue, whose thunder-claps each living creature dreads.
On both the sides of this same way doe stand in stately port,
The sumptious houses of the peeres. For all the common sort
Owell scattering here and there adroad: the face of all the skie,
The houses of the chiefe estates and princes doe supply.
And sure and is I may be voto to speake my fancie free,
I take this place of all the heaven the pallace for to bee.
I ow when the Gods assembled were, and eche had take his place,
I oue standing up a lost, and leaning on his Quorie mace,
Right dreadfullie his bushie lockes did thrise or soure times shake,
There with he made both sea and land and heaven it selfe to quake,
And afterward in wrathfull words his angris minde thus brake.

I neuer was in arcater care not more verpleritie, Dow to maintaine my foueraigne fate and vrincely royaltie. Tathen with there bundled bands a peece the Abber-footed rout Dib practife for to conquer heaven and for to call by out. For though it were a cruell foe: yet bid that warre bevens Upon one ground, and in one flocke it bad his finall end. But now as far as any fea about the mould both winde. I must bestrop both man and beast and all the mortall kinde. I Iweare by Styxis bybeous Areames that run within the ground All other meanes mult first be fought: but when there can be foun 120 help to heale a fefferen fore, it must away be cut. Leaft that the parts that pet are found : in vanger thall be put, Ele have a number in the world that mans estate furmount, . Df fuch whome foe their prinate gobs the countrie folkes account, As Satyres, Faunes, and fundap nomphs, with Silvanes ete beilbe, Chat in the woods with billie grounds continuallie abive. ZEthome into heaven lince that as per we bouch not fate to take, And of the honor of this place coparteners for to make, Such landes as to in habite in, we erft to them alligne, That they fould ftill iniop the fame, it is my will and mind: But can you thinke that they in reft and lafetie thall remaine, Michen proud Lycaon lap in wait by fecret meanes and craine, To have confounded me your Lord, who in my hand bo bears 3 The Dreadfull thunber, and of whome even you bo frand in feare's

The house was mooned at his words and earnestly require,
The man that had so evapterously against their Lord conspire.
Even so when Revels on arise to strop the Roman name,
By shedding of our Cesars blow, the horror of the same
Did pearce the hearts of all mankind, and made the world to quake.
Enhole scruent reale with behalfe (D August) than viols take
As thankefully as lowe both here the sowing care of his
and beckning to shenr with his hande, sorbiddeth them to hisse,
And there with all through all the house attentive stence is.
As soone as that his maiestic all muttering had alaide,
be brake the silence once againe, and thus unto them sain:

Let patte this carefull thought of yours: for be that oil offend. Dath veerely boughethe wicken act the which he vio intend. Det you heare what was his fault and bengeance for the fame. a foule repose and infamie voto our bearing came Of milchiefe vier in chofe times mbich wifbing all butrue. I bis Descent in thepe of man, th'infamet earth to niele. It were a proceste eter long, to tell pou of the finne That oid abound in enery place whereas I enered in. The baute was leffer then the truth, and partiall in report. The Dreabfull bennes of Menalus where lanage beatle refort. And Cyllen had I otter-patt, with all the Bine-trees his Of old Lyceus, and from thence I entred by and by The barbonableffe and ernell boule of late Ch'arcavian king. Such time as trollight on the earth, binne barkenes gan co bying, I gave a figne that Got was come, am fitaight the common fort Demoutly prayu, whereat Lycaon first bib make a fport, And after lawing open proofe per long I mino to fee. If that this wighe a mighty God of mortall creature bee. The truth thalf trie it felfe: he meant (the lequele viv verlare) To freale boon me in the mirte am hill me bubeinare. And yet be was not to content, but went and cut the throte Of one that lay in follinge there which was an Epyrores Anspart of him he viv to coll, a part he viv to flem: Ellhich when it came spon the boots, forthwich I onerthrew, The houle with infirenenging fire open the vioners ber. Into the wilve and vetert woods, where being all alone, s he invenere (but in beine) to fpeake and make his mone.

The first booke of

De fell a howling: wherewith all for very rage and moode the ran me quite out of his wits and wared furious woode, Sotill practifing his wonted buft of flaughter on the poope And fillie cattell, thirding Will for blowd as heretofore. His garments turns to chackie haire, his armes to rugg ed pawes: So he is made a ranening woolfe, whose shape expedit drawes. To that the which he was before, his skinne is boarp gray, his looke fill grim with glaring eies, and over kinde of way his cruell hart in surward shape both well it selfe bewray. Thus was one house bestroped quite: but that one house alone. Descrueth not to be destroised, in all the earth is none, But that such vice both raigne therein, as that he would believe, That all had swome and sold themselves to mischiefe by to greeve, And therefore as they all offend, so am I fullie bene, That all forthwich (as they beserve) shall have due punishment.

These words of Love some of the gods bid openly approve,
And with their sayings more to wrath his angrie courage moone,
And some vid give allent by signes: pet vid it greeve them all,
That such bestruction beterly on all mankinds should fall.
Demanding what he purposed with all the earth to voe,
Then that he had all mortals men so cleane destroyd, and who
On holie alters afterward should offer frankinsence,
And whether he were purposed to leave the earth from thence
To savage beats to waste and spots because of mans offence.

The king of gods bad ceale their thought and question in that case,
And cast the care thereofon him, within a little space,
the promiss for to frame a new, another kinds of men
by mondrous meanes, unlike the sirst to sill the world agen.
And now his lightning he had thought on all the earth to throw,
but that he feared least the slames perhaps so his spould grow,
as sor to set the heaven on stre, and but ne op all the skie.
And surthermore he cald to mind, how that by destinie
a certaine time should one day come wherein both sea and sand,
and heaven it selfs should seele the sorce of Vulcans scorehing brand,
sho that the huge and goodly morks of all the world so wice.
Should goe to wracke: sor doubt whereofforthwich he said asso,
who that the sure and goodly morks of all the world so wice.
Should goe to wracke: sor doubt whereofforthwich he said asso,
whis weapons that the Cyclops made, incending to correct
what the sure sure should see some states.

Ouids Metamorphofis.

the full petermines with him felfe the mortall kund to protime. In Colus millon by and by he fetteren Boreas fall. Mith all fuch winos as chafe the clows, or breake them with their blatt. And fet at large the foutherne winde, who firaight with watrie wings, And preadfull face as blacke as pitch, foorthout of prilon flings. this heard bung full of bibeous fromes and pankift mas bis head. Mith water freaming Downe his baire on both his fourtoers fream. his belie forebead mainkled was with forgie mills full thicke. And on his feathers and his break a Milling dem bib flicke. As foone as he betweene his bands the banging clouds haverufet, Zalich ratling noyle abotone from beauen the raine full fably guilte. The raine-bein lunos mellenger bebecht in fund jie bue, To maintaine moifture in the cloubes, great waters thither byue: The come was beaten bowne to ground, the til-mans hope of gaine, For which be towled all the yeare, lap Drowned in the raine. loues indignation and his weath began to grow to bot, That for to quench the range thereof, his beaven fuffixen not Dis brother Neprune with his waves was faine to bee him eale, Miho ftraight affembling all the ftreames that fall into the feas, Said to them flambing in his boule: firs get you home apale. (Pou muft not looke'ts have me vie long preaching in this cale.) doure out pour force (for to is neeve) your beads eche one bupeat, And from your open fprings, your fireames with flowing warers fend, De ban no fooner fare the mond, but that returning backe, Cche one of them bulooles his fpring, and let the water flacke. And to the lea with flowing ftreames pl wolne about their banken, One rolling on anothers necke, they ruthen foorth by rankes. Dimfelle with his three-timed mace, bis lens the careh a blow, Chat made it thake and open maies for maters forth to flowe. The flouds at randon where they lift through all the fields ow fray, Men, beafts, trees, corne, and with their gods, were churches wallt away If any boule were built fo ftrong, againft their force to fland, Det bis the mater hise the top, and turrets in that pond Effere ouerwhelmen : no bifference was betmene the fea and groum For all was fea, there was no those nor landing to be found. Some climbed by to tops of bills, and fome rous too and fra In bots, where they not long before to plough and cart bio go, One over come and cops of comnes whome waves bid overwhelme Doth lafte in thip, another fies a fifting in an elme.

Thefirst booke of

In medalves greene where anchors caft (lo fortune pip promine) And crooked this oid handle bines, the which the flue oin hine. And where but tother bay before bib feebe the bungry gote. The baly feales and pork pilces now coand fro bin flote. The fea-nounds wonder baber waves the commes and groves to fee. And Dolphins plate among the cops and boughs of enery tree. The grim and greedy woolfe bio fwim among the filly freeze, The Lyon and the Tyner flerce were borne spon the beene. It booted not the forming Boare his crooked tulks to whet. The running bart could in the ftreume by fwiftnes nothing get. The fleeting foules laur haufng fought for laus co rell topou, Into the Sea with wears wings were briven to fall anon. Th'outracious finelling of the lea the leffer billocks prouse. Einwonted manes on bigheft tops of mountaines bio rebound, The greatest part of men were promon, and fuch as frant the floor. Followne with fafting over long on bie for want of foche. Against the fields of Aonie and Acticke lies a land, That Phocishinht, a feetile ground while that it was a lame But at that time a part of fee and even a chempion fielb. Of foraine waters which the flood by forces rage od peets, Calbereas a bill much forker con the which Parnallus hight. Doth pierce the clouds and to the flarres both raile his bean boulete. Etthenat this bill (for pet the fea bab whelmes all belive) Deucalion and his bedfellet without all other mine, Arrived in a little barke immediatly they ment. And to the nymphs of Corycus with full bewout intent Die honor due, and to the Bons to behom that famous hiff Zas facrev, and to Themis eke in whose most holy will Confifted then the opacless. In all the mosts to round A better not more righteous man could never per be found Than was Deucalion, not againe a boman, note, not wife, That feared God fo much as thee nor level mood life. Zathen loue beheld bow all the world floode like a plathof saine And of Comany thouland men and women oil remaine But one of each, howbeit those both just and both bennut. De brake the clouds, and dis commaund that Boreas with his flow And Auroie blatts thould chale the flow, that earth might feethellie, and the And heaven the earth: the fear allo becan thuncolar lie at the amora inch Their raging furie for to ceale, Their ruler law amain and all that droit bis

Ouids Metamorphosis.

Dis breabfull mace, and with his words their woodnelle bid allay. De callet Tryton to him ftrait his trumpetter, who floobe In purple robe on fhoutber caft aloft buon the floor. In bat him take his founding trumpe and out of hand go blow -Retreit, that all the fireams might heare, and ceale from thence to flow, be tooke his trumpet in bis bam, bis trumpet was a fheil Of fome great whelke or other fift, in fathion like a bell That gathered narrow to the mouth, and as it bib befeent. Din ware more wive and writhen ftill botune to the neather em: Efficen that this trumpe amid the fea was fet to Trytons mouth, De blem lo lome that all the ftreames both eaff; well, north and fourth Dight eafly beare him blow retreit, and all that beard the found, Immediatly began to ebbe and patue within their bound. Then gan the lea to haue a those, and brooks to finde a banke, And I welling freames of flowing flows within their chanels lanke. Then hilles did rife about the manes that had them ouer-flow, And as the maters did decreafe the ground did feeme to grow, And after long and tevious time the trees bib feto their tops All bare, fame that byon the boughes the mus bib bang in knows. The mozile reffered mas againe, which though Deucalion tope Then to behold: pet for because he saw the earth was boys And flient like a wilbernelle, with fan am weeping eies, Am ruthfiell voice be then we fpeake to Pyrrha in this wifer Differ, Dmy louing Choule, D feelie woman left, As onelie remnant of the fer that water bath bereft, Wilhome nature first by right of birth bath linked to me fast, In that we brothers children bene: and fecondly the chaft And fleadfaff bond of lawfull bed: and laftly now of all,

The prefent perils of the time that lately bib befall. On all the earth from eaft to well where Phoebus themes his face, There is no mo but thou and I of all the mortall race: The fea bath (wallower all the reft: and fcarcely are toc fure, Chat our two lines from Dreabfull beath in faitie thall indure. For even as yet the bulkie clowes bo make my heart abrab. Alas poore wretched feelie foule, what heart woulded thou have had To beare thefe heavie haps: if chance had let thee frape alone? Eliho fould have hin thy comfort them: Eliho foulde have rewe thy mone?

Now trust me truely louing wife, havit thou as now beene drown, I would have followed after thee, and in the fea beene found.

is

Colonia

The first Booke of

And give them life that people might frequent the world agen. Dankinde (alas) both onelie now within us two confift, As moulos whereby to fashion men, for so the gods bo lift.

Aid with thele wordes the bitter teares bib trickle bowne their cheeke. Tintill at Isnoth betweene themfelues they bib sorree to feche To Don by mayer for his grace, and for to crave his aid By anfmere of his oracle, wherein they nothing frain. But fably to Cephilus went, whole ftreame as at that time Beran to run within his banks, though thicke mith murble flime. Zahole lacred liquor frait they tooke and furinchled with the fame Their heads and clothes : and afterward to Themis chappell came. The roofe whereof with cinoxie molle was almost over-growne. For fince the time the racing flows the world had oner-flowne. 20 creature came within the church, to that the altars Crop Mithout one fparke of bolie fire or any flicke of moob. As foone as that this couple came within the chappell poore. They fell bowne flat boon the ground, and crembling kiff the floore. And faid : If praier that proceeds from bumble heart and mina Day in the prefence of the goos fuch grace and favour find. As to appeale their morthie wrath then bouch thou fafe to tell (D centle Themis) how the lotte that on our kind befell. May now eft loones recourred be, and belpe be to repaire The world . which browned buter waves both lie in great vilvaire. The gobbelle mooved with their fute, this anfwere bib thein make : Depart pou bence, co bil pour beads, and let pour carments flake. And both of you pour grandames bones behind your thoulvers caft. They frood amazed at thefe worder till Pirrha at the laft, Refuling to ober the belt the which the goodelle gaue, Brake filence, and with trembling theere bib meekely parbon crane. For fure the fato the was afraid ber grandames ghoft to burt, Top taking by ber buries bones to them them in the burt. and with the answere herebyon eftloones in band they go, The Doubtfull morbs whereof they fran and canvas too and fro. Zathich poone Prometheus fonne began by counfell wife and fage Der coolin germans fearefulnelle thus gently to allwage. Zelell either in thele boubtfull words is bis fome mosterie, 2. Thereof the gods permit by not the meaning to efpie, where De quettionlette, and if the fente of inward fentence beeine

Ouids M etaphorphosis.

Like as the tenos of the words annarantly be feeme. Te is no breach of godlinelle to bo as God both bib. Trake our grandame for the earth, the fones within her hin Trake for bones, thefe are the bones the which are meaned beere. Though Titans baughter at this wife contecture of her feere. Were formetwhat mouses : pet none of both bib ftebfaft crebit greue. Sa baroly could they in their hearts the beauenly beffs beleene. But what and if they made a wroofe, what barme could come thereby They went their wates, and beild their beads, and bib their cotes butie, And at their backs bib throw the flones by name of bones fore-tola. The stones who would believe the thing, but that the time of old Reports it for a ftenfall truth':)of nature tough and harb. Beran to war both foft and fmooth and fhorely aftermarn Co win therewith a better thave : and as they bib increase. A milber nature in them grew, and remenelle gan to ceafe. For at the first their shave was fuch as in a certaine fort Refembled man, but of the right and perfect thave came thort. Euen like to marble images new Drawne and roughly wrought. Before the carner by his art to purpole bath them brought. Such parts of them where anie fuice or moifture pib abound . Or elle were earthie, turno to flefb : and fuch as were to found And hard as would not bow not bend bid turne to hones : againe. The part that was a beine before booth ftill his name retaine. And thus by Bobs almightie pewze, befoze long time was palt. The mankinge was refforde by flones the which a man bib caft. And likewife allo by the flones the which a woman threw, The womankind repaired was and made againe of new. Of thefe are we the crooked timpes and Ronie tace in beed, Bewaping by our toiling life from whence we bo proceed.

The lutte earth of owne accord foone after foorth oid bring, According to their sumpte shapes ech other living thing, As some as that the moissure once caught beare against the summe, And that the fat and slimie mud in moorish grounds begunne To swell through warmth of Phæbus beams, and that the fruitfull seeve Of things well cherish in the fat and live se soile indeed, As in their mothers wombe began in length of time to grow To one or other kinds of shape wherein themselves to show. So likewise when the seven-mouth die the watrie sields sorsone, And to his ancient chanell est his driveled streamed betooks.

C 2

The first booke of

So that the funne win heat the mun the which he left hehind. The bufvanomen that tild the ground, among the closs bin fine, Dt fundap creatures funday thapes, of which they fpier fome. Cuen in the instant of their birth but newly then begunne. And forme unperfect manting breft or thoulver in fuch mile. That in one boby aftentimes appeared to their eies One balfe thereof alive to be and all the reft beffbe. Both poin of life and feemely thape, flarke earthto ftill abine. For when that moiffure with the bart is tempted equally They Grait conceive, andof them twaine ingender by and by All kinde of thinge. For though that fire with water appelateth. Det moiffure mirt with equall beat all living things createth. And fo those viscords in their kinde, one ftrining with the other. In generation bo agree and make one verfect mather. And therefore when the merrie earth belyzed with flimie min. Brought over all but late before by violence of the flows; Caucht heat by marmenelle of the fume and calmenelle of the fries Thinges out of number in the worlde, forthwich it dip fundie, Zabereof in part the like before in former times bab beene. And fome to france and boile haves as never erft were feene. In that thee bis fuch monters breed, was greatlie to ber mo. But yet thou ougly Python were ingenozed by her the. A terro; to the new-mane folke which never erft had knowne. So foule a Dragon in their life, fo montroully for-growne, So great a ground the poilnes panch bid unberneath thee hibe. The Goo of theoring, who no where before that prefent tive Those kind of meanons put in bre but at the Specklen beere. D) at the roes to light of foote, a thouland thatts well-neere, Div on that hiveous ferpent frend : of which there was not one, But forced forththe benum bloud along his fibes to gone. So that his quiner almost boid, he nails him to the ground, and die bim nobly at the last by force of thot confound. And leaft that time might of his morke beface the morthie fame. De bib ordaine in minde thereof a great and folmie game, Misto of the fernent that he flue of Pythians have the name. Zathere who to could the mailterie win in feats of Arenath or flight Of hand of foote, of rolling wheele might claime to have of right In oken garland freih and braue. There was not any where As pet a baie: by meanes whereof was Phobus faine to weare

Ouids Metamorphosis.

The leaves of everie plealant tree about his golven beare. Peneian Daphne was the art where Phoebus fet his laue. Enthich not blim chance, but Cupids fierce and cruell wrath bin moue. The Delian goo but late befoge furpgibe with palling prive For killing of the monitrous worme the god of love efpide, Edith bow in hand alreadie bent, and letting arrowes no. To whome be faid: and what half thou thou wanton babie fo Mith warlike weapons for to toy's It were a better light, To fee this kinde of furniture on my too foulbers briebt. Elifo when I lift with ftebfaft hand both man and beaft can wound, Zatho tother pay with arrows keene have nailed to the ground The fervent Python fo forfwoine, whole filthie wombe bir hibe So many acres of the ground in which be bib abibe. Content the felfe fome fazie loues to kindle with the brand. For thefe our praifes to attaine thou must not take in bande. To bim quoth Venus Conne againe. Zetell Phoebus Jagree Thy bow to floote at every beaft, and fo thall mine at thee. And looke how farre that under god ech beaft is put by kinde, So much the glogie leffe than ours in thooting thalt thou find. This laid, with brift of feathered wings in broken aire be flue, And by the forkt and thabie top of momet Parnaffus brue. There from his quiner full of thafts two arrows he bib take Of fundry powers: tone caufeth loue, the tother noth it flake. That caufeth love is all of gold with point full tharpe and bright. That caufeth loue is blunt whole feele with leaven bead is bight. The Gob this fired in the nymph Pencis for the nones , The tother pierft Apollos heart, and ouer raught bis bones. Immediatly inflinouloging beat of love the sone dio fwelt: Againe, the tother in her heart no fparke noz motion felt. In woods and forreits is her top the lauage bealts to chale, And as the price of all her paine to take the Thinne and cafe. Cinwebben Phabe both the haunt and followe as her guibe, Cinorbres Do ber treffes wane fcarce in a fillet tibe. Full many a woser fought ber loue: thee loathing all the rout, Impatient, and without a man walkes all the woods about. Am as for Hymen or for loue, and weblocke often fought, She tooke no care, they were the furtheff end of all her thought, Dir father many a time and oft would fap: Sop baughter beere, Chou owell nie a fonne in law to be thy lawfull feere.

Dir father many a time and oft would fay: Dy Daughter beere. Of nephews thou my better art their grand-fires bart to cheere. She hating as a beinous crime the bond of baibelie beb. Demurely caffing bemne ber eies: and blufbing fomembat ren. Did fold about her fathers necke with fauning armes and fen-Deere father, graunt me while I live my maiben bead for to have. As to Diana heretofore ber father freelie gaue The father (Daphne) could confent to that thou boeff require. But that the beauty and the forme impugne the chaft belire: So that the will and his confent are nothing in this cafe. By reason of the beautie bright that thineth in thy face. Apollo loues and longs to have this Daphne to his feere. And as he longs he hopes, but his fore-boomes bo faile him there. And as light hame when come is reaut, or hedges burne with hands. That vallers by when day brawes neere throw loofely from their hands: So into flames the god is gone and burneth in his breff. And feeds his vaine and barren love in hoping for the beff. Dir baire bukemb about hir necke botone flaring be bib fee: D Lord, and were they trimb (quoth be) bow feemely mould the be's De fees her eies as bright as fire the flarres to reprefent. The fees her mouth, whichte have feene be holds bim not content. Dir lillie armes mib part and more about the elbow bare. Dir hands, hir Angers and her wrifts, he thought of beautie rare. and fure he thought fuch other parts as garments then his hine. Crelled greatly all the reft the which be had efpine. But swifter than the whirling wind thee flees and will not flay, To give the bearing to thefe mornes which Phoebus had to fap.

I pray thee nymph Penxis stay I chase not as a for Stay nymph: the lambes so stee the wolves, the stags, the sions so. Which slittering feathers seelie voues so from the Goshauke slie, And everie creature from his foe. Love is the cause that I Do followe thee: alas alas how would it greeve my hart. To see thee fall among the briars, and that the bloud should start Dut of thy tender legs, I wretch the causer of thy smart, The place is rough to which thou must, take leisure I thee pray, Abace thy slight, and I my selse my running pace will stay, Det would I wish thee take aduise, and wisely for to view that one he is that so, thy grace in humble wise both sue, I am not one that dwelles among the hilles and stonie rothes.

Ouids Metamorphosis.

I am no fheapheard with a curr attending on the flockes: I am no charle noz country clowne, noz neat-beard taking charge Of cattell grazing bere and there within this forreft large. They booff not know posze fimple foule, God wet thou boff not know, From whome thou fleett. For if thou knewelt, thou wouldeft not flee me lo, In Delphos is my cheife above, my temples allo frant At Glaros and at Patara within the Lycian lam. And in the Mle Tenedos the people bonoz me. The king of gods him felfe is knowne my father for to be. By me is knowne that was, that is, and that that thall enfue. By me men learne to fundzie tunes to frame fweet bities true. In Chooting I have Gebfall band, but furer hand bab he. That make this wound within my heart that heretofore was free. Of nhylicke and of fur gerie I found the arts for neco, The power of every berbe and plant both of my gift proceed. Pow mo is me that nere an berbe can beale the hurt of loue. And that the arts that others belve their Lorde both bealvlelle voute. As Phæbus mould have fooken moze, away Penzis fale

Zaith fearefull fteps, and left him in the mitt of all his tale. And as the ran the meeting winds ber garments backwards blue. So that hir naked fkinne appeard behind bir as thee flue. Dir goodly vellow golden baire that hanged loofe and flacke. Zaith euerie puffe of aire Did mane and tolle behinde ber backe. Der running made her feeme more faire. The pouthfull god therefore Louid not abide to walt his words in balliance any more. But as his love abuiled him be can to ment his nace. And with the better foote before the fleeing niamh to chace. And even as when the greedie grei-hound both courfethe feelie bare Amios the plaine and champion field without all covert bare, Both twaine of them boffraine themfelues and lav on footemanihip, Zaho may best rume withall his force the tother to out-strip. The tone for fafetie of his life, the tother for his map, The grei-bound ay preft with open mouth to beare the hare away, Thauts foorth bis frout, and girbeth out, and at bir loins both fnatch. As though he would at everie fride betweene his teeth hir latch: Againe in boubt of being caught the bare av Chainking flips. Thon the lubben from his lawes, and from betweene his lips: So farbe Apollo and the maide: hope made Apollo Swift, And feare bid make the maiden fleete beniling how to thift.

Powbett

Dowbeit he that bid purfue of both the fwifter went. As further by the feather wings that Cupid hav bin lent. So that bee moulde not let hir reft but preafed at her beele So neere, that through his Cattred hatre the might his breathing feele. But when the faw her breath was done, and frength began to faile. The colour faced in her checkes, and ginning for to quaile She looked to Penxus ffreame, and faib: 20m father beere. And if your freames have power of gods, then bely the bauchter here. D let the earth denoure me quicke, on which I feeme to faire De cls this have which is my harme by changing frait appaire. This nitteous maier fearcely faibe, ber finews mared farket And theremithall about her breaft did growe a tender barke. Der haire was turned into leaues, her armes in boughes bin grome. Der feete that were ere while fo fwift, now rooted were as flome. Der erowne became the toppe and thus of that thee erft has beene Remained nothing in the world, but beautie freth and greene. Tayich when that Phoebus bib behold (affection bib fo moue) The tree to which his love was turns be could no lelle but love. And as he loftly laid his hand boon the tender plant. ZMithin the barke new over-growne he felt ber bart vet nant. And in his armes embracing faft ber boughs and branches luch. De proffered killes too the tree, the tree bib from him wryth: Zetell (quoth Apollo) though my feere and fooule they cannot bee. Affuredly from this time forth pet halt thou he my tree. Thou thalt aborne my golden locks, and eke my pleafant harne. Thou thalt adorne my quiver full of thafts and arrows tharne. Thou halt aborne the valiant knights and royall emperours: Zathen for their noble feats of armes like mightie conquerours: Triumphantly with flately pempe by to the capitoll. They thall afcend with folemne traine that bo their beens ertoll. Before Augultus pallace bore full buely thalt thou ward. The oke amid the vallace parday faithfully to gard. And as my head is never pould, not never more without A feemely buth of your bfull baire that fyzeabeth round about. Quen fo this bonoz give I thee continually to have The branches clab from time to time with leaves both freth and brane. 320w when the Pean of this talke hab fully made an end. The laurell to his fuft request viv feeme co convescent. By bowing of her new made boughes and tender branches powne,

Ouids Metamor phosis.

and maring of her feemely top, as if it were her crowne. There is a land in Theffalie incloso on every fibe Mith moody hilles, that Tempe birth, through mid whereof both gline Penaus authing full offroth from foote of Pindus hie, Tabich with his beablong falling bomne both caft by violenlie a mifty freame like flackes of finoke beforinckling all about The tops on trees on either fibe and makes a roaring out That may be heard a great may off. This is the fired feat. This is the house and Dielling place and chamber of the great Im mighty river, beere be fits in court of vecble fone, And ministers Justice to the waves and to the nimphs echone That in the brookes and waters bwell. How hither bib refort. (Pot knowing if they might rejoyce and buto mirth erhort Da comfort him) bis countrie brookes, Sperchius well be feene Zaith ledgie bead and thany banks of poplars fresh and greene. Empeus rettleffe fwift and quicke, old father Apidane, Amphrifus with his gentle ftreame, and Acs clab with cane: Mith Diversother rivers mo, which having runnetheir race, Into the fea their weary waves boe lead with reffleffe pace, From benee the carefull Inachus ablents bim felfealone. Zatho in a corner of his caue with bolfull teares and mone Quements the waters of his freame, bemailing niteoully Dis bauchter Io lately loft. He knew not certainely And if the were aline or bead. But for ber he had fought . And could not finde her any where, affuredly be thought She bib not line aboue the mould ne brew the bitall breath: Milgiuing worfer in his minoe, if ought be worfe than beath.

It fortunde on a certaine day that I one cipied this maid Come roaming from her fathers streame alone, to whome he laids D damiell worthy I one himselfe like one date for to make Some happie person whom thou list but the bed to take. I pray thee let be shrowd our selves in shadow heere together, Of this or that (he pointed both) it makes no matter whether, Until the hottest of the day and noone he surpast. And if for feare of savage beasts perchance thou he agast To wander in the moods alone, thou shalt not need to feare, A god shalbe the guide to save thee harmelesse every where, And not a God of meaner sort, but even the same that bath The heavenly scepter in his hand, who in my dreatful wrath

Doo bart downe thunder wandzinglie: and therefore make no halt To ruune awaie. She ran apace, and had alreadie palt The fen of Lerna and the feeloof Lincey fet with trees: When I one intending now in baine no longer time to leele, Upon the cuntrie all about did bring a loggie mill, And caught the maisen whome noore foole be pled as he lift.

Queene Juno looking powne that while won the oven feely. When in fo faire a baie fuch mifts and barkenelle the beheeld. Did maruell much: for well the knew those miles ascended not, From anie river, moorifbaround, or other bankilb plot. She looke about her for her loue as one that was acquainted With fuch cleapes, and with the beed had often him attainted . Elbome when the found not in the beauen: bnleffe I melle amiffe. Some wrong against me (quoth thee) now my bulvand working is. And with that worde the left the beauen and bowne to earth the came, Commanding all the milts amaie. But loue forefees the fame. Ano to a cow as white as milke his leaman he convaies. She was a goedlie bevfar fure: and Iuno bib ber praife, Although (God mot) the thought it not: and curtouflie the fought, Zathere thee was bread, whole come the was, who had hir thither brought, As though the had not knowne the truth. Dir husband by and by (Becaule the thould not fearch too neare) beuifb a clenlie lie. And told her that the cow was bred euen now out of the ground. Then I uno who hir bulbands thift at fineers ends bad found. Defire to have the cow of gift. What thould he bo as tho's Great cruelneffe it mere to veelve his louer to ber fo: And not to give mould breed miftruft. As fast as theme provoked, So fait againe a tother libe bis love bis mind revoked, So much that love was at the point to put all fhame to flight. But that he feared if he thould benie a mift to light As was a cow to bir that mas his lifter and his wife. Dight make hir thinke it was no cow, and breed perchance fome trife, 120w when that I uno had by gift her bulbams I cman got,

Petaltogether out of feare, and carelelle was the not,

Detaltogether out of feare, and carelelle was the not,

She had him in a felouse, and thoughtfull was the fill,

For bould the should invent some meanes to steale hir from hir: till

To Argus old Aristors some she put hir for to keepe.

This Argus had an hundred cies: of which by turne bid sleepe

Alwaies a couple, and the rest did dulie watch and ward,

Ank

Ouids Metamorphosis.

and of the charge they tooke in hand had ever good regard. Tilhat maie facuer Argus flood with face, with backe or five, Ta lo maro vefore his ever bio lo fillabine. All paie be let hir grave abrobe : the funne once buber ground. The thut bir by, and by the necke with writhen Zaithe bir bound. Zaith crons of trees and bitter weeds now was the bailie feb. And in the fee of collie couch and good loft fetherbeb She fat at nights boon the ground, and on fuch ground whereas Telas not fornetime to much as graffe : and oftentimes the was Commelo to prinke of mudbie vits : and when the bid beuile. To Argus for to lift ber bands in meeke and humble wife, She faw the had no bands at all : and when the bid affaie To make complaint, the lower out, which pip bir fo affraie, That oft the farter at the noife and would have ran amaie. Zinto hir father Inachs banks the alfo pin refort. Zothere manie a time and oft before the hab bin woont to wort. Row when the looken in the freame.and fain bir homen bead. She was agaff, and from bir felfe would all in ball have fled. The monubes bir fifters knew bir not not pet bir owne beere father. Det followed the both him and them, and fuffred them the rather To touch and froke bir where they lift as one that meafen fill To let ber lelfe to woonder at and gaze uppon their fill. The good old Inach vulles by graffe and to bir fraight it beares. She as the kill and lickt his bands of then forth drierie teares. And had the bad hir freech at will to beter forth bir thought. She would baue tould bir name and chance and him of beloe beloughe. But for becaufe the coulo not fpeake. he printed in the fant Two letters with hir foot, whereby was ginen to unberfant The forrowfull changing of hir thape. Zahich feene ftraight cries out Dir father Inach, Colois me, and clasping bir about Dir white and feemely heifars necke and chailfall hornes both twaine, De Gricket out full piteoully, 1201 mois me araine. Alas are thou my baughter beere, whom through the world I fought Ann could not finde and now by chance are to my prefence brought's My for row certeffe leffer far a thouland fold has beene. If neue r had I fcene thee more, than thus tobane thee feene. Thou flandflas bumbe and to my words no answer thou canff citte. But from the bottome of my beart full forie fighes both bride As tokens of thine intuare griefes and polefullie bood mood walle 13375 drie

Unto my talke, the onelie thing left in my power to doc.

But I mistrusting nothing less than this so great mischance,

By some great mariage earnessly did seke thee to advance

In hope some issue to have seene betweene my sonne and thee:

But now thou must a husband have among the derbs I see,

And eke thine issue must be such as other cattels bee.

Oh that I were a mortall wight as other creatures are,

For then might death in length of time quite rid me of this care.

But now because I am a God, and face both death denie,

There is no helpe but that my griefe must last eternally.

As Inach made this piteous mone, quicke sighted Argus drave

Dis dana ther into surther feelds: to which be could not bave

Dis Danahter into further feelbs : to which be could not have Acceste, and he himselfe aloofe nio get him to a hill. From whence be litting at his eafe, bewb every way at will. 1200 could no longer I oue abide his louer fo forlorne: And thereupon he call his fonne that Maia hab him borne. Commanding Argos thould be kild. De made no long abod, But tibe bis fethers to bis feete, and tooke bis charmed rob, (Zaith which be bringeth things affeepe, and fetcheth foules from bell) And put his bat byon his bead : and when that all was well De leaved from his fathers compes, and bowne to earth be fine And there both hat and wings also be lightly from bim thane, Retaining nothing but his staffe, the which he closely beeld Betweene his elbow and his libe, and through the common feeld Wient plobbing like fome plaine poore foule that has fome flocke to fees. And as he went he pined Gill buon an Deen reeb. Queene Iunos beraman farre in lone with this Grange melabie, Befpake bim thus : good fellow mine I prap thee bartily Come fit botone by me on this hill, for better food I know Thoushalt not finde in all thele feelos, and (as the thing both thom) It is a coole and hapowie plot for thenbeards bery fit. Downe by his elbow by and by bib Alcas nephew fit. And for to paffe the time withall for feeming over long, De helb him talke of this and that, and now and then among De plato span his merrie pipe to caufe his watching eyes To fall a fleepe. Poore Argus bib the best be could beuile To ouer-come the pleafant raps : and though that fome bib fleepe, Det of his epesthe greater part be made their match to keepe, Am after other talke be afkt (for lately mas it found)

od IDS

20

f

a

Q:

Cit

Qn

be

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Tabo was the founder of that pipe that die fo fweetly found. Then faibe the goo, there binelt fometime a nimph of noble fame. Among the billes of Arcadie, that Syrinx hab to name, Of all the number of Nonacris and fairles farre and neere In beautie and in perfonage this lady had no peere, full often hav the given the lippe both buto Saters quicke, And other Goos that swell in woods and in the forrell's thicke, Di in the fruitfull feelbs abzoad. It was bis whole belire Ta followe chaft Dianas quife in maibenhead and attire. Mahome the bib countrefeit fo nigh, that fuch as bib ber fee Wicht at a blufb baue taken ber Diana for to bee: But that the nimph did in ber ham a howe of borne fill bolo, Zathereas Diana euermoze bib beare a bom of golb. And vet thee bib Deceine folke fo. Thom a certaine bay God Pan with garland on hisbead of pine-tree, lawe ber fray From mount Lyceus all alone, and thus to ber bib fap. Einto a goos requelt, D nymph, bouchlafe thou to agree, Chat both belire thy wester fpoule and hulband for to be. There was pet more behind to tell: as how that Syrinx fled Chrough maplelle woods, and gaue no eare to that that Pan had led, Eintill fee to the gentle freame of fannie Ladon came, Eathere, for because it was so beepe thee could not palle the same. Shee piteoully to chaunge ber hape the mater nymphs belonght: And how when Pan betweene his armes, to catch the numph bab thought, In fleet of her be caught the reeds new grawne boon the brooke, And as be fighes, with his beth the reeves be foftly fooke, Etthich made a ftill and mourning noife, with ftrangenette of the which And Iweetnelle of the feeble found the god belighted mich: Sais certes Syrinx for the fake it is my full intent Co make my comfort of those reeds wherein thou bolt lament And how that there of fundy reess with war together knit, De mane the pipe, which of her name the greekes call Syring pit. But as Cyllenius mould have told his tale, bee call his fight On Argus, and beholbe bis etes hab bib bim all good night. There was not one that win not fleepe: and fall be gan to nob. Immediatly be ceaft his talke, and with his charmed rod So frokes all his beaute cies that earneftly they flept. Then with his woodknife by and by he lightly to him flept And lent him fuch a perlous blow, whereas the foulbers grue

Zinte.

Unto the necke, that Areight his bear quite from the bodie Ane.
Then combling bowne the headlong hill his blowdie cople he leat,
That all the way by which he rolv was Asined and beforent.
There lieft thou Argus under foot, with all thy hundred lights,
And all the light is cleane extinct that was within those fights.
One emblelle night thy hundred eyes hat how bereft for aie.
Det would not lune suffer so hir herdmans eyes becaie:
But in her painted peacocks taile and feathers did them set.
Uthere they remaine like pretious Aones and glaring eyes as yet.

She tooke his beath in great bilbight.and as hir race bib moue. Determind for to wreake hir wrath bypon hir bufpams loue. Foorthwith the cast before bir eves right strange and no ly fights. Compelling hir to thinke the faw fome fienos or wicked furiabes. And in hir heart fuch fecret prickes and percing flings the gave bir. As through the world from place to place with refficile force brane hir. Thou Nilus mert affiond to fap bir paines and travels naft. To which as Coone as lo came with much aboe, at laft Zaith wearie knockles on thy brim the kneeled fably bowne. And Aretching footh bir faire long necke and chiffall borned crowne. Souch kinde of countnance as the bab the lifted to the fkie. And there with fighing fobs and teares and lowing bolefully Dis feeme to make bir mone to I oue, befiring bim to make Some ent of thole bir troublous frozmes indured for his fake. De tooke his wife about the necke, and [weetly killing mayb. That los penance, pet at length might by bir grant be flato. Thou thalt not neede to fcare (quoth be) that ever the thall greene thee. from this day foorth. And inthis cale the better to beleeve mee, The Stygian waters of my words onwarciall witnelle beene.

That Io tooke hir native thape in which the first was borne,
And so became the selfe same thing the which the was beforme.
For by and by the cast away her rough and hearie hive,
In sted whereof a soft smooth skime with tender slesh viv bive.
Hir hornes sanke vowne, hir eies and mouth were brought in seller roome,
Hir hands, hir shoulders, and hir armes in place againe did come.
Hir clouen clees to singers sive againe reduced were,
On which the nailes like pollishe gemmes, did thine full bright and cleere.
In sine, no like nelle of a cow save whitenesse did remaine.
So pure and perfect as no snow was able it to staine.

As foone as luno was appealo, immediatly was feene

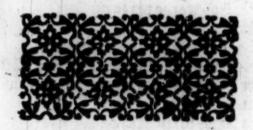
Ouids Metamorphosis.

Che haunft her felle boon hir feete which then were brought to then. and though the gladly would have froken : pet durit the not fo boo Zaithout good beebe, for feare the thould have lomp like a com. Que therefore foftly with her felle thee gan to practife how Diffinctly to monounce ber morbs that intermitten mere. How as a goodeffe is the bab in honour every where. Among the folke that timell by Nile velat in linnen meete. Of ber in time came Epaphus begotten of the feed Of mirber love: The noble into now invntly with his mother. Through all the citties of that land have temples cone with tother. There was his match in hart and yeares the luftie Phaeton. A ffale morth fripling from and fout the golben Phochus foune. Mhome making proub and facely baunts of his fo noble race. And buto bum in that refuect in nothing giving place. The fanne lo could not beare, but faid bute bim thus: To maruell though thou he fo many and full of mornes where. For every fond and trifling tale the which thy mother makes Thy gibby wit and haire-braine head forth with for gofvell takes. Miell, paunt the felfe of Phoebus Still for when the truth is feene. Thou fhalt perceue that fathers name a forget thing to beene. At this reproch bib Phaeton war as red as any fire: Dowbeit for the prefent time fhame briolen then bis ire. Unto his mother Clymen ftraight be goeth to betect The fpitefull morbes that Epaphus againft bim of abiett: Dea mother (quoth be) and which ought pour greater griefe to Se, I (who at other times of talke am moont to be fo free And fout) bad neere a worde to fay. I was a thann to take Sofoule a foile: the more becaufe I could none answere make. Butif I be of beauenly race bemotten as pee lap, Then thew forme token of that high and noble birth I pray: And bouch me for to be of heaven. With that he cently caft Dis armes about his mothers necke, and clafping ber full falt, Belought hir as the lou'd his life and as the lou'd the life Of Merops, and had kept bir felfe bis undefiled wife, Am as the wifeed wealthille his lifters to bellow. She wonld fome token gine whereby his rightfull fire to know, It is a boubtfull matter whether that Clymen moued more Mith this ber Phaetons earnelf fute eracting it fo fore, Dy with the flander of the brute that charges her befoge,

Dia

Die hole bo both ber bands to beauen, and looking at the funne, 99 right beere chilbe I fafely fweare (quoth fhee to Phacton) That of this farre the which to bright path elifter in thine eie: Of this fame funnethat cheeres the moile with light invifferent ip Tolert thou begot : and if I feine then with my bart I page That never may Tiee bim more unto my bying bay. But if thou have fo great belire the father for to know, Thou thait not need in that behalfe much labor to bellow. The place from whence be both arife abiopneth to our land. And if thou thinke the bart will ferue, then go and buberfland The truth of bim. Elben Phaëton beard bis mother faving fo. De gan to leape and fkip for iop: and fen bis fancie the, Cipon the beauen and beauenly things, and fo with willing mint, From Ethiop firft bis natiue bome and afterward through Inde Det unverneath the morning farre be went fo long, till as De found me where his fathers boule and dayly riling was.

Finis primis libri.



The

The second booke of Ouids Meta-

The Princely parlace of the funne Roobe gorgeous to behold On fately villars builber bigb of vellow burnifbt gold. Befet with fparkeling carbuncles that like to fire bib fbine. The roofe was framed curiously of provie were and fine. The two poore leaves of fitner clears a rabiant light pib caff: But yet the cumping workemanship of things therein farre past The fluffe whereof the booses were mabe. For there a verfect plat han Vulcan bratune of all the mortner Both of the furnes that Embrace the earth with winding waves, and of the fledfaft ground. And of the beauen it lelfe allo that both inclofeth round. Am first and formett in the feathe goos thereof oid stand Loup founding Triton with his thirle and writhen trumpe in hand. Einfiable Protew changing ay his figure and his bue, From hape to thape athouland lighe as lift him to renue: Ageon leaning boottroutly on backs of michty whales and Doris with her baughters all, of which fome cut the wals entith folaien arms, fome fate in rocks and brien their goodly beare. And fome bib rive boon the backes of hibes here and there. Ant one in all points fully like another could ve fee. 201 bery farre bulike, but furh as lifters ought to bee. The earth bad townes, men, bealts and woods with fundy trees and robs. And ruming rivers with their nimphes and other countrie gobs. Directly ouer all the fame the plat of beauen was pight Thon the two boose leanes the fignes of all the sobiak bright, Indifferently fire on the left and fire upon the rinht. Zathen Clymens fonne hav climber by at length with wearie pace, and fet his face within his boubten fathers owelling place, Immediatly be preaced foorth to put bim felfe in ficht. And Roove aloofe. For neare at hande he could not bive the light. In purple robe and royall throne of entrautes freih and greene Die Phoebus fit, and on ethe band flood watting well be feene, Daies, months, yeares ages, feafons, times, and eke the equall houres. These floode the lyging time with a crowne of frethe and fragrant floures. There waiter fummer maked ftarke all fame a bibeaten hat: And barueft fineard with treading grapes late at the preffing fat, And lattly quaking for the color floode winter all forlorne, Mith

The first Booke of Julian

Zutith rumeed head as white as bour and carments all to torne. Farl aben with the thokles that dan ried by and borne Jinon his gray and boarp beard and furthe frozen crowne. The funne thus licting in the miodes bid caft his peircing eve. (Tarteb which full liabely when he lift be all things both efnic) Cinon his childe that floore aloofe awalf and trembling fore At ficht of fuch binwanted things, and this bewate him those. D noble imne. D Phaeton which art not fuch Tfee Of mhome the father (bould baue caufe albamen for to bee: Zathy haft thou traveld tomp court: what is thy will with meet Then antwered be, Dfall the mails D onely perfect light, D father Phæbus (If I man blurve that name of right And that my mother for to lane bir felle from worldip frame. Dive not hir fault with falle vectence and coulour of the name) Some figue apparant graunt whereby I may be knowne the fonne. .. And let me hang no more in boubt. De had no fooner pome. But that his father putting off the bright and fiery beames That aliffered round about his bead like cleare and nolven freames Commanbed him to brawe bim neers, and bim embracing faib: To take me for thy rightfull fire thou neese not be afraid. The mother Clymen of a truth from fallbood franceth free. And for to put thee out of boubt, afke what thou will of mee. And I will give theethy belire, the lake whereby of old Tote goos bo fweare (the which mine eies bid never pet behold) Beare witnes with thee of my graunt: he fcarce this tale bad told, But that the foolish Phaeton Braight for a bay bio craue. The authing of his winged freeds, and chariot for to baue. Then vio his father by and by fore-thinke bim of his och. And faking twentie times bis bead, as one that was full wroth. Befpake him thus: the words have made me rably to confent To that which floatly both of vs (I feare me) fall repent. Db that I might retract mp graunt, mp fonne I boe motell I mould benie thee nothing elle lane this the fond request. I may villwave, their lies berein moze perill than thou weene, The things the which thou boll belire ofgreat importance beene: Doze than the weaknette well can weeld, a charge as well appeares Di greater weight than map agree with thele thy tember yeares. The flate is mortall, weake and fraile, the thing thou boll velice Is fuch, whereto no mortall man is able to afpire.

Ouids Metaphorphofis.

Dea foolishboy thou boell befire (and all for want of wir) A greater charge than any god could ever have as vit. For mere there any of them all fo ouer-feene and blinbe To take boon him this my charge full quickly (bould be finde That none but I could fit boon the firie Arletree. To not even be that rules this malle and endlelle frace me fee. Por he that partes with preapfull hand the thunder from the Thie. Shall prine this chaire. And yet what thinky in all the war to pervie Is able to compare with love ! How first the mouning way Lies fleepe pright fo that the fleens in cooleft of the Day And beging fresh have much abou to climbe against the bill. Aminbes the beauen the quality beigth augmenteth terroz fill. Shy heart both ware as colbe as yee full many a time and oft For feare to fee the fea and land from that fame place aloft: The evening way both fall plumme bowne requiring arength to quibe That Tethis who both barbrough me within her furges wibe Doth fland in feare, leaft from the beauen I headlong bowne fould flire Belives all this the beaven ave frimmes and wheeles about full fmife And with his rolling brine the flarres their proper courle to thift, Det poe I keepe my native courle against this bute lo stout, Pot giving place as others poe : but boldly bearing out The force and Imifenes of that heaven that whirleth lo about. Abmit thou had my wingred freebes and chariot in thine hand. Zahat couloft thou boe's booft thuke the felfe well able to withfanh The fwiftnes of the whirling pooles' but that their bourt and fwap (Dea boe the belt and work thou can) (ball beare thee quite away 's Berchance thou boof imagine there fome townes of gois to finde Mith groves and temples richt with gifts as is among mankinde, Thou art neceived veterly : thou falt not finde it fo. By blinde by-waves and baly thaves of montters must thou aro. And though thou knew the way fo well as that thou could not firay, Betweene the dreadfull bulles tharpe bornes pet must thou make thy way, Against the cruell bow the which th' Emomian archer brames: Against the ramping Lion atmbe with arccepteethand pawes: Against the scoppion aretching far his fell and venimb clawes And eke the Trab that caffeth forth his crooked clees away Bot in fuch fort as thother both, and pet ar breadfully. Againe thou neither half the power not yet the [kill I know Pp luftie courfers for to guibe that from their noffrils throw

Qua from their mouths the fierie breath that breebeth in their breath. For fearcely will they fuffer me who knowes their nature bell 1991 Zaben that their cruell courages beginto catch a beatjo was and and That baroly (bould I beale much them, but that I know the feare But leaft my mift fould to the griefe and beter perill tend . My fonne beware, and (while thou mavelf) the fond request amend. Becamfe thou mouloft be knowne to be my child thou feemil to crane A certaine fiene: what furer flone I prapthee canft thou baue. Than this my feare fo fatherly the which I have of thee: Tathich moueth me most certainely the father for to beet Behold and marke my countenance. Dh mould to good thy fight Could peirce within my wofull breat to fee the beaute plight, And beaves of care within my beart. Looke through the world to t Of all the wealth and goods thereinif ought there may be found In beauen og earth, og in the fea, alke what thou likelt belt, And fure it fall not be benive. This onely one request That thou half mabe I hartily befeech thee to relent. Tabich for to learne the thing arighe is even a puniffment, And not an bonour as then thinkit: my Phaeton thou boil crane In fread of bonour, cuen a fcourge and punifoment for to baue. Thou fondling thou, what boll thou meane with fawning armes about 2By necke thus flatteringly to bang's thou neevelt not to bout. I have already fwome by Sryx, afke what thou wilt of mee And thou thate haue. Det let the nert with fornewhat wifer bee. Thus ended bis advertifement: and per the wilfull lab

This ended his advertisement: and pet the wilfull lad a tithstood his counsell, brging fill the promise that he had, Desiring for to have the chare as if he had him mad. His father having made delay as long as he could thist, Did lead him where his chariot stood, which was of Vulcans gift. The arletree was masse gold, the bucke was masse gold. The determost follies of the whiceles, and where the tree was rold, The spokes were all of sluer bright, the chrisolites and gemmes That stood by on the collars, trace, and however in their hemmes Did cast a shiere and glimmering light, as Phoebus shone thereon. Now while the lustic Phaeton stood gazing hereupon, And wondred at the workemanship of every thing; beholde The carly morning in the east began me to unfolde hir purple gates, and shewd her house bebeckt with roles red. The twinkling starres withdrew, which by the morning starre are led.

Cothe

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Tabo as the captaine of that bolt that bath no peere not match. Doth leave his fanding laft of all within that beauenly match. Now when his father fam the world thus glifter red and trim. And that his waning fifters bornes began to waren bim, the bab the fether faoted boures go barnelle in his boale, The gobbeffes with might and maine themfelues thereto enforfe. Dis fier-foming fleebes full fee with inice of ambrofie They take from manger trinly sight: and too their bears bo tie Strong rained bits, and to the chariot bo them well apoint, Then Phoebus Dib with beauenly falue his Phaetons bead annoint. That fcoatching fire could nothing burt't which bone, bpon his beare De put the fresh and golden raies himfelfe was wont to weare. Am then as one whole heart milgaue the logrowes brawing fall, Zaith forrie fiches be thus befpake bis rechleffe fonne at laft,

(And if thou canft) at least petthis my fathers loze obay: Sonne, Cpare the whip, and reine them hard, they run fo fwift away

As that thou thalt have much abor their flying courle to flay. Directly through the sones all fine beware thou boe not rive, A broad by-way cut out a fkew that bemeth on the fibe, Containd within the bondes of three the mid molt zones do lie: Etabich from the grisly northeren beare, and foutherne pole both flie. Reepe on this way: my chariot rakes thou plainely fhalt efpie And to th'intent that beauen and earth may well the beat indure, Daine neither ouer high noz pet too low. For bee thou fure,

And if thou mount about the bounds, the flarres thou burneff cleane, Againe beneath thou burnft the earth: moft fafetie is the meane.

And leaft perchaunce thou guermuch the right hand way thouldft take,

And fo milfortune thould thee brine boon the writhen fnake, De elle thy taking ouer much bpen the lefter hand,

Zinto the alter thou be brinen that both againft it fland: Indifferently betweene them both I with thee for to rive,

The reft I put to fortunes will: who bee thy fremit quibe, And better for thee thauthy felfe as in this cafe prouide. Cathiles I thus pratte beere with thee, behold the bankith night

Beyond all Spaine bir bttermoft bound is paffet out of fight. ZE may no lenger tariance make: my woonted light is call,

The morning with her countenance cleere the barkenelle harb appalo,

Take reine in hand, on if thy mind by counfell altered bee.

Refule to metole with my maine: and while thou pet art free,

And both at ease within my boule in safegard well remaine.

Of this thine vnavuised with not feeling pet the paine,

Let me alone with giving still the world his woonted light

And thou thereof as herecosoze entoy the harmelesse sight.

Thus much in vaine: for Phaeton both pound in peared and in To the chariot lightly lept, and vauncing Lim in it. Zas not a little proud that he the brible metten had. De thankt his father whom it areens to fee his chilo fo man. athile Phorbus and his rechteffe fonne were intertalking this. Hous, Athon, Phlegon, and the fierie Pyrois, The reffelle horles of the fume began to neie fo bie Catich flaming breath, that all the beauen might heare them perfectly. And when their hoones they mainely beat buon the lattish grate. The which when Tethis (knowing nought of this ber couling fate) Danput aline and civen the freeds the free and open frome Of all the compalle of the Thie within the beauenly cone: They girben forth, and cutting through the clouds that let their race Zaith fulaied minas they overflue the casterne minde anace. The burthen was fo light as that the genets felt it not. The woonted wight was from the waine, the which they well of wot, For like as thing aminche feas that feant of ballace have. Doe recle and totter with the wind, and peclo to every mane : Even fo the waine for mant of weight it erft was moont to beare. Dio boile aloft and scalle and reele as though it emptie mere. Tabich when the cart-ware bio perceive, they left the beaten way. And taking bridle in the teeth began to run aftrap. The river was to fore arraft: he knew novle of raine Mor pet this way: and though he had, pet had it beene in baine, Bicaufe he wanted power to rule the horles and the waine.

Then first vio sweat cold Charlyis waine through force of Phæbus raics And in the sca sorbidden him to diuc in vaine assaics.

The serpent at the frozen pole both cold and slow by kind,

Through heat wart wroth, and stird about a cooler place to sind.

And thou Bootes though then be but slow of footmanship:

Det wert thou saine (as same reports) about the waine to skip.

Now when unhappie Phaecon from top of all the skie

Beheld the earth that underneath a great way off vio sie:

the wered pale sor sudden feare, his soynts and sinews quocke,

The greatness of that glistring light his eysight from him tooke,

3Pobs

Ouids Metamorphofis.

20m witht be that he never had his fathers boiles fee. It yakt him that he thus had fought to learne his penemree. Te greend him that he had prevaile in gaining his request. To have beene counted Merops forme be thought it now the helf. Thus thinking was he beablong priven as when a thin is home By bluffring winds, and faile-clothes rent hir fterne in peeces torne. And tackling burff, the which the pilot trufting all to paper Thanbons wholy to the fea and fortune of the aier. Zahat fould he poe 's much of the heaven be paffed had behind. And more be faw before : both which he measurbe in his mind, Aft looking forward to the well which to approch as then Might not betibe: and to the east oft looking backe agen. De wift not what was beft to boe bis wits were ranifft fo. For neither could be holde the reines, nor vet burft let them ao. And of his horles names was none that he remembred tho. Strange bucouth monfers Did be fee Difperfed bere and there. And preadfull thapes of bely beafts that in the welken were. There is a certaine place in which the hipcous fcoppion thromes Disarmes in compalle farre abroad, much like a coople of bowes, Zaith writhen taile and clafping clees, whole poplon limmes boe fretch On every live that of two fignes they full the roome Doe retch. Ecihome when the lad beheld all mout with black and lothly fmet. Mith Charpe and needle pointed fling as though be feemb to thet. De was fo fore aftraught for feare, be let the bridles flacke. Mich when the borfes felt lie loofe won their fwcating backe. At rovers fraight throughout the aire by waies buknowne they ran. Zabercas they never came before fince first the world began. For looke what way their lawlelle race by chance and fortune Drue. Without controlment or restraint that way they freely flue. Among the Carres that fired are within the firmament They fratch the chariot bere and there. One while they courfing went Thon the top of all the Chie, anon againe full round They croll me bowne to lower waies and neerer to the ground. So that the Woone was in a maze to fee bir brothers waine Run bnber hirs : the finged clouds beganto fmoke amaine, Each ground the bigher that it was and neerer to the faie. The Cooner was it fet on fire, and made therewith fo baic, That every where it gan to thinke. The medes and paffures greene Dio feare away: and with the leaves the trees were burned cleene.

D 4

The

The partiched come bid peeld wherewith to worke his owne necale. Tuh thefe are trifles. Wighty towns bib periff that fame maie. Zahole countries with their folke were burnt, and forrests full of moon Mere turns to after with the rockes and mountains where they from. Then Athe, Cilician, Taure, and Tmole, and Octa flamen bie. Aud Ide erft tull of flowing furings was then made beter mie. The learned pirging baily baunt the Helicon, The Thracian Hemus (not as pet furnamen Ocagrion) Dio Smoke both twaine : and Aetna bot of nature av before. Encreaft by force of Phæbus flame, now raged ten times more. The forkt Parnallus, Eryx, Cynth, ant Othrys then bin Omele. And all the snowe of Rhodope bib at that melenemele. The like outrage mount Dindymus, and Mime, and Micale felt, Cyther on borne to facret ble, with Offe and Pindus bye. and Olymp greater than them both bib burne erceffinely. The palling cold that Scithic had befended not the fame. But that the barren Caucalus was partner of this flame. And to were eke the airie Alpes and Appenyne befine. For all the cloudes continually their inowie tops bo hinc. Then wherefoeuer Phacton bid chance to cast his bem. The world was all on flaming fire : the breath the which be brew. Came finoking from his feathing mouth as from the feething pot. Dis chariot allo under him began to war red bot. De could no longer dure the fparkes and cinder flying out. Againe the culine and finouldzing finoke bid wan him round about. The vitchie parkenelle of the which lo wholie had him bent. As that he wift not where he was, not pet which way he went. The winger horfes forcibly dis braw him where they would. The Aethiopians at that time (as men for truth uphold) (By reason that their bloud was brawne foorth to the outward part. And there bescortched) ord become ay after blacke and (wart. The moisture was so bried on in Lybic land that time That altogether bie and ftozcht continueth pet that clime. The nimphs with haire about their earcs bemails their fuzings and lakes. Boetia for ber Dyrces loffe great lamentation makes. For Amimone Argos wept, and Corynth for the fpring Pyrene, at whole facred ftreame the mules blbe to fing. The rivers further from the place were not in better cale. For Tapais in his beepelt freame bib boile and feme apale.

E

TO A DEPENDENCE

9

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Old Penew and Cayous of the countrie Teuthramie. and (wift Imenos in their bankes by like milfortune fric. Then burnd the Plophonian Erymanth, and (which thould burne againe) The From Xanthus and Lycormas with his pellow baine. Meander playing in his bankes are winding to and fro, Migdonian Melas with his manes as blacke as am flo, Furotas running by the foote of Tenare boylen tho. Then for Euprates cutting through the mins of Babylon; Then for Orontes and the Sochethian fruit Thermodoon. Then Ganges, Co'chian, Phafis, and the noble Ifter, Alpheus and Sparchius bankes withflaming fire bib afifter. The gold that Tagus Areame Did beare did in the chanell melt. Amin Caviter of this fire the raging heat was felt. Among the quiers of finging fwannes that with their preafant lay, Along the banks of Lydian brookes from place to place Die frap. and Nyle for feare Did run away into the furtheft clime Dfall the world, and bid his bean, which to this prefent time Is yet bufound bis mouth sall featen cleane boid of water beene, Like feauen valleis where (faue buff) could nothing elle be feene. By like milfortune Hebrus Dribe, and Stry mon both of Thrace, The westerne rivers Rhene, and Rhone, and Po were in like cale: And Tyber buto whome the gods a faithfull promile gave Dfall the morly the monarchie and lougraigne fate to baue. The ground oid cranie every where, and light oid pierce to helt. And made afraid the king and queene that in that realine do owell. The fea bid thrinke and where as waves bid late before remaine, Became a champion field of buff, and even a fandie plaine. The billes erft his farre under waves like Ilands bid appere, So that the frattred Cyclads for the time augmented were. The fiftes ozew them to the becpes, the Dolphins burft not play Abone the water as before, the Beales and Borkpis lay Mith bellics byward on the manes farke bead, and fame both go That Nerus with his wife and Daughters all were faine as tho To bine within the fealbing wanes. Thrice Neptune bib abuance Dis armes aboue the fealbing fe a with Aurore countenance : And thrice for hornelle of the aire was faine himf: lie to hive. But yet the earth the nurtle of things inclofbe on every fibe (Betweene the waters of the fea and furings that now bib hisoen Themselves withincheir mothers wombe for all the paine abioden)

The to the necke put footh her head, and calling up her hand Betweene her forehead and the funne as panting the vid fland Thith preadfull quaking all that was the fearefully did thake, And thinking somewhat lower downe with facred boice thus fraker

D king of gods and if this be thy will and my befart. Talby booff thou flay with neadly bint thy thunber nowne to part's And if that needes I veriff mult through force of firie flame. Let the celetiall fire D Got I may thee bo the fame. A comfort thall it be to have thee author of my beath. T fcarce have no wie to freake thefe words (the fmoke hat ffort ber breath) Beholo my finged baire, beholo my bim and bleared eie. See how about my Coatched face the Ccalding embers flie. Ts this the auerdon where withall ve quite my fruitfulnelle's As this the honor that we give me for my plenteouineffe And butie bone with true intent 's for fuffring of the plough To braw becve wounds buon my backe, and rakes to rend me through's For that I over all the yeare continually am wrought's For giving fooder to the bealts and cattell all for nought's For veelbing come and other foode wherewith to keepe mankinge's And that to hono; you withall (weete frankincenfe I findet But put the cale that my befert bestruction buly crave's 27that bath my brother: what the leas beferuco for to baue 's Zathy do the leas his lotted part thus ebbe and fall lo low, ZZithozawing from the Thie to which it ought most neere to grow's But if thou neither boof regard my brother neither mee. At least have mercie on thy heaven, looke round about and fee, Dow both the voles begin to finoke : which if the fire appall, To otter ruine (be thou fure) the vallace needes must fall. Behold how Atlas gins to faint his thoulders though full frong. Ineath are able to behold the fparkling extree long. If fea and land do go to weecke, and beauen it felfe bo burne : To old confused Chaos then of force we must returne. But to the belging hand therefore to faue the little left, If ought remaine, befoze that all be quite and cleane bereft,

Then enved was this piteous plaint, the earth did hold her peace:
She could not long indure the heat but was compelled to ceale.
Into her bosome by and by the thrunke her linged head,
More neerer to the Stygian caues, and gholds of persons dead.
The fire of heaven protesting all the gods and him also

Chat

Cha

EO

ant

bis

act

Che

bis

ami

ant

Zinc

and

Th.

Th

Tb

Th

Th

2511

91

Lil

103 103

C

an

an

De

Di

De

21

6

B

Ar

An

\$

fi

8

Ouids Metamorphosis.

Chat lent the chariot to his chilo that all offorce must go To barocke if be belped not, went to the bicheft part And top of all the beauenfrom whence his cuftome was to bart his thunder and his lightning downe. But neither did remaine A cloud where with to have the earth, not yet a hower of raine. Then with a Decadfull thunder clap, by to his eare be bent his fift, and at the wagoner a flath of lightning fent, Mibich frake his bodie from the life and threw it ouer wheele: And to with fire he quenched fire. The fleeds bib allo recle Zinon their knees, and flarting by fyrang violently, on heere, And there another, that they braft in peeces all their geere. They threw the collars from their necks, and breaking quite a funder The trace and harnelle flang away: here lay the baibles, ponder The extree plucked from the naues: and in another place The thinered fookes of broken wheeles: and lo at enery pace The preces of the chariot torne lap fromet here and there. But Phaeton (fire pet blafing fill among his vellow beare) Shot headlong Downe, and glibe along the region of the aire, Like to a flarre in winter nichts (the weather cleare and faire) Zahich though it bo not fall indeed, it falleth to our light. Mome almost in another world and from his countrie quite The river Padus bib receive and quench his burning head. The mater-nymuhes of I ralie oid take his carcalle bead and burich it pet finoking till, with loves three forken flame, And wrate this cuitable in the fronc that lay byon the fame: bere lies the luftie Phaeton which tooke in hande to quide Disfathers charioe: from the which although he chanft to flive: Det that be gave a proude attempt, it cannot be benide. Zaithruthfull cheere and beaute hart his father made great mone, And would not thew himfelfe abroad, but moornd at home alone.

And if it be to be believed, as bruted is by fame,

A day did palle without the lunne. The brightnesse of the flame

Saue light: and so date some kinds of vse that mischiefe came.

But Clymen having spoke as much as mothers vsually

Are woonted in such wretched case, discomfortably,

And halfe beside her selfe for wo with torne and scratched brest,

Stretcht through the universall world, from east to surthess west,

first seeking sor her somes dead corse, and after sor his bones.

She sound them by a sorten streame into ombed under stones.

Then fell the groueling on his grave, and reading there his name . Shed teares thereon, and laid her breaft all bare boon the fame. The Daughters also of the sonne no leffe than both their mother. Bewails in paine with floures of teares, the fortune of their brothers And beating viceouflie their breafts incellantly bid call The buried Phaeton bay and night, who heard them not at all. About whose tombe they profrate lay. Foure times the moone hab file The circle of her jayned hornes and vet the lifters bild Their cuffont; of lamenting fill (for now continuall ble Dad made it cuffome.) Of the which the elbeft Phatule About to kneele byon the ground complaind ber feete were num. To whome as faire Lamperie was arthug for to cum. Der fecte were belo with fuoten rootes. The thirde about to teare Der ruffled lockes, filo both bir bands with leaves in flead of heare. Due went to fee her leanes made woode, another bib repine To fee her armes become long boughes: and thortip to befine. Elbile thus they wormed at themselucs, a tender barke began To grow about their thighs and loines, which shortly ouer-ran Their bellies, breafts, and foulders eke, and hands fuccefficely, That nothing faue their mouths remaind ap calling viceously Upon their woefull mothers belpe. Talbat could the mother bo, But run now here now there, as force of nature bine ber to. And beale bir killes while the might: thee was not fo content, But tare hir tender branches bowne, and from the flivers went, Red blops of blond as from a wound. The daughter that was rent Cribe, fpare be mother, fpare I map, for in the Chape of tree The bodies and the fleth of by your daughters wounded bee, And now farewell: that word once fait, the barke grew over all. 320w from thefe trees flow gummie teares that amber men bo call, Cicibich baroned with the beat of funne as from the boughes they fall, The trickling river both receive, and fends as things of price To becke the baintie bames of Rome, and make them fine and nice. Mow present at this mondrous happe was Cygnus Stenelles some, Alho being by the mothers live akinne to Phaeron, Allas in condition more akinne. De leaving by his charge (Forinthe land of Ligurie his kingbome freeched large) Atlent mourning all along the banker and pleasant streame of Po Among the trees increa feb by the fifters late ago. Anone his voice became more fmall and thrill than for a man.

20

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Garp fethers muffler in his face: his necke in length began far from his foodbers for to Aretch: and Authormore there goes A fine red Aring a croffe the toputs in knitting of his toes:

and broad blunt hill: and finally was Gygnus made a new And vaccourt foule that highe a fmanne, who neither to the winde,

The aire, nor love betakes himfelfe, as one that have in minde.

The wrongfull fire fent late against his coolin Phaëton.

In lakes and rivers is his top: the fire he ay both shon,

And chooseth him the contrary continually to won

Forlorne and altogether boto of that fame beauty theene Zaran Phaetons father in that while which erft han in him beene. Like as be looketh in th'ecliple. De bates the irkelome light, De baces bimfelfe, be bates the bay, and fets his whole peliant In making forrow for his fonne, and in his greefe both frome And chafe benying to the world his bury coperforme. EPp lot (quoth be) bath bab enough of this buquiet flate From first beginning of the world. It pakes me (though too late)
Df restlesse topes and thankelesse paines. Let who so will for me Bo brive the chariet in the which the light thould carried be. If none pare take the charge in band, and all the goos perfile As in lufficient, be himfelle coe prine it if be lift. Charat the laft by bentering our baibles for to guibe, Dis lighening making childlelle fires be once may lap alibe, By that time that he had affain the bnappalled force That both remaine and reft within my fire-footen bosle. I trom be thall by trien proofe be able forto tell. Dow that he sio not merit ocath that could not rule them well. The gobis flood all about the fonne thus flooming in his rage. Beleething him in humble wife his forgomen allwage, And that he would not on the morto continuall parkenelle bring, I oue eke ercu to him of the fire the which he chant to flung. And with intreatance mingleb threats as bib become a king. Then Phoebus gathered by his Craves that pet for feare both run Like flaighted fiends, and in his mood without respect begun a rad afer and the beat their whip-flocke on their pates and last them on the first parts It was no neeve to bio him chafe, for ever as beribes, die in dat De fill upbraides them with his forme, and laies them on the hoes, and love almichtie went about the malles of beanen to trie,

If autht were perilbe with the fire : which when he bin efine Continuing in their former flate all front and fate and forme. De went to view the works of men, and things boon the ground. 25ut for his lange of Archdie he tooke most care and charge. The furings and freames that burff not run be fer againe at large. De clab the earth with graffe, the trees with leaves both fresh and accene. Commanding woods to fring againe that erft has burnes beene. May as be aften went and came it was his chance to light Cinon a nymb of Nonacris, whose forme and heautie bright Dib fet his bart on flaming fire. She bled not to fpinne. May vet to curle hir frisled baire with bookin or with vinne. a garment with a buckley belt fall girbeb bib the mare. And in a white and Genber caute light truffed was ber heare. Sometime a part. fometime a bow the bled for to bearc. She was a known of Phebes troope. There came not at the moune Of Menelaus of whome Diana mabe fo great account. But fauour never latteth long. The funne had gone that pap A good way past the point of noone: when weary of her may. She prew to Chavow in a wood that never bab beene cut. Dere off her houlder by and by her quiver did the nut. And hung her bow bubent alibe, and couche her on the ground, Der guiver underneath ber bead, whome when that love had found Alone and wearie, Sure(be fait) my wife hall nener know Of this escape, and if the bo. I know the world I trom, She can but chive, fall feare of chiving make me forflow ! De counterfeiteth Phebe Crait in countnance am aray. And land : D birgin of my troope, where Dioft thou hunt to bay 's The bamfell farted from the ground and faid, Daile goodeffe beere. Df greater worth than Ioue (I thinke) though Ioue himfelte bit heare. Loue beard her well and fmilde theseas, it mave his heart rejuyce To heare the minuh prefer him thus before him felle in chapce. De fell eg killing ! which was luch as out of fourre might lee me. And in furb fortag that a maio could nothing leffe beferme. And as the would have call what woods the ranged had for game, the tooke ber fall becmeene his urnes, and not wichout his thame, Demiaien Plainett what he was and wherefore that hee cante. The wench against him stroug as much as any moman could. I would thou Tund had it feeve : for then I know thou would Por take the occo to beinoully. With all her might the Rome's

Ouids Meramorpholis.

But what poore wench, or who affer could banguill mighty Jones ... loue bauing Tpeb ffae Greight to beauen. Shee hateth in ber bart. The multielle ficios and wood where love had plain that naughty part. Quar the goes in Tuch griote as that the had meinte Forgot this quiner with her hafts and boto that banger by. 11333 Dictyona garoed with bu traine and protes of killing beere, In ranging ouer Menalus eluping cale ber neere. The pamifell bearing Phorbe call, bio run amay amaine. She feated leaft in Phoebes thape that love hab come againe. But when thee faw the troope of nymbles hab garber hir about, She thought there was no more beceit: and came among the route : to Oh I orn bow barn a matter ift for quiltie barts to thift. And keene their countnance: from the ground ber eies fcarce purf he lift. She mankes not by her millrelle live, the meales not to bee The formost of the company, as when the erit, was free. She ftanbethinute, and che by changing of ber colour ap. The treating of her thoo awaie, theplainely both beways Diana mircht baue found the fault but that the was a Mant 100 100 100 100 A thousand tokens bib appeare apparant to the eie, By which the upmphs themselues (men lap) ber fault oid well elvie. Time times the moone full to the world had the wo ber bornes face, Zaben fainting through ber brothers flames and buntingin the chace She found a coole and thatie land through mins whereof the fribe A fhellow brooke with trickling freame on granell bottome glive. And liking well the pleasant place, byon the bypes, brint and side to be to She pipe her foote, and finding there the water coole and trime of sale in one Amay (the faib) with flanders by, and let be bath us heere Then Parhafis call bowne ber bead wieh lad and balbfull cheere. The reft oin firin them to their fkinnen: ther only fourthe belay. Untill that would or would thee not her cloaths were pluckt away. Then with hir naked boby ffraight hir crime was brought to light Tie bealt (quoth Cinchia) get thee bence, thou thate non here befile This facred foring, and from her traine the bid her quite erile. The matrone of the thundring love had inkling of the fact. Delaying till conventent time the punifoment to exact. There is no cause of further flap. To spite her bart withall. On whom the catting lowe into tooke with fell and cruell minbe Salv:

Said: Was there aremt trumper thou none other fhife to find. But that thou needes must be with barne, that all the world must fee My bulbands open hame and thine in being wrong to me; But neither unto beauen nor bell ebis crefpatte thait thou beare. I will bereaue thee of the thane through prive tobereof thou were So haray to incice my feere; finnte viatly with that She raught her by the fore-ton wall and flercely threw ber flat Against the ground. The wirefelled wench berarmes by meekly cast. Der armes began with dristy baire to war all rugged fall. Der bands dan warve and into values plauoraly to grow. Sub for to levue in freede of feete: the lingthat late and Dip like the mighty love to well, with five and flaring flang Became a wive beformer mouth and further leaf perhaps Der praiers and her humble wordes might caule her to relent, She die bereaue her of her freeth. In fleet whereof there went An irefull bearle and Dieabfull boice out from a threatning throat. But pet the felfe fame mind that was before the turno ber coat. ZILas in her still in thave of bearer the griefe whereof the showes By thrusting forth continuall lighes: and by the gastly thromes Such kinde of bands as then remaind but the farrie [kie. and for because the could not freakt, the thought love in marals Co beauthankefull. Db bow oft thee paring not abine. Alone among the befert woods, full many a time and tipe. Zelould falke before ber boule in grounds that were ber owne per while's Dowoft oh bid the in the bills the barking bounds bequile's And in the lands where the ber felfe bad thafed erft ber came. Mow flee ber felfe to fane ber life when bunters fought the fame? full oft at light of other bealts the his bet beab for feare. Forgetting what the was ber felle, for though the were a beare. Det when the fpice other bearen the gwocke for bern naine: And fearen bolues, although ber fire among them ou remaine.

Behald Lyenous daughters forme that Archas has to name About the age officene peares within the fortest came. Of Erymanch, not knowing ought of this his mothers cale. There after piching of his toites, as be the stage oin chale. Upon his mother subsculp it was his chance to light, the soft of the first him flight, and wistly on him cast her stocke as one that oir him knowe. But he not knowing what the was began his heeles to show

3

のいるの

3

a

T

H

00

200

D L ai

Ouids Metaphorphofis.

And when he saw her still persist in staring on his face, he was atraid, and from her sight withdrew himselfe apace, But when he could not so be rid, he tooke an armed pike, In sull intent her through the heart with deadly wound to strike. But I oue almightle held his hand, and listing both away Did disappoint the wicked act: for strait he did comian, Them through the aire with whirling winds to top of all the skie, And there did make them neighbour starres about the pole on hie.

She fweld with frite : and bo wne the comes to matrie Tethis round. and unto old Oceanus, whom even the gods aloft Dip reverence for their full peferts full many a time and oft. To whome bemanding berthe caufe : and afke pe (quoth the) who That I which am the queene of gods come hither from the lkie's Good caufe there is I warrant you : an other holds my roome. For never trult me while I live of when the night is coome. And overcaftethall the world with havie barknelle whole. De fee not in the beigth of beauen barb by the northerne pole Mahereas the bemoff circle runnes about the areltree. In thesteft circuit alosioully initalled for to bee. In thane of farres the flinging wounds that make me ill apain. Row is there(trow ve)any cause why folke should be afram To boto Iuno what they lift, or bread her wrathfull mood. Eathich onely by my working barrie no curne my foes to a one D what a mightie act is bone ? how walling is my nowe? I have bereft her womans thave and at this prefent howe She is become a goodeffe, lo, this is the frourge lo fowge Zaberewith I ftrike mine enuntes. Lo bere is all the fpight That I can bo : this is the em of all my wond your might. 120 force. I would be foulb (for me) her native thape reftoze, And take away ber bourift fape like as be barh before Done by his other paramour that fine and proper necce Of Argos, whom be made a cow. I meane Phoroneus necce. Zubp makes be not a full biuorfe from me, and in my fred Straft takes his Tweet-hart to his wife, atto cols her in nip bed : De cannot bo a better veen (I thinke) therrfor totake Lycain to bis father in Tato. But if that you bo make, Account of me your fofter-chile, then grant that for my fake,

The Dren and the wicked waine of farres in number feuen,

The fecond Booke of

For whoredome fake but late ago receined into beanen, Day neuer dine within your water. De let that frumpet vile by bathing of hir filthie limmes your waters pure defile.

The gods bid grant hir hir requelt, and ftrait to beanen the fine. In handlome chariot through the aire, which painted peacocks brue.

As well befet with blazing epes late tane from Argus hen. As they thou wating raven white by nature being been. Danff on the feathers juffle late a colie colour finen. For this fame bird in ancient time had feathers faire and whight As cuer was the Driven fnow, or filuer cleare and bright. De micht hane well comparte bimfelfe in beautie mith the noneg That have no blemifb. or the fwan that running mater loves : Dr with the geele that afterward (bould with their gagling out Brefern: the Roman capitoll befet with foes about. Dis toome was caufe of all his barme, his tatling toone bid make Dis colour which before was white became fo foule and blake. Coronis of Lariffa was the fairest made of face In all the land of The Talie. She from in Phoebus grace As long as that the kept her chaft or at the leaft as long As that the fcaped bnefpibe in poing Phobus wrong. But at the last Apollos bero ber privie packing fribe. Zalbome no entreatance could per (wate, but that he fwiftly hibe Dim to his maifter to bemean the pooings of his love. Pow as be flue the matting crow bir wings apace bio move : And overtaking fell in talke and was inquilitive For what intent, and to what place be bid fo fwifely brine. And when the beard the cause thereof the faid: Row trust me fure. This mellage on the which thou goeff no goodnelle will procure. And therefore hearken what I fay : Difbaine thou not at all, To take fome warning by the friend in things that may befall. Confider what I erft haue beene, and what thou feeft me now: And what bath beene the ground bereat. I boldly bare audw, That thou halt finde my faithfulnelle imputen for a crime. For Pallasina wicker chell hab bib boon a time Achilo callo Ericthonius, whome neuer woman bare, And tooke it buto maisens three that Cocrops baughters were, Pot telling them what was within, but gave them charge to heeve The cal ket fout, and for no caufe within the fame to peepe. I Cambing close among the leanes byon an elme on bie,

Ouids Metaphorphofis.

Dip marke their booings and their moords, and there I dis efuie hom Pandrofus and Herfe kept their promife faithfully. Aglauros calles them cowards both, and makes no more abon. But takes the caf ket in ber hand, and both the knots budoo. and there they faw a chilo whole parts beneath were like a fnake. Strait to the goodeffe of this beede a full report I make. For which the gave me this remard, that never might I more Account her for my lable and my mittrelle as before. And in my roome the put the foule that flies not but by might. A marning buts other birdes my luck (hould be of right. To bold their toongs for being thent. But you will lay perchance. I came bufent for of mp felle, the bib me not abuance. Thare well fay, though Pallas now my beaute millreffe frant. Det if perhaps ve fould bemaund the queftion at ber hand. As fore vifuleaced as the is, the would not this benie, But that the chole me first ber felle to beare bir companie. For (well I know) my father was a prince of noble fame, Of Phocis king by long descent, Coronew was his name. I was his barling and his top, and many a wealthic peere, (I would not have you thinke bilbaine) bib feeke me for their feet 99 forme and beauty bid me burt. For as I letfurely Edlent letting by and bowne the those boon the granell bile, As pet I cultomably boot the god that rules the leas Cliving me fell frait in loue: and when be law none eale In fute, but loffe ofwords and time be offered biolence, And after me be runnes apace. I Thin as faff from thence, From fant to flore, from flore to fant, fill playing for to hole, Untill I was fo tirve that he hav almost got the gole. Then calld I out on got and man, But (as it vib appeare) There was no man to nere at hand that could my crying beare, A virgin goodelle pittied me becanle I was a maid: And at the otter plunge and pinch of fend me prefent ato. I caft mine armes to beauen, mine arms wart light with fethers black I went about to call in baffe my garments from my backe, And all was fethers. In my fkime the rooted feathers stacke. I was about with violent hand to firthe my naked bret. But neither hab I hand nor breaft that nakes more bis rett, I ran, but ofmy feete as erft remained not the print, De thoughe I glived not on the ground, anone with fubden bint,

The fecond Booke of

Traff and bottered in the aire: and from that inflant time Dip wait on Pallas faithfuily without offence or crime: The what anailes all this to me, and if that in my place The wicked wretch Nectyminee (who late for lacke of grace Talas turno to an obious bird) to bonoz called bee's I may thee bioff thou never beare how falle Nectyminee (A thing all over Lesbos knowne) defilbe her fathers couch's The heaft is now become a bird, whole lewones ooth fo touch and micke his quilty confeience, that the pares not come in fight. 1202 fhew her Celfe abroad abaies, but flieth in the night For thame leaft folke thould fee her fault: and cuery other bird Doth in the aire and fute tobs with wonding at hir gird. A mischiefe take the tatling tong the rauen answeren tho. The baine for freaking moues me not, and to be forth ein ere. And tels the Lord Apollo how he faw Coronis lie ZMith Ifthyis a mentleman that bwelt in Theffalic.

tethen Phabusheard his louers fault, be fiercely gan to fromne. And caff his garland from his bead, and threw his viall bowne, Dis coulour change, his face looke pale, and all the rage of ire. That boiled in his belching breaft, had let his heart on fire: De caught me by his woonted tooles, and bent his golden bow, And by and by with deadly fripe of vnauoided blow, Strakethrough the breaft, the which his owne had toucht fo oft afore, She wounded, gaue a piceous thike, and (brawing from the fore The peably bart the which the blowd purfuing after faft. Then her white and tender limbs a learlet coulour caft.) Sain Phoebus, well, thou might have weekt this trefpaffe on my hear And yet forborne me till the time I had bin brought a her. Aow in one bodie by the meanes a couple thall be beat. Thus much the faid : and with the bloud hie life bid fabe amm. The booie being boid of Coule became as colo as clap. . Then all too late, alas too late gan Phoebus to repent, That of his lover be had came to cruell punishment. De blames himfelfe for giving eare fo bnabuilebly, De blames bimlelfe in that he tooke it looutragioully. De hates and bannes his faithfull bird because he bid enforme Dim of his louces naughtinelle that made him to to florme. De bates his bow he bates his thaft that rathly from it went? And the be bates his balfie bands by whome the bow was bent.

Ouids Metamorphofis.

the takes her by betweene his armes indeuozing all con late Dy platiter made of pretious berbs to flay ber belplefle fate. But when he law there was no thift but that thee neches muft burne. ann that the folenme facren fire was melt to ferue the turne: Then from the bottome of his bert full forie lighes be fet, (Fot heattenly powies with waterie teares their cheekes may never wet) In cale as when a com beholds the cruell butcher fland Caith lancing are embreus with blows, and lifting up his band Quefe to fratch ber fucking calle that hangeth by the beeles. And of the are the beably bint boon his fore-beab feeles. Dombeit after Iweete perfumes bestatub byon ber confe. And much embracing, having love bemails his wrong venorie, the follower to the place allignoe her basic for to burne, There could be not abide to fee bis feet to aftes turne, But tooke the babie from the wombe, and from the flery flame, And bute bouble Chyrons ben connepes frait the fame. The rauen hoping for his truth to be remarbes well, The maketh blacke, forthwing him with whiter hirts to wwell.

Chen Centaure Chyron in the while was glas of Phoebus boy,

And as the burden brought some care, the honor brought him toy,

Thom a time with golden lockes about hir shoulders sprev,

A baughter of the Centaures (whome a certains minus has brev, About the hacoke Cayeus banks) that hight Ocyroce Came thither. This lame faire poung nymph could not contented bes But that to learne the fecret boomes of fate the mult afpire. And therefore when the furious rage of frenzie had her cought, And that the fraite of prophetic inflamed had her thought. She lookt won the chilb and fain: Sweet babe the goos thee make A man, for all the world thall fare the better for the Cake. All fores and ficknesse shale thou cure; thy power shall eke be fich, Co make the beat aline againe. For boing of the which Against the pleasure of the goos, the grandire thall thee firite de like de li And of a good ablambleffe corfe, and of a coafe (full frange) and ad at world Thou thatt become a govagaine, and emicethe natures change, andam dus And thou my father liefe and beare, who now by bellenie, de de ananda met Art borne to live for evermore and never for ta bie, in air, anne a tuoditio Shalt fuffer fuchontragious painethoughout ale members alle periot D By wounding of a benium bart that on my fooce thall fall,

The fecond booke of

That oft then falt veffre to bie, and in the fatter end The facall bames thall breake the threede, and the beffee thee fent. There was pet moze behind to tell, when lundenly the fet A fore beeve fich, and boune ber cheeks the ceares bib crickle met. Dine owne milfortune (quoth fbee) now bath ouertane me fure. I cannot viter any more, for mores were out of bre. De cunning was not worth to much as that it thould procure The wrath of Goo. I feele by proofe farre better babit beene: If that the chance of things to come I neuer had forefeene. For now my native thave withorawes . We thinks I baue belicht To feebe on graffe og fling in fielba: 3 feele mp felfe fo ttabt. I am transformed to a mare like other of mp kinne, But wherefore thould this bruetth thape all ouer wholy winner Confidering that although both boile and man un father bee: Det is his bester part a manas plainely is to fee. The latter end of this complaint was fumbled in fuch wife. As what the meant the flanbers by could fearcely well beuile. Anone thee neither fremt to fpeake not fully for to ney. But like to one that touncerfeits in sport the mare to pley. Clichina while the nevel platne, and name ber armes were pight Cloon the ground all clad with baire, and bare ber bobie right: per fingers topned all in one, at end whereof bib grow In freed of nailes a round tours boofe of welken borne belome. Der bead and necke Wet foorth in length, ber kircle traine became A faire long taile. Der flaring baire was mabe a banging mane. And as her native thave and boice molt montroully dio paffe. So by the becout b name of mare the after termed was."

The Centaure Chyron wept bereat: am pitroully visuaid,
Did call on thee (alchough in vaine) thou De phian god for aid.

for neither lap it in thy hand to breake Is west mightie helf:
And though it had, yet in thy state as then thou did not rest.

It was the time when order shape of specificant with a want.

It was the time when order shape of specificant with a want.

Of slive and a pipe of recoes thou kept Admens sheepe.

I ow in this time that (saved love) thou tooks none other keepe,
And manife their meetle with thy pipe, the glistring Maias some

By chance a broad the sields of Pyle spice certaine cattell runne
suithout a heard, the which he stole and closely vid them hive
Among the woods. This presse sight, This Battus had the charge

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Of wealthie Neleus feeding grounds, and all his pastures large, and kept a race of goodly mares. Of him he was afraid, My friend, I may thee if perchance that any man enquire This cattell, lay then law them not : and take then for thy hire. This faire your bullocke : tother tooke the bullock at his ham, And she wing him a certains stone that lay byon the land, while the thy way : as some this stone the voings shall be wray. As I thall to. So Mercuried leave to go his may, Anone he comes me backe againe, and altered both in speech And outward shape, laid: Countrinen Ich hartily beleech, And if thou sawest any his come rolling through this ground, Di viven away, tell what he was and where he may be wound, And Ichill gichee boraby paine an becfar an her watch. The earle perceining northle gains, and greenie to to catch, Said: Anner poplame bill they were, and butter poplame bill than sure they are, and with his hand he pointed therebutill. At that Mercurius laughing laid: Falle knave, and boost beway. The to my felle's boost than he wrate me to my felle I fay: And into touchtone by and by be turns his nouble hart. The bearer of the charmen too the futtle Mercurie (This pone) arole with maning wings, and from that place bid flie. And as he houered in the aire, he vie mo the fields below

(This name) arase with waning wings, and from that place wid file.

And as he housers in the aire, he vie wo the fields helden

Of Articke, and the counce it selfs withall the trees that grain

In Lycey, where the learned clarks on wholesome precepts show.

By chance the very selfs-same vay, the hirgins of the rotone,

Of old and ancient custome have in bal kets on their crowne,

Beset with garlands fresh and gay, and the worth slowers sweet,

To Pallas towns such sacrifice as was of custome meets.

The winged god beholding them recurning in a treape,

Continued not directly soorth, but gan me downs to shoope.

And setcht a wind besteroum about. And as the hungrie skite,

Beholding unto sacrifice a bullockereable wite,

Beholding unto sacrifice a bullockereable wite,

Both soare about his wished prox bestrous so to sacch.

But that he varething for such an stamp about and watch sacch should be more with nings with keeps a squar gate.

About Minernas softie compass in roundand wheeling sace.

As far as both the ningsing sacre in clease and streaming light

The fecond booke of

Ercell all other farres in beatien : as fat allo as brigbe Dame Phoebe bimmes the mouning far, lo far bib Herfesface Staine all the lavies of hir croope : the was the bery grace And beautie of that folemme pompe, and all that traine fofaire. loues foune was rauifbt with the light, and hanging in the aire Berunne to fwelt within binifelfe in cale as when the unifper Dath priven the pellet from the gunne, the pellet ginnes to fmoulner. And in his fiping were more bot. In Cmoking breat be thrompes Dis flames not brought from beauen aboue, but caught beneath the clowns. De leaves his torney toward beaven, and takes an other tace. Pot minding any longer time to bibe his prefent cafe. still So great a truff and confibence bis beautie to bin gante Zahich though it feemen of it felle fufficient force to have. Det mas be curious for to make bimielle more fine and braue. De kembo his head, and front his beard, and weven on every fibe. To fee that in his furnicare no wainkle augue be fothe, And for bicaufe his cloake was fringoe and garben broad with gold. De caft it on his foulver by moff feemely to beliefe. The takes in band his charmed rob that bringeth chings a ficepe. And makes them when be lift againe : and tally taketh heepe That on his faire well formed feete his colben hoes liceleene. And that all other things thereto well correspondent brene.

In Cecrops court were chambers three fet farre from all refort. Mith pungie bens all furnifhed in far molt royall fort. Of which Aglauros bab the left, and Pandros had the right, and Herfe had the minolemon fe the that Aglauros birthe First marke the combing of the goo, and af king bini bis mone. Demanded bim for what intens and emile lie thither came. Pleiones nepher Maias Conne of make het answere thus : I am up fathers mellenger bis pleafure to vilculle To mortall folke and belliff flenos as lift bint to command, My father is the mightie louis. To that then book bemand, I will not faine a falfe erente, I af he no more but graunt To keepe thy litters counsell close, and for to be the aunt Of fuch the iffue as on ber my chante thall be to get The fifter Herle is the cause that hath me bither fet : I pray thee beare thou with my lone that is Coffemely fet. Ag'auros caff on Mercurie bit feognefull eves alte, Zuth which against Minerus will hir feeres late the fpipe. Demanding bun in recompence a mightie maile of golb:

And would not let me enter in untill the fame were tolve. The warlike govuelle cast on hir a sterne and crueil looke, And fetched such a cutting sigh that soze is lie it shooke Both by est and byest-plate, where withall it came unto hir thoughe, how false Aglauros late ago against hir will hav myought In looking on the lemman this (contrary to hir oth)
The which she tooke hir in the chest : soy which he ward wyoth. Against hir sister and the god. And surthermore in sine significant hir sister and the god. And surthermore in sine show that the gold which Mercurie had given hir soy meed, allow that the gold which Mercurie had given hir soy meed, allow that the gold which in wealth and prive all other to exceed.

She goes me Braight to enuies boule, a foule and ir kclome caue. Repleat with blacke and lothly filth and finking like a grane. It Clanbeth in a bollow bale where neither liebt of funne. 201 blatt of any wind or aire may for the beenencile come. A prieric fab and bolefull ben ave full offlothfull colo. As which ap bimb with finouloging limbke both never fire behold. When Pallas that fame manly main approched neere this plot, She flaid without for to the house in enter might the not, And with hir faueling point bid give a pull against the boose. The booze flue open by and by, and fell me in the floore. There faw the enute fit within fall gnawing on the fleth Of fnakes and todes the filthic food that keepes hir bices freib. It lothe bur to behalv the lake. Anone the elfe arofe And I fe the gnature appears field, and flothfuffy the goes Cuith luminish leffure like a fnaile : and when the fair the face Of Parlas and hir faire attire abound with beauenly grace, She gaue a linb.a forte fich from bottome of hir beart. Dir lips were vale bir cheekes were wan, and all ber face was fw Dir boby leane as any rake. She looked eke af kew. Dir teeth were furd with filth and broffe , bir gummes were warpifb blet The working of her feltered gall had made hir flomach greene. And all begenimb was hir toong. 120 fleepe bir eves beb feene. Continuall carke and cankred care bib keepe bir waking fill : Df laughter (faue at other barmes) the bel-hound can no fkill. It is againft her will that men bane any good fucceffe. and if they baue, the frees and fumes within ber mind no leffe Than if bir felfe bab taken barme. In feeking to annoie: And worke vittrelle to other folke hir felfe the both beltroy. Thus is the comment to bir felfe. Though Pallas Did bir hate,

The second booke of

pet spake the briefly these few words to hir without hir gate.
Infect thou with the benim one of Cocrops baughters three,
It is Aglauros whome I meane: for so it needes must be.
This said, the pight hir speare in ground, and tooke hir rise thereon,
And winding from that wicked wight did take hir slight anon,
The caitife cast her eye associated and seeing Pallas gon,

Beran to mumble with bir felfe the Diucls pater-noffer. And fretting at hir good fucceffe, began to blow and bluffer. She takes a crooked Claffe in ham bewacatho with knubbed mickes. And covered with a colie cloud, where ever that the flickes. Dir filchic feete the transples botone and feares both graffe and comes That all the freih and fragrant fields feeme beterly forlorne. And with his fraffe the tippeth off the highest poppie beads. Such poplon allo every where bnaracioully the theads. That cuery cottage where the comes, and every towns and citie Do take infection at hir breath. At length (the more is pitie) She found the faire Athenian towns that flowed freship then In featifull peace and joyfull wealth and learned with of men. And for because the nothing faw that might proude to weepe, It was a corfie to hir heart hir hatefull teares to keene. Dow when the came within the court the went without helay. Directly to the longings where king Cocrops Daughters laie. There did the as Minerua bab : the laid hir fournie fift Beefmert with benim and with filth buon Aglauros brift. The which the fild with booked thornes : and breathing on hir face Din then the navion in ber hones : which finen it felfe anace. As blacke as ever birgin viceb through lungs and lights and all And to th'intent that cause of griefe aboundantly fould fall, She placed aie before bir eves bir lifters bappy chance In being webbeb to the god, and made the god to glance Continually in be auenly thape befoze bir womben thought. And all thefe things the painted out : which in conclution wrough Such colfies in Aglauros breff, that lighing bay and night She gnawd and fretting in hir felle for berie cankred fpight. And like a wretch the wastes bir felfe with reflicile care and pine, Like as the ple whereon the funne with alimmering light both thine. Dir fifter Herfes good fucceffe both make hir beart to verne. In calcus when that fire is put to greenefeelb wood or ferne. Tabich grueth neither light not beat, but imoulbers quite away. Sometime the mindebto bir lire bir lifter to bewrap,

ALL DI

acho (well the knew) would fil abive fo lemba part to plaie. And oft the thought with wilfull hand to burt hir farall threed. Because the would not fee the thing that made her bart to bleed, At laft the face her in the bore, and leaned to a poft. To let the god from entring in, to whome now having loft Duch talke and gentle words in baine, the faid: fir leaue I prap, For hence I will not (be von fire) poleffe pout coe away. I take thee at thy worde (quoth be) and therewithall be vulbe his roo against the barren poore, and wive it oven rusht. She making proffer for to rife . Dio feele fo great a waight Through all hir limbs, that for her life the could not freech ber fraight. She fizoue to let her felfe buziabt: but ftrining booteb not. Dir bamftrings and ber knees were fiffe, a chilling cold had goe In at ber nailes through all bir limmes, and eke ber beines benan for want of bloud and lively heat, to were both pale and wan. And as the fretting fillula foregrowne and past all cure, Runnes in the fleth from place to place, and makes the found and pure As bab and worfer than the reft : euen fo the colo of beath Strake to ber beart, and clolo ber veines, and lattly ftopt ber breatht She mate noproffer for to fpeake, anothough the bab bane fo, It had bin baine . For way was none for language forthto go. hir throat congealed into flone: hir mouth became hard flone, And like an image fate the ftill, her bloud was clearly gone. The which the benim of her heart fo fowlie bid infect , That ever after all the fione with freckled foots was frect.

And cancred hart, immediatly from Pallas towne he floong.
And flying up with flictering wings did pierce to heaven about.
Dis father cald him straight affor (but thewing not his love)
Daid: Sonne, my trustic inclienger, and worker of my will,
Wake no belay, but out of hand flie downe in hast until
The land that on the left side lookes upon thy mothers light,
Donsame where standeth on the coast the towne that Sidon hight.
The king hath there a heard of neate that on the mountaines feed:
So take and drive them to the sea with all convenient speed.
The had no soner said the word but that the heard begun
Timen from the mountaines to the shore appointed for to run,
Thereas the daughter of the king was woonted to relort
Third other lavies of the court there for to play and sport
Third other lavies of the court there for to play and sport
The tweene the state of maissie and love is set such ons,

The fecond booke of

As that they cannot bivell in one. The fire and king of gods 20 hole hand is army with triple fire, who onely with his frowne Makes fea and land and beauen to queke, both lay bis fcenter nowne. Edich all the grave and fately nost belonging thereunton. And putting on the flowe of bull (as other cattell boo) Goes lowing genetic by and bowne among them in the field. The faiereft heaft to looke woon that euer man bebilo. For mby: his colour was as white as any winters fnow Before that either trampling feet or foutherne winde it thow. Dis necke was brawno with rolles of fleth, and from his cheft before. A pangling bew-lap bung me bowne good balle a foote and more. Dis hornes were finall, but pet fo fine as that pou would have the ught They had bin made by cunning band, or out of ware bin wronght. Pore cleere they were a hundren fold than is the christall frome. In all his forebead fearefull frowne or wrinkle there was none. Pofferce, no grim, no griffie looke as other cattell bane: But alcogether fo bemure as friendlbip feemb to craue. Agenors baughter meruailb much fo tame a beaft to fee. But yet to touch bim at the firft coo bolo the burft not hee. Anone the reaches to his mouth hir band with berbs and flowres. The louing beaft was glad thereof, and neither frownes not lowers. But till the honen top might come with glad and famming cheere De liches her bands, and fcarce (ab fcarce) the relique be forberte. Sometimes he frilks and fkipt about, and howes bir frozt at band: Anon he laies his inowie five against the golden fand, So feare by little briven away, he offered eft his breft To froke and cop, and eft his bornes with flownes to be breft. At last Europa knowing not (for so the main was cally) On whome thee venturbe for to ribe, was neere a whit appallo To let ber felfe voon bis backe. Then by and by the god From maine brie land to maine moiff les can leifurely to plot. At first be bio but bip bis fecte within the bemelt wave. Am backe againe: then further inanother plumbge be gave. And fo ftill further, till at laft he had his wifeed prap Amio the ocepe, where was no meanes to scape with life away. The ladie quaking all for feare, with ruthfull countenance caft Die coward froze from whence the came, bib bold hie right hand fall Cipon his home: and with the left bis Clay woon bis backe, The wether flaf kt and whil ked by hir garments being flacke. Finis fecundi libri.



The third booke of Ouids Meta-

The Bon now having lain alive his boarowed thave of bull. 1 Toan in his likenes thewo himfelfe: and with his metie trull Tane landing in the fle of Crete. Withen in that while hir fire Dot knowing where the was become. Cent after to enoutre Dir brother Cadmus, charging bim bis fifter bome to bring. De neuer for to come againe: wherein he oto a thinge. For which he might both fuffly kinde, and cruell called bee. amben Cadmus over all the world had fought, (for who is hee That can betect the thefts of loue':) and no where could ber fee: Then as an out-law (to auoive her fathers wrongfull tre) the ment to Phoebus practe most humbly to belire his heavenly counfell, where he would affigue him place to bwell. An heifar all alone in field (quoth Phoebus marke her mell. Zahich neuer bare the pinching yoke, not baue the plough as vit, Shall meete thee: follow after hir, and where thou feeff hir fit. There build a cowne, and let thereof Beotia be the name. Downe from Parnaffus fately top fcarce fully Cadmus came. Then rolling fafely in the vale before the bern alone the faw an beifar, on whole necke of feruage print was none. The followed after leifurely as her that was his quite. and thanked Phoebus in his heart that did fo mell prouine. Dom had be naft Cephifus foorb, and eke the plefant grounds That of the citie Panopie bee lie within the hombs. The beifar faib, and lifting by ber forebeat tothe fkie. Full feemely for to looke byon with bornes like branches bie Did with ber lowing fill the aire: and calling backe her eie Civon the reft that came aloofe as foftly as the could Kneelo bowne, and laid bir hearie live against the graffie mould. Then Cadmus gane Apollo thanks, and falling flat below: Did kille the ground and haile the fields which yet be vio not know.

The third Booke of

The was about to facrifice to Loue the beauenly king. And hap his feruants do and fetch him water of the furing. An olde foregrowne unfelled wood from neere at hand thereby And in the mioff a queachy plat with ferer and oxiers bie. Tarbere cours about with vible francs in likeneffe of a both There was a furing with fluer freames that forth thereof pin flow. Dere lurked in his lowging ben god Mar fiz grisly fnake actich golden fcales and fierpeies befwolne with notion blake. There fpirting toongs, three rower of teeth within his bead his flich Po fooner had the trian folke fet foote within this thicke And queachie plot, and beeved bowne their bucket in the well: But that to bulcle in his ben began this ferneut fell. And neering with a marble bead right horriblic his biffe. The typians let their pitchers flip, for funden feare of this. And waring pale as any clay, like folke amazo and flaight. Scood trembling like an afven leafe. The frecklet fervent fraight Come trailing out in waving linkes and knottle rolles of fcales. And beroing into bunchie boughts bis bodie forth be bales. And lifting by about the walt himfelfe buto the fkie. De over looketh all the wood, as buge and big welnie As is the fnake that in the beauen about the northerne pale Divides the bearers. De makes no ftay but beales bis breatfull vole Among the typiaus. Zathether they bis take them to their tooles, Da to their beeles, or that their feare noe make them fand like fooles. And helpe themselucs by none of both: he fnant by some alive. And Iwept in others with his taile, and lome he bid benzine Oflife with rankenelle of his breath, and other fome agains The flings and poplors buto beath till all at laft were flaine.

Now when the sunne was at his heigth, and havowes wered hopt, And Cadmus saw his companie make tariance in that sort, he marueld what should be their set, and went to seeke them out. His harnesse was a sions skin that wrapped him about. His weapons were a long strong speare with head of iron trive, And the a light and piercing part. And thereunto beside except all the weapons in the world a stout and valiant heart. When Cadmus came within the wood, and saw about that part his men lie staine upon the ground, and eke their cruels so Of bodie huge stand over them, and sicking with his bla Am blassing toong their sorie wounds: Estell trustic friends (quoth be)

geyther of your piceous beaths will Graight reuenger bee. Di elle will vie my felfe therefore. Clith that he raughting faff a mightie milftone at the fnake with all his might it calt. The flone with fuch exceeding force and violence forth was brinen. As of a fort the bulwarks frong and walles it would have riven. And pet it pio the funke no barme : bis feales as bard and tough Asif they had beene places of maile Did fence him well inough. So that the ffone rebounded backe againft his freekled flough. But pet his barones faued bim not againft the viercing bart. For hitting right betweene the scales that veeloch in that part Zathereas the inputs do knit the backe, it thirles through the [kin. And nierced to bis filthie maw and greedy guts within. the fierce with wath wrings backe his bead and looking on the frine The jaucling feele that flicken out betweene his teeth both grine. The which with wretting to and fro at length be forth bid wind. Saue that he left the head thereof among his bones behind. When of his courage through the wound more kindled was the ire Dis throte-boll (weld with puffer beines, his eyes gan fparkle fire, There from about his linearen chang a lethlic forning froth. his scaled breft ploughes by the ground, the Stinking breath that math Dut from his blacke and bellifb mouth infects the bearbs full fowle. Sometime be winds bimfelle in knots as round as any bowle. Sometime be fretcheth out in length as fraight as am beame, Inon againe with violent brunt he rufbeth like a ffreame. Encrealt by ranc of late-falne raine and with his mightie fmay Beares bowne the wood before his breaft that fan beth in his may. Aegenors fonne retiring backe both with his Ipous Sporle Defend him from his fierce affaults and makes bim to recoile Aie holding at the weapons point. The fervent waring wood. Doth traff the freele betweene his teeth and bites it till the blown Dropt mirt with poplon from his mouth, bib bie the greene graffe blacke, But pet the wood was very light because he writhen backe And pull his bead ftill from the froke : and made the fripe to bie By gining way, butill that Cadinus following irefully The troke, with all his power and might oin through the throte him rive. And naild him to an oke behind the which be eke did clive. The ferpents waight bib make the tree to bend. It greend the tree Dis bobie of the fernents taile thus fcourged for to bee. Ethile Cadmus wondred at the huxenelle of the banquifte fo

Appon

The first Booke of

Thon a funden came a poice : from whence be could not know. But fure he was he heard the voice, which fait, Acgenois fonne Zathat mazelt thou buon this fnake the time will one day come That thoughy felfe thalt be a fnake. De pale and man for feare. Dad loft his freech: and ruffles by fiffe farma from his beare. Behold (mans helper at his need) Dame Pallas gie sing the ough The vacant aire was fraight at wand, and babe him take a plough And call the fervents teeth in ground, as of the which thould furing Another scople out of band. De Did in every thing As Pallas bade, he tooke a plouch, and card a forrow lowe And folyo the fernents teeth, whereof the forefait folke thould growe. Anoul a wondrous thing to tell the clobs began to move. And from the forrow first of all the vikes appeard about, Part rele by belmes with fethered crefts, and then the volozens bricht, Successively the curets whole, and all the armour right. Thus arew by men as come in field in rankes of battell rate, Taith frields and weapons in their hands to fight the field that Day: Euen fo when flages are attirde against forme folenme game, Allith clothes of arras gorgeoully, in drawing by the lame The faces of the images bo first of all them showe. And then by peece-meale all the reft in order feemes to grow Untill at laft they frand out full byon their feete below.

Afrighted at this new found foes, man Cadmus for to take Dim to bis meanons by and by refiltance for to make. Stay, tay the felfe (cribe one of them that late before were bred Dut of the ground and meddle not with civill warres. This feb. One of the brothers of that brood with launcing fword be flue. Another fent a bart at him, the which him overthine. The third die Craight as much for him, and made him peelo the breath, (The which be had receind but now) by froke of forced beath. Likewife outraged all the reft, butill that one by one By mutuall froke of civill warre vifpatched everychone, This brood of brothers all behewne and welered in their blood, Laie finalling on their mothers wombe, the ground where erft they flood, Saue onely fine that did remaine. Of whome Echion led By Pallas counfell, threw away his hehnet from his head, And with his brothers gan to treat accomment for to make. The which at length by Pallas helpe fo good fucceffe vio take, Chatfaithfull friendship was confir un and hand in hand was plight. Thele

Thele afterward bio well affift the noble tyzian knight, In building of the famous towne that Phoebus had behinht. Rom Thebes floobe in good effate, nom Cadmus might thou fas That when the father banifit thee it mas a luckie nav To towne aliance both with Mars and Venus was the chance, Zathole baughter thou habit came to wife, who die thee much abuance. Pot onely through bir bigh renowne, but through a noble race Offennes and Daughters that the bare: whole children in like cale It was the fortune for tofee all menans momen growne. But av the end of every thing muft marken be and knowne. For none the name of bleffebneffe beferueth for to have. Tinleffe the teno; of his life laft bleffen to his graue. Among fo many profperous bappes that flows with good fucces. Thine elbell nepheto was a cause of care and fore biffres. Tothole head was armo with palmed hornes, whole own hounds in the wood Die pull their mafter to the ground and fill them with his bloud, Butif you lift the matter well, pe fhall not find pelart But cruell fortune to have bin the caufe of this his fmart. For who could no with ouer fight's great flaughter had bin made Of fumby forts of lauage beafts one morning, and the fhabe Of things was wared very thout. It was the time of pay That min bermeene the east and well the fonne both feeme to May, Withen as the Thebane Bripling thus befpake his companie, Still ranging in the maylelle woods fome further game to fpie. Dur weapous and out tolles are moilt and flaint with bloud of veeret This day both bone enough as by our quarrie both appeere. Alloone as with hir frarter wheeles nert morning bringerh light, The will about our workelagaine. But now Hyperion bright Is in the mins of beauen, and feares the fieles with flerie raies, Take up your toiles, and ceafe pour worke, and let be goe our wapes. They bib euen lo, and ceaft their morke. There was a ballie thicke Chich pine-apple and coppelle trees that armed bee with priche. Gargaphie hight this thatie plot, it was a facted place Co caft Diana and the nymphs that maired en bir arace. Mithin the furtheff end thereof there was a pleafant bower So vaulted with the leavie trees: the funne had there no power. Mot made by hand nor mans benile, and pet no man aline, A crimmer peece of worke than that could for his life conceine! ad laga. With flint and pompey was it wallo by nature fafe about.

The third Booke of

And on the right live of the fame full freihly flower out A linely fortuer with christall freame: whereof the upper brim Tel 13 areene with graffe and matted bearbs that finellen pero crim. Tithen Phoebe felt ber felfe warefaint with following of her manne. It was her cuffome for to come and bath bir in the fame. That day the having timely left ber bunting in the chafe. ZClas entred with hir troops of nymphs within this pleafant place. She tookeher quiner and her bow the which the had unbene Am eke her jauelinto a nombb that feruen that intent Another nomeh to take her clothe among ber traine the chole! Timo loso hir buf hins from her leas and pulled of her bole. The Thebane lady Crocale more cumning than the reff. Dio truffe hir treffes handlomely which hung behime boby eft. Ann vet berowne bung mauing fill. Then Nepheneat and cleane Zatich Hiale aliftring like the graffe in beautie freth and freene. And Rhanis clearer of ber fkin then are the rainie props. and little bibling Phyaleand Picke that metie mong. Bomid mater into bellels large to malh their lable with. Row while the keepes this woont, behold by manufact in the frith De wift not whether (bauing flaid his valtume till the morrow) Comes Cadmus nevhew to his thicker and entring in with foreon (Such mas his curles cruell face) fam Phoebe mbere the mathe. The pamiels at the light of man quite out of countenance batht, (Because that everychone were bare and naken to the quicke) Dio heat their hands against their breatts, and catt out fucha firicke. That all the wood bid ring thereof: and clinging to their manie had used Dio all they could to hive both hir and the themichies from hames anno no But Phoche was of verlouage to comely and focalizational me mode first That by the mipple of her nethe the ouer-peers them all and is ed Such coulour as appeares in beauen by Phoebus broken raies Directly fhining on the cloudes, or fuch ag is almaies a due of hard The colour of the morning cloudes before the finne both thom. Such fanguine colour in the face of Phoche wan toglotuds stand string gale There flam ing naked in his fight. Witho though the hat hir gard Df nymphs about ber: pet the turn bir bodie from bin wart. And calling bache an angry looke, like as the would have fent had An arrow at him, had the had ber bom there readie bent to a creat ad adem to file So cought the mater with her hand, and for to mreake her fright, and it ? Belprinckled all the bead and face of this buluckie knight, or one suit dien?

And thus for fpake the beaute lot that thoute upon bim liefte: Now make the baunts among the mates, thou fawit Diana bare. Tell if thou can, I give thee leave, tell bar bly, bo not fpare. This bone the makes no farther threats, but by and by both foreat A paire of lively old bares hornes boon his fprinkled beat. She tharpes his cares, the makes his necke both Gender long and lanke. She turunes his fingers into feete, ber armes to fpinole ibanke. Che wraps bim in a hearfe bine befer with freckler fpots, And planteth in bim fearefulnes, and fo away be trots, Full greatly wonding to himfelfe what made him in that cals To be fo wirth and fwift of foote. But when be faw his face And borned comples in the brooke, he would have eribe alas, But as for then no kinde of fpeech out of his lips could palle. De light and brait: for that was then the focech that bib remaine, And bowne the eles that were not his, his bitter teares bib raine. Po part remaind (faur his minoe) of that be erft hab beene. Zathat thould be boet turne home againe to Cadmus and the queenes Di bibe bimlelfe among the woods': of this be was afraid, And of the torter ill albamo, tabile voubtingthus be flato,

Dis hounde espide him where he was, and blackesone first of all And stalker specialt good of scene began aloud to call, This latter was a hound of Crete, the other was of Spart, Then all the kenell fell in round, and every for his part, Did follow freshly in the chase more swifter than the wind, Spie, cattell, scalerlisse, three good hounds come all of Areas kind.

Strong kilbuck, currift lauage, spring, and hunter fresh of smell, and lightfoote who to lead a chale did beare away the bell, fierce woodman hurt not long agon in hunting of a bore, and shepeherd wont to follow speepe and neat to stell afore,

And faund a fell and eger bicch that had a woolfe to fier: Another brach call greevigue with two hir pupples by her,

And labon gant as any grethound a hound in Sycion breb, or comes and and and

Blab, fleccewood, patch whole flecked fkin with fundzie fpots was fyren: 'Clight bow-man, roifter, blance as faire and white as wincers from,

And tawnie full of bulkie baires that over all die grow,

And tempel belt of foot-manihip in holding out at length.

And cole, and fwift, and little woolfe, as white as any other, accompanie with a Cyprian bound that was his native byother,

£2

Sup

The third Booke of

Can fustch amin whole forehead flood a flarre as white as fnow. The relibut being all as blacke and flicke as am crom. And thaggie rug with other twaine that had a fire of Crete. And Dant of Sparta : tone of them call follibor a great And large flemy hound : the tother choile who ever quarring ment. And rinx-wood with a fatill lowe mouth the which he freely frent. Whith biners mo, whole na mes to tell it were but lotte of time. Thefe fellowes over bill and bale in hone of mar bo clime Through thicke and thin, and craggie cliffes where was no man to go. The flees through grounds where oftentimes be chafed havere tho. Quen from his owne folke is be faine (alas) to flee amay. De frained often times to freake and was about to fav. Tam Acteon know pour lost and mafter fir I map. But ple of words and weach bit mant to beter forth his minbe. Their crie bid ring through all the mood repoubled with the wind. First flo bid winch bun by the baunch and next came kilbeere in. And hillipped fastuing on his shoulder bid hite him through the Skin. Thefe came forth later than the reft, but coaffing thmart a hill. They pip graine-cope bim as be came, and hild their mafter ftill. Untill that all the reft came in and faftenes on bun too. Po part of him was free from wound. De could none other boo But fich, and in the thave of barte with boyce as bartes are wont. (For boyce of man was none now left to belie bim at the brunt) By braving frem bis fecret griefe among the mountaines bie, And kneeling fably on his knees with prierie teares in eve. As one by bumbling of bimfelfe that mercie feemb to crave. Zuith piteous looke in fed of hards his bear about to mane. Dot knowing that it was their Low. The huntimen cheere their hour Zuith woonted noise, and for A deon laoke about the grounds. They ballow who could lawbeff crie fill calling him by name, As though be were not there, and much his absence they bo blame, In that be came not to the fall, but flacke to fee the game. As aften as they named him be fably fhooke his beat, And faine be would have beene away thence in fome other fread. But there he was. And well be could have found in beart to fce Dis page fell deeds, so that to feele in place be had not bee. They bem bim in on every libe, and in the hape of flag. Mich greevie teeth and griping pawes their Lozo in peeces brag So flerce mas cruell Phobes math, it could not be alaid.

Will of his fault by bitter beath the ranfome be hab naid. Buch muttering was boon this fact. Some thought there was extended a great Deale more extremitie than neeveb. Some commendes Dianas poofing, Caping that it was but theathily means to be and the For fafewarde of her woman-book Cach partie dis applie Good reasons to befent her cafe. Glonc the wife of loue, Of liking and milliking it not all fo greatly frome, As fecretly reiopft in heart that fuch a plaque was light atom change and On Cadmus linage: turning all the stalice amothe fpicht Conceined erft against the weach, that love hat from Tire. Chon the kinter of the wench. And for to fierce bic ice, Another thing cleane ouer-thwart there commeth in the nicke. The lany Semell great with chile by Loue as then mas quicke. Dere at the gan to fret and finne, and for to gale ber bart, enthich elle would burth, the felt in hand with faculting out her part And what a cross-years baue I monne by feolding erft: the (fcb) It is that arrant queane ber felfe, againft whole wicken ben I muft affay to giue affault: and if (as men me call) I beethat Tuno toho ti beauen beare greacelt fininge ofall, duoi sadet alle If in my band I worthie be to belt the royall mach and a see a see of the land And if I bee the queeneufbeauen and foueraine of this place. Dr wife and fifter bare lone, (bis fifter well 3 koole, But as for wife that indite is baine; I ferue but for a how, To conter other printe frages) A milt confinue that inhoge. Row (with a mile bete) as the bago and beareth out before, I an illinge : in de Dir open frame to att the montoyant fogety boyes to bee The mother of a Connety Lone, the tobich hart hape to mee Pot palling once in all impeime: la loze the both preliune Zinon ber beauty. But I trow ber bone thall foone confume. For neuer let me counter be for Saturns baughter mare, orald afformatel If by her owne beace barling loue on whome the cruthe to love, we are the could I fent ber not to Styotes fiveami! Chimennen by fie tofe melle to as all melle And courred in a golden clous, to Saincle bente fbe goes. And ere the went away the class, the takes an old wittes thope Zaich hoarie White and vivetes Chin, with flow and crooked gate As though the had the patter mobic freble limmes pip ibake, And the the folered in the mouth asolienes the bankensing and smade approse She feemb old belbatte Beroe of Epidance to bee, This labie Semellos nurle as right as though it had beene the,

The third booke of

So when that after mikle tal	he of purpose ministr	mid go that? the to ly
Toues name was opened: by	up by the gave a figh	פאשונים ומענים לפונים
I with with all my beart that lo	nie he cante to thee of	A erest Deale meite
But daughter beare I Dread the	toroff. A feare it bes	den senerier. L'allinn
For many barlets under name o	fmor to ferne their	en fefennen of heaftel
Daue into broefiles bebs themfe	dues full often thanf	the same of the same of the same of
And though it beene the mighty	Laire wer mark mor the	Giffight and a middle
Linielle be also make the same ap	forte hit aged upe shi	tunista cun annin il
Untelle pe atto marc che tame ap	betuit to our citat	236 11 17 CH22 C 123 133 1 51 51
And it be euen bery be, I fapit b	ory setour, it is	Di Cadumat militari
De proone it by lome open figne	and token of ges tou	minight is a suissual
And therefore pray him top to gr	aune char woke in im	hae neftreet mi ad; woul
Tathat oper, falhion, fort and flat	te de pre en combaure	no annal amenda and soul
Zaith mighty luno, inthe fame	in enery home win co	leasing the design of a real still
To all intents and purpoles be	hee likewife imbrace	ocre at the greet to tree a
And that he allo bying with him	his plidge chies tolk	amicer du alla chicità
Caith fuch infractions I uno	hav enformed Cadon	us neecena tado tad
And the poore feely fimple fou	ile impactially on thi	Signatural Sign
Requester Ione to grant a boom	e, the which the vion	of name gill fut
A fice what thou wile frees hear	t (quach he) than th	ate not miller the lame,
And for to make thee fure berent,	the griffp Seygian le	if cretty bard T too sti
Colhich is the feare and breat of g	robs beare wittnes fo	nthe Cheand Think
She toping in her owne milchane	e not bauing any vi	Sweet and of the stant
To rule her felfe, but making fp	conta half ber fatall	howers
In which the through hir louers	hetre fhorily morke is	ipolune becay.
S riv: Such as I uno findeth pou	when you and thee h	ine niap or a solution
The games of Venus, fuch Ip	an chee them che fell	COUNTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P
In enery cale. The goo would f	faint have flow her w	ouch. But thee
Dad nrade such half that out it we	and pate trops we in	a fleshfull (ave.
Das made tuch had that out it we	is, the chief the triff	the party soles
For neither thee coulo then unw	end the third the men	Personal Day not in
3202 he renoke his folimne oth. T	Theretoke with mine	harns and sol sonsu to
And beaufe countnance by and by	to beatten be sorn ne	fely becommended and
And makes to follow after han to	ath roose mir dening	lend her hor sammen
The flakie clouds all griffy black	ie, as moenthely chie	ac a aboute y a alliant and
To which he noved mire with wa	no a nerce and naupin	g namigers of the say of
Zaith brie and dreadfull chumber.	-claps and tightning	toede tome mog filli
Of peadly manowhed bint. Ind i	vet as much asimap	good of the Ansonia of
the cross shout his behewent for	ce and fiercenes to al	Detri vile all note not
Manager and the same and the same and a same and the same	no fueldly fallatol, he bits	CONTAINS
The giant with the hundred have	g Typhocusfram a	bouet sur date faire
		30

Ouids Mecamorpholis.

Te mas too cruell and too fore to ble arminit his love. The cyclops made another kind of lightning farre more light. Mherein they put much leffe of fire, leffe fiercenes, leffer might: Te hight in beauen the fecond mace. Love armes bimlelfe with this. And enters into Cadinus boule tobete Semelles chamber is. Shee heing mortall mast on weake and feeble to mithfrant South traublous tumules of the beauens: and therefore out of hand Mag burnet in ber louers armes. But pet be tooke amay Dis infant from his mothers wombe unperfect as he lay, And (if a man may cresite it) bis inhis thigh it low, Where biding out the methers time, it bis to ripenes grow. And when the time of birth was come, his aunt the laby Ine Din murle him for a while by flealth and kept him trim and fine. The upumbes of Nils aftermand Did in their bowges him hide. And brought bim by with milketill time bemight abroad be fpive. Now while thele things were pone on earth, and that by fatall poonts The twife borne Bucchus has a time to mans effate to come: They fay that Ioue vilpobe to mirth as he and Iuno fate A prinking Nectar after meat in sport and pleasant rate, Die fall a felling with his wife, and fain: a greater pleasure In Venus games pe women haue than men beyond all mealure, She anfweren, 120. Cotrie the truth they both of them agree The wife Tyrefias in this cafe indifferent ludge to bee, Zaho both the man and womans topes by trial inberitoob. For finding once thomightie fnakes ingendring in a wood, De frake them oner-timart the backs, by meanes wherof behald (As ftrange a thing to be of truthas ever pet was tolb) De being made a woman ftrait, feuen winters lined lo, The eight he finding them agains bib fay buto them thot And if to Arike we same fuch potner as for to curne their Chape That are the giners of the ftripe, befoge you bence efcape, One fripe now well I lem you moze. De frake them as befogne, And frait recurno his former shape in tubich he first was borne. Tyrefias theretoge being tane to inogethis felling frife, Save lentence on the fine of Toue. The which the queene his wife Divtake a great veale more to heart than needed, and in fright To wreake hir teene woon her impre, bereft him of his light. But loue (to) to the good is is bula wfull to bunco The things which other of the good by any meaner have boo)

The third booke of O

Die aine him arbe in things to come for lotte of Acht ineve.

and fo his areenous puniforment with honour bio fundicant of a traiter Top meanes whereof wiebin a while in cicie, field and comme god marada Through all the toall of Aony was bouter his remobine, money in think are And folke to have their fortunes read that wallpote refort, of me another mel Calereansmero fo as none of them conto que bim mifreportational sales The first that of his foothfall words had proofe in all the realine, Zalas freckley Lyriop, whome fomtine furpailed in his freame. The flour Cephi fus die inforce. This tany bare a finne, in mort suning et Elihole beautie at his bery birch might willy lone have monnes men Narciffus bio the call his name. Of whomethe prophet fage Demanbed if the chill hould live to many yeares of age. Dave answere, ven full long to that himselfe be voe not know. The footh-favers moros feems long but baine; butilishe ent bid fhom Dis faying to be true inbeebe by Grangenes of the tage, and halanor hale And frangenes of the kinde of Death that bit abaidge his age. For when yeares three times flue and one befully lines han. So that he feemp to flam betweenerbe thate of man and lab. The bearts of vivers thin song men bis beautie gan to move, And many a laby fresh and faire was taken in his lone. But in that grace of natures gift furh palling paise bis vaine, That to be toucht of man or main he wholy bis vilbaine. A babling nymph that Echo bight, who hearing others talke, By no meanes can reftraine bir toong, but that it needs must malbe, 320) of her felfe has power to gin to theate to any wight, Cloice bim britting into tolles the fcarefull flags of flight. This eccho was a boole then, and not un onely boice, at an elegant Det of hir freech the bab that time no more than note the choice. Chat is to fay of many words the latter to repeat. The cause thereof was I unos weath. For when that with the feat She micht bane often taken loue in vallance wich bis bames, And that by fleatth and unbewater in mine of all his names, This elfe would with ber eatling calkevereine bir by the way, Eintill that loue has wrought bis will am they were flet away. The which when I uno bit perceine, the fays with wathfull moot This coong that bath veluves me thall bo thee little good : For of thy Speach but fimple ble bereafter thaltchou have. The beed it felfe did frait confirme the threatnings that the gaues Det eccho of the former talke both bouble oft the ent.

E

and backe againe with just repote the moroseuth focken fent and all a tore Dow when the fam Natriffus fray about the forrett wint a midton out? She waren marme, and Ceptag lien fall eller bim for fine: 30 ded am & Chet in elje macampadacher erran ein mit verfie decint ent sell link eft mecken mann brit at tratent me eren son einer ben bed be mecken mann brit at tratent me eren son einer rentod eft Like as the lively brimtione soth which oint about amatch, all and and And put but foftly to the fire, the flame noth lightly catch. very & : chal call D Lord how often would the faine (if nature tooula baue let) won od E && Intreatebhan with gearle mophis fonte fannet forte get. In ifte oo a sol But nature would not luffer humme gine bir leate to gin Im eid ot en instift Det (fo farre foorth an the by grant atmatures bent coulo bein dur and Ape reable with attentine care the bearkens for fonte found, his a dadib. Elhereto the mighe replie hir mozos, from which fir is not bound; with 30 ft. By chance the firipling being firms from all his companie, son, done do self. Sain: Is there any boop nier frait ect be anfwern tilling dal orufliore ad D Quaro becalle fiseve affine aim tookech commabout anne l'indirett an Q And come (that all the farrest rooms)alous becallethout. and militing ad D And come (faith the) be looketh backe; and feeing no man follotes dann on & Eathy flifte, he crieth once againer and the she fame noth balloward and ale De ftill perlifts, and townbying much fiches bine of thing it west donnil o ? From tobich that antwering voice by siteric fourily feeren to peffe at an to ?! Saib : Let be meete: Ste (tp bir willbelleouit taibane fen, dad datien ad ... In faith with none moje willingipat anytimeon fen) aut aund a do it a f. Said : Let be meete, and fanbi it formetwhat in hir owne conceit extends set Aftenuche visite desdes and the continue of th De runs bis way mit will not be tembincen of noute fuch anola ila i fotorie And faith : I fielt will vie exector thate cante afent tip gleafure ansona vici She antwere nothing elfethenete, butt abeofmashy pleafant, aid ais on & Pow when the law hir lelfe this moche, fre gat hirte the wood, an ad all & His beardlesse communications and and an arrangement of the control of the contro den where he like vanish the de sand distributions and and store will be blow out of the sand Dir bones they law becer ouries do fronts From the neethe lurking falls 3 In woods, will neverther bir bear in feeln not per an bille fait of deal @

a The whird backer of

Det is the heart of enery man eit is bie duely found; desat aniage ada And nothing elfethat both remaine aline about the ground. medal Chus hav be marticehis weether nimph and many mobelive aus had that in the maceus, woods, and groves, a maintaines sid abive a comod thus have be macked namy inex. Of which one misconcent rary restored at the color of the colors of the color of the col And fait : I pray at Bon be may once feele fierce Cupiels fire As I bo now, and yet not ley the thing be both befirt your maile to ed use & Ca The goodeffe Rham alle buhandigtoplake on withen people toke) and no Allented to his infl venar Wfoz kuith and pieries faited son alnow annan med.

Chere was affelingentichen en annan fluoret let re and fiell, and all a chapter neither met phent pa nog the gotes that feet pour the hill, and all Mos othertaumileronitien bes, nos fauage beaff han fire, rim adle sandes Hop branch, nor fliche, mor teaft'aftered, nor any foul guist birt die arting of Che moiffure feb and kept apfreibebrgraffe that grete abone; it e Time And with their leaves, the trees of Atspethe heat of Phorbius ont, denning The aripling weathe with the beat and bunting in the times of latter and And much veligies withthe fpiling and coolenes of the place all ainer and Dio lay him valued upon the baim same as be floopen loto 122 20 1 1 133 Co franch bis chir Eganother chieft of magle effect vin grote, Milrag lift off. for as be mante fe chantten fpie the image of hinfacepa sein dicital merk. The which he virtimmerlattle with Gruent loue ensbare an en 19 I : die De fegos a bope without cante why. Fordihe a foolif nobie militation De thinks the gabow that he fees, to be a limely bovie, man in and a fine Affranghem tifician tinage mabe of marbie flone be lives, odraut och mog lo Chere gazing on his Galon fiell mith finen flat ing epent alaus od illes of Stretcht all along apol the ground it both him good to fee und eil er in a ci Dis arbent red a frich line tuffarres full baighe mir Bintig berg: girl ent. And eke his ingres jungenstich as Bacchus night befeeme. And haire the menighe mortifle Apallou haire if neiene. The model of the beardleffe chimain partie deskraum abothe perfect grace in the old on the white and red in the model of the chimain partie deskraum abothe perfect grace in the old on the chimain partie deskraum abothe perfect grace in the old on the chimain red in the chimain re And the first fince fire fines at foreigness the state of D Lord how ofcentbirte wille that falle reconstill ching han Hier, acoust no

Outds Metamorpholis.

Tie.

12

00

3

A.

30

Zn Zn

Thom often pip be theuff bio armes mintpay incoche fining his alimit Eli ant Co have embrait the necke be forment could not rately himfelfeed an 1852 od De knowes not whatit was he falve and yes the foolith elfer all a soullen sel Doth burne in arvene loue thereof. The ber felfet falmebingoon and as dal. Thet poth behuitch and blind his even increafath fall biofinet fordered med D Thou fondling thou, why bolf thou roughe the intege fations P 313 qui si 3? The thing thou feekelt is mothere a and if albethou govern and aid in and 3 The thing thou loueft fraite is cone. To is nous neber matter atom in the P That thou boolt fee, them of the felfe she show in the livete and the of the office of the chief the country of the chief the country of the chief 20 care of meat couls beat bim thente me per befire of reffer of divord F But lying flat againft the around and leaning on bis breft. fl at thut aid Zatth greedy eyes be geseth fill boon the fallet facengin ach wage dies a And through his lighe's impourbe his bants illes for a little frate warrel act the curnes and lets himielle spright, and bolding by his hands won selt in med Enith afteous boice unto the mood that round about bur flambs, of all test to the Trics out and faves t alas ve moods, and mas there ever any or and choos a That lou'd fo cruelly as I spoulmow, beamtomany a facil afaol and air a ? A place of barbanus bane pe beenegen fort of refuge frenge mi oin aid Can you remember any one in all your time to longy watout seit estay sale That hath lo nino alway as 1 3 fer ano antivil fatness and rioucting Dowbeit that Tite ann fee Acount per attainer und o or al unadat Cit So great a blimmeffe in my bartehaugh poting love both value and & Die & And for to frite me more withellite's na fourney factetura of any and afalso Mo prenching fea, no mountaine bie no wall no hobe un benre low quin such It is but enen a little propelne heepen butto alimberdul enis to thefl dritte So oft acraine with butpart mouth be rifeth tamarnines, and allog political A man would thinke to touch at least I Gould pet able been the

.Todahird booke of

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
And if I limile thou limilett tou and twhen that from mine eies die maen mie !
The teares boe brop, I well perceine the water franteinthine, 100 and 100
Like gefture alle poeft thou make to enery becke of mine. It loud de la
And as by mooning with Caber un fonely tips Tweeney agta Hi made dioc
Chou fpeakelt worde alchough ininvences contrine not what they beene,
It is my felfe I well perceine, it is mine image fare, at, sent prilated now 3
Chat in this logt belubing me, this furte both procure. Is fair mid paula add
I am enamozen of my feller I vo both let on fire, anter Il Rapel mela geneta et 3
And am the fame that Cuel ceth coothanghitimpetent vellee . 200 4 400 3 300
Elhat fhall 3 vo's be benter an mor mon fhall 3 woorchereforet guidt ad
The thinge I fecketitabile felle, my fleute maken me pope. It and (1113)
I would to god Ithis withite mort of give state dog of all the god of all the god of all the god of
This with is frang to hence a loner topapper all the finart, and
Co with away the things she which belougth an his barri 2003 45 319 dulli
Py forrow cakes away my deeingch, Thade dortong colling, and danas de and
But in the flowpe of ponitund viel Co Diefemet nor griene, an esarue al
For that by beath that come the end of all my getiefe and paine, 2017 day 33
A would this youghing whom I loue might longer life obtaine, and anis
For in one foule thall now verap we destall louers emaine and and the
This laid in rage be suries lagaine vace the forefait flate dad to 2 ly &
And roges the water with the sentes and floubying shat be made,
Chat through his exoubling of the well his image gan colade.
Cathan when he law to banto lo, Dh whither boot thou files
Abir I praythee hireity, aloud he gan tocrie, and madagent de them age
Follake me not fo cruelly that loueth ther fobertes a totti am anigh an end at &
But give me leanenditle while sip variet eies we cheeren, and printen and an
Bit is but even a ficile to the court of the secret action of the but even a ficile
Chereby to feed up to jetthes rage and facte to active! (27, med ad aluminal
As in this wife he made his mone, be trippes of his cote, did art age ale of
And with his fift outrigiously his nation stornach smote, what a smoot man &
A rubbie colour where be fmote well en fie ffonnach the eregie un affire a mitt
Like apples which be party in the most of the property of the apple of
De as the cluftetiefer ihe grapen of the alle alle esmiy, son to let sange
And opient purple bere and there begins on order on formed and the district of
Eathich things as foone in the figure be win behold agains, 1781 and 2 and 2
Manager to the second state of the second of
De morning verlaginist the funnt bangthere ban che fame page den unt
Cuen lo by perce mente being fpent and wather through nettre,

. Caracterior pirons.	
Did be confume and melt away mith Cupide Geron fire	5-13
Dis tructy bue of white and ren his cheereful neffe any Gronnet	. Inchă
And all the things that liked him bid mante amount length	o) en &
SDO Chat in time remained not the honic which of these	in mini
The wretthen Echo louen fo. Etho when the fate his finte,	done.
Although in heart the angrie were, and minufull of his prive.	rite.
Pet ruing his onhappie cale, as often as be erive	nineta
Alas, the crive alas likewife with thill revouvled form.	200
	oluck.
The more like mile of claming one at the against the ground,	Echton
She made like noise of clapping coor these are the mouse that last	数印数
Out of his lips beholving ftill his woonted image pail.	Horse
Alas fweet boy beloued in vaine, farewell. And by and by	42.00
Mith fighing found the felfe-fame words the Echo did reply	1530
Edith that he laid his wearie bear against the graffie place, and 200	11 - 1
And Death Did Clole his grating eves that monnies at the grate	03 37
and beautie which bivlate aborne their matters heavenly face.	2 3
and accermand when inco bell received has his fortiche	ROL
De goes me to the well of Styx : and there both have and might	033
Softands tooting on his thatom fill as forming as before	Sugar.
The mater number his fifters more and mailer for him face	3000
and on his bodie trowd their baire clint off and thang therefore	th nex
Che moss-nimuus allo bib lamene ann Pelio nin rebanno	cia i
To every lorrowfull notic of theirs with like lamouring forms	200
Cot are was made to burne the core and materianers links	7 . 15
A DETLE to lap the usur on much informed name made	(é)
DUL as 102 pople none remains the flow whereastern driver	ar com
A PELLOW HOUSE WITH THEIR MINISTER LEARNING WOLLD GOVERNMENT AS A STATE OF THE PERSON	den D
This matter all Achaia through did speed the prophets fame, and	not pette
That euerp where of iult befert renowmed was bis name,	(d) e(D)
But Penthey old Echicos fonne (who proudly pio differine and sales and	300
DUIT STOR AND MIAR INDIANTH OF FORMS OF SAMPLES OF SAMP	1700/82
Appearating him most spicefully with booking of his light and a dried to	Miller 1
and with the faction which be lost fruition of this dig begins a call of a solution	1 61111
the good old facher (for these mores his patience much the frome) and	To the
Sain: O poin passic (not chere molos des hacience much più imone)	TO ALL
Saio: D how happie foulbit thou be, and bleffe from abotie;	usch.
If thou were blind as well as I to that thou might not fee distance in	1 6 Cak
the facred riteriof Barelius bumb's for fare the sine well bee, deponded	13G:
ind that full theatly (as Typelle) that his bette Calle Coje	see.
nother Bacchus Semetler fomm, what the thouse Support	CH.
	Aith

Thethird Booke of

Zaith pompe and house like a conthy carcalle thail be tateren. And in a thouland places ekeabout the mon by he feattren. And for to read thee what they are that thall performe the need. It is thy mother and thing annes that thus thill make thee bleen. A know it thall to come comelle for who thou thale with sine To honor Bacchus as a gon : and then thou thalt with naine Feele bow that blimet as I am & faw for thee too much. As old Tyrefias bid monounce thefe words and other futh : Fchions lo une die crouble bim. Die mores mone trae impen. For as the prophet aid fore-freake, fo fell it out with freen. Anone this new-found Bacchus comes the woods and field rehound Zith noise of hoursand bowling out and fuch confise found. The folke run flocking out by heapes, men, maises, and wives togither, The noble men and pateall fort ran naboing alfothirter. The orgies of this bulinowne god full fondly to performe. The which when Penthey Did perceive he can to race and floring. And lato buto them D ve timps of Marfiz fnake by king.

What ailethyou's what fiens of hell both thus invace your mint's Dath tinkling found of pottes and pames' hath noise of crooked home's Daue fond illusions lucha force, that them whome beteroforne 120 arming (word no bloudie trump, no men in battell ray Could caule to thrinke, now weepith threekes of timple momen fray ? And brunken woodnes wrought by wine tand routs of filthie freakes ? And found of toping timpanes baunts and quite their courage breakes? Shall I at you ve ancient men which from the towne of Tire, Co bring your boulbold goos by fen, in laferie viv alpire, seriod to late And letten them thickin this place the which penow so yeels said to In bondage quite without all force and fichting in thefeeld: De moonder at pour ponger lost approching unto mee. More necre in courage and in peeres 't whome meete it were to fee And not with leaves plan and to mim of whome pe all are bred, and are And take the flomarby of that frake, which being one alone salad thing Right flourly in his owne befence confounded many one. be for his harbrough and his typing his life his nobly frent, and order Do you no more but take a bart pour country to befent. as dailed arouf per the put to beath right ballong knights Dour battellis with fuch As are but meacocks in effect; and pet pend in much en alteadi llin ise In conquering them, the by the mencinal renowme polane, all mit

diller

Wihich from your fathers by befrent this prefent time ye have.
If fatall vellnice vo forbid that Thebæ long thall fland,
Colould God that men with canon that might raise it put of harm.
Could Good the naile of fire and from the in our bearing found it at and los
For then in this our wartebenuelle there could no fault be found ander an on R
Then might we tuftly waile our cafe, that all the world might fee ! 111
Ette fould not neede of theading teares affamed forto bee.
But now our towne is taken by a naken bearvielle bop, the tod a maragica
Zahovoth not in the feat of armes not bothe not armour to p. 4 of amount of
But for to moult his baice wich myre he, and put on garianos gay,
And in foft purple filhe and golo his body to arap decoupend and and red
With mit to not never be in the party out Grade to be been bed and the color
But put to you pour helping hand, and frait mithout belap did year dirl od 3
I will compell bim point by point, his lemonelle to bewrap, dis decre lait.
Both in blurping loves high name in making bin his fonne, and charte
And forging of thele ceremonies lacely now begonnes in was as in it is the to
Dath king A crafius harrimough this fomlinging to hate 10 ? . (6110) of the Control of the Contr
That makes himlelle to be a goo 'and for to fint the gate and and and
Of Argus at his comming there's and thall this conce make I am ord day (D)
King Penthey and the noble tolving of Fliebe thus to quake \$ 2 35 fe 3 100 2
En that poore Bar opfenseured aid eres bad ad enter elected agent grand und ne
And for co knows by gath utile, coordinate democratic substitution of the control
Dis gramfire Cadinus, Arismas, and others of historia, a vel dried doid El
Reprodued him by genele meavers but nothing could they min had a delay
The more intreatance chacther mane the flercer was be filliufe oil lin dillo
The more his friends of a shout co breake him of his will mill will ad a dul
Che more the policy and a state was strained and the big rame on fire and arrive drift?
They made him worle in that they invale to befole his nother and will be tito Go
Do baue leene a brooke per this, where nothing let the fremite to an arrise of
kim imooth with little mote or nonce but inherent any heavier inclined affects
Di cragged trongs bib les bis courle, and makebim for to frauding than bear
It went more nercely from the flow with famte frachaman, and feel eric alor d'
Depoil all bloodie come mismen, and finate be then bemeinder a minimum rice
Cothere Bacchus was, and toby they hap not none as be commanded in anger
Sir (answered they die fam bin not but this same fellow beere and and
A chiefe companion in bis traine and mother inchin genre, in E anoni and
Cue rooke by lorce-canb theremithal melenten to their him words affect
A certaine man of Larrier Land, bin bands tathours wich com, auf and
Cultum they from the Baseline Fited both former best before
Agrin and cruell looks which its did make to feems more fore,
A service of the first of the state of the service
Dún

The third Booke of

Div Penthey call open the man: and though he fearcely flate
from patting him to tox ments frait: D weetches man he fait,
Tho by the worthis seath fhalt her a fample unto other,
Declare to me the names of thee, the father and the mother,
And in what countrie than were bonne, and what hathcaules thee,
Of these france rives and facrifice, a follower too to bee,

The both of feare made an Imere thus: Aceris is my name: Of parents but of low pearce in L. vdie land I came. 20 ground for painefull ore totil, no theepe to beare me wooll My father left me: no nor borfe, nor alle, nor com, nor buff, God wet he was but pooze bimfelfe, with line and bairen bookeling itel at and The frif king fishes in the pooles boon his reeve be cooke, Dis handes Did ferue in free of lands, bis fubfance was his craft. Pow have I make you true account of all that be me laft. As well of riches as of traves, in which I was his beite And fuccellos. For when that beath berett him wie of wice: Saue water he me nothing left. It is the thinge alone Zahich for my lawfull beritage I claime, and other none. Soone after I because that loth I mas ap to able In that poore flate) oin learne a thip by cumping hand to guibe. And for to know the rainie lignethar hight the Olenien godein Zabich with her milke pip nouril Ione. Anvello I viv note The Pleiads and the Hyadsmoth, and the the feelie plough, Zatich all the owellings of the winds that mave the feas lo rough And the fuch batters as at emerte to harmount bellets in, Zelich euery frage and beauenty lique that quibes to Mipiten bin, Pow as by chance I late agout tomary Delos falle ! Sign. initi. I came on coaff of Sciostle, and feeing var tofaile, Tooke harbrough there and went a land; as fone as that the might Mas fpent, and morning ganto peere with emble glaring light, I role and bab mp companis feelb water feich about 14 94 211. And pointing them the man that let directly to the loost, I went metralittle hal, moviewed found about, To fee what meather tod were like to hane per feeting out. And wills them all to go aboots, my lelfe fielt going chither, Loe here we are Opheres falb, (he was the matters mate) And (as bechought) a buette found in Belatt fields alace, De brago a boy boom his band that for his beautie theene,

I maiben rather than a boy appeares for to beene. This child, as one forlobe with wine and prient with promile fleene Din reele, as though be fearcely could bimfelfe from falling keene. T markt his countnance, weed, and vace, no inkling could I fee. By which I might confecture bim a mortall wight to bee. I thought, and to my fellowes fair: What goo I cannot tell. But in this bodie that we fee fome gobbeau fure both bwell. Withat mod foeuer that thou are the favour to be thow; And in our labors be affift, and parbon thefe alfo. Pray for the felfe, and not for be (quoth Dictys by and he) A nimbler fellow for to clime byon the matton bie. And by the cable nowne to fline, there was not in our keele. Smart Melanth patron of the thin Did like his faving meele. the alfo bit Alcimiden: and fo bit Libys too. And blacke Epopeus eke whole charge it bib belong butoo To fee the rowers at their times their buties buely boo. And fo bid all the reft of them: fo fore mens ries are blimben. Zabere couetoulnelle offileby graine is more than realou minbeb. Zaell firs (quoth 3) but by your leave you thall not have it fo: I will not lufter facrilege within this fbip to go. For I have bere the most to boo: and with that word I fent Tipon the batches, all the reltfrom entrance to baue kept, The rankest ruffian of the rout that Lycab hav to name, Zoaho for a murber being late priven out of Tulcane came To me for fuccor) mered wood, and with his flurdie fift Dio give mee fuch a churlish blow because I vio restit, That ouer-boord he had me fent, but that with much abo I caught the tackling in my band, and belo me fast thereto. The wicken barlets had a fpott to fee me handled fo. Then Bacchus (for it Bacchus was) as though he had but tho Beene waken with their noife from fleepe, and that his broufie braine Discharged of the wine (began to gather fence againe) Said: (That am's what notic is this to how came I here I pray's and the Sirs, tell me whither you to meane to carry me away. Feart not my boy (the patron fais) no more but tell me where Thou booft belire to goa land, arame will fer thee there. To Naxus-ward (quoth Bacchus tho) fet this byonthe forme, There would I have you harthough cake, for Naxus is my home. Like periuro captifts, by the lea, and all the good thereof,

1 0

They

The third Booke of

They fally freare it fouls be fo, any therewithall in froffe They had me hoile by faile and go. Elpon the righter band! I call about to fetch the wind, for fo bin Nax is fant. Zolbat meanell's art man's Ophelees cribe, and therewithall beaux A feare of loofing of their map through every man to run. The greater part with bead and hand a figne bin to me make. and fome Do whifver in minc eare the left hand may to cake. I mas amaro and laibe: take charac benceforth who will for me: For of your craft and wickcones I will no further be. Then fell they to reufling me, and all the rout gan grupme: Df which Echalion fato in Coome: Belike in pou fir fnunge Confifts the fafegare of be all: and with that worde be takes 90 roome, and leaning Naxus quite, to other countries makes. The god with vallying with thefe mates, as though be had at laft Begun to fmell their futtle craft, out of the forebeche caft Dis eie mon the fea. and then as though be feemb to meene. Sain: Sirs, to bring me on this coaff pe bo not promile keepe. I fee that this is not the land the which I ow requell. For what occasion in this fort beferue I to be breff? Zahat commendations can you win, or maile thereby receive. If men a lab, if many one pe compaffe to peceine: I ment and fobber all this while, the wicken villaines laught, And rower forth with might and maine, as though they bas berne fr Row even by him (for fure than he in all the world fo wive There is no god more neare at band at every time and tibe) I (weare buto you that the things the which I fhall peclare. I the as they feeme incredible, even fo most true they are. The thin flood fill amid the fee, as in a puffie bocke. They woundging at this miracle, and making but a mocke. Berlift in beating with their ones, and on with all their failes: To make their galley to remoue, no art not labor failes. But inie troubled to their opes that forth they could not rom: And both with berries and with leanes their failes bib over-erom. And he himfelfe with cluftred grapes about his temples touse. Die flake a lauelin in his hand that roime about was bound ZMith leaves of bines: and at his frete there feemed for to couch Of tygers, ling, and panthers hapes molt ougly for to touch. I cannot cell you whether feare of woodneffe were the caufe, But every person leapeth by, and from his labor walves.

and there one Medon first of all began to werenblicke. and having loft his former thene bis take a courbed backe. surhar monfter thall me have of thee (quoth Lycab? and with that This Lycabs chans bib meren wine his noffbrils meren flat. this fain west tough, and feales thereon began anon to grote. and Lybis as be went about the ones away to throw. Berceinen how his hands bib fhainke, and were become to fhoze, That now for finnes and not for bands be might them well report. Another as he would have claffe his arme about the corb, Dab nere an arme, and to bemaind in bodie, ouer-booth be leaneth bowne among the maues, amoforken in his taile as are the bornes of Pecebes face when halfe bir light both faile. They leave about, and fprinkle by much water on the fbin: One while they fwim above, and bowne againe anon they flim. They fetch their frif hes as in a baunce, and wantoniy they maith. Mow here now there, among the waves their bodies baine and lych. Am with their wive and hollow note the water in they fauffe, And by their noles out againe as fall they bo it muffe. Of twentieperlons (for our thin fo many men bin beare) I onely bib remaine migh fraughe and trembling fill for feare. The gob could fcarce recomfort me, and pet he fais : 60 co. Feare not but faile to Dia-mart. Dis will I glaofpon. And to Come as I came there, with right benout intent, Dis chaplaine I became. Am thus bis opgies I frequent.

Thou make a process bery long (quoth Penthey) th'intent
That (choler beingeold by time) unineanger might relent.
But sits (he spake it to his men) go take him by and by.
Estith cruell cormenes out of ham go rause him sor to vie.
Immediatly they sed amap A cetes out of sight,
And puthim into prison strong from which there was no slight,
But while the cruell instruments of beath, as smort and sire
solver in preparing where withal t'accomplish Pentheys ire,
It is reported that the dopes of a their owns according to the strong burst open, and his chaines fell off: and yet this cruell sort
Burst open, and his chaines fell off: and yet this cruell sort
Persisteth sterer than before, not bibbing others go,
But goes him selfe but the hill Cycheron, which as the
Co Bacchus being consecrate did ring of chanted songs,
And other soud consuled sounds of Bacchus drunken throngs.
And even as when he bloudie trumpe both to the battell sound.

6:

Ch

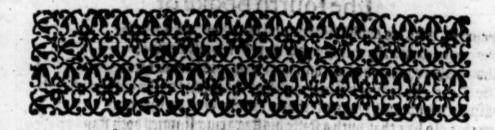
The third Booke of

The lufty boale firait neping out beffires bim on the ground. The angle de to Ann taketh courage there upon t'affaile his enemie mount Guen fo when Penthey beard afarre the notife and hoteling lows That Bacchus franticke folke bio make, it let bis heart on fire, And kindled fiercer than before the fparkes of feclepire There is a goodly plaine about the misole of the bill. Enuirond in with woods, where men map beim ech may at will. Dere looking on thefe halp rites with lewo and beathnift eves King Pentheys mother first of all ber forelain forme efvies. and like a belbam firt of all thee both boon bem runne, in the same Any with hir fauelin furioully foe first both wound hir fonne, des de les Come hither fifters, come fhe cries, bere is that mightle boze, Dere is the bore that ftroies our fields, bim will I frihe therefore. Zaith that they fall upon him all as though they ban beene man, And cluftring all boon a beape fall after bimthey gab. De quakes and wahes; his words are note become more meeke and colo, De now conbenines his owne befault, and faves he was too bolo, the bar en And mounded as he was becries, Delpe ame Autonoc, 120m for Actoons blelleb foule forme mercie them to me. She will not who Acteon was, but rent without belay Dis right hand off a and Ino fare the tother hand always as and of the con sec. Co lift unto his mother choche weetch had neere an arme: hal mil ton susa ? But fewing bir bis maimer corfe, and wannes pet bleebing warme, a del D mother, fee, be faies; with that Agaue howleth out: And writhen with her necke awrie, and thooke bir baire about, And holding from his hobie torne his bead in bloudie hands, She cries: D fellowes in this beeb pur noble conquelt flams. (190) arilling 1920 fooner could the mind baue blowne the rocten leaves fro trers, 1930 fill Doft wicked women Pentheys lims from one another teare. The Thebans being now by this example brought in feare, frequent this new found facrifice, and with tweete frankincente Goo Bacchus altars load with gifts in energylace bacente and an anger of all

Tourst open, and his chaines fell off a mayer this cruell logo.

ชีวิกา ดูจะสภิกษาได้เหมือน เลย ซึ่งกำ (โทยสินความ เมื่อน ตั้น สมาชิก สมาชิก เมื่อน เมื่อน เมื่อน เมื่อน เมื่อน โปล เมื่อน เมื่อน เมื่อน เจอเกียรมสาย ซึ่งโด เพื่อน อนี้ เมื่อนเทา (จนพูทร...

this other lows confuire founds of Seconic Drainess objects.



The fourth booke of Ouids Meta-

morphofis

Ct would not flout Alcithoe buke Mineus baughter bote The orgies of this new-found god in confcience to allow: But ftill the fiffy both benie that Bacchus is the fonne Of Ioue: and in this berelle bir fifters with ber runne. The priest had hisden boliday, and that as well the maine As milirelle (for the time alibe all other bulinelle laid) In buck-fkin cotes, with trelles loole, and garlands on their beare, Should in their hands the Icauie Speares (furnamed Thyrfis) beare. Foretelling them, that if they bib the good commandement breake, De would with fore and greutous plagues his wrath upon them wreake. The women fireit both young and old do thereunto obay, a sacra and a selection Cheir parne, their bal kets, aut their flare bulponne affue they lay. And burne to Bacchus frankincente. Whom folemnly they call By all the meanes and cicles high that may to him befall. To the desired and As Bromius and Lyeus che begotten ef the flame. simmant in the state of the Twice borne, the fole and onely chilbe that of two mothers rame, Unthorne Thyoney, Nifeus, Leneus, and the fetter Of vines, whose pleasant liquo; makes all tables farre the better. Nyctileus and th'Elelean fire, Iacobus, Euan the, Edith biners other glozious names that through the land of Greeke Co thee D Liber moontes are attributen to betelman modifiere 2 Thy pourhfull peeres can never walls therewwelleth ay in thee A childhood tenber, fresh and faire : in beaueir we no thee fee Surmounting euery other thing in beautie and in grace: And when thou flamel without the bernes then fall amaibens face! To thee obeyeth all the gatt an far an Ganges moss sand dantillar of the of tothich vorh the Conchen lament Indemith catonis folhe inclofesel aller Lycur-

The fourth booke of

Lycurgus with his emibill harpe, and Penthey, who of prine The goobean and the mighty power rebellioully benibe, Thou right redouisted bioff confound: thou into fea bioff fem The Everbene foipmen: thou with bits the fturdie necks bath heun Of fpotteb linges: throngs of fromes and Saryres on theetenb. And that old har that with a faffe histing rring limmes both flav Scarce able on bis affe to fit for reeling cuery man. Thou commelt not in any place but that is beard the noife Digarling womens tatling conques and formeting out of hopes. ZZith found of timberls, tabors, pipes, and brasen pannes and note. Contuferly among the rout that in thine orgics trots. The Thebane women for the grace and fauour bu mble fue. And (as the prieft die bin) frequent the rites with reverence but Slonely Mine us baunfiters bent of wilfulnelle, with working Quite out of time to breake the feaff are in their boufes lurking: And there boe fall to fpinning parne, or wearing in the frame. And keepe their maineur to their worke. Of which one pleafant dame As the with nimble band bib bram bir flenber threed and fine. Sain: while that others inely bo ferue the goo of mine: Let be that forue a better faint Minerva find fome talke; To cale our labor while our hands about your profit walke." (As every booies turne Gall come) forne tale that may belite, hattout sal And thereupon they pray that first the elect would begin and a same of the She had fuch flore and choice of tales the will not which to tell and its She boubted if the might beclare the fortune that befell al deth submord all To Directes of Babilon whom now with fealy hipe in alal sat garged anist. Inaltred thape the Philiftine beleevethte abibe andill a morel I accept & In watrie pooles: o) rather how bir banghter taking wings lotte In Chape of bout or toppes of townes in age now lasty lings: we if D) how a certaine water-aymph by witchcraft and by charmes Conucreed into fifbes bumbe of yougmen many foarmes, adi. 2 2001 000 Cintill that of the felfe-Came fance bir-felfe vio caft at laft; a linditing of De both the tree that blbe to beare fruit white in ages pall dies and aller !! Doth now beare fruit in manner blacke by fprinking op of blood, This tale (becaufeit was not ffale not common) feemed good distal de ? Co hir to cell: and thereupon the in this wife begun . If do to the dela of Dir bufie band fill publing out the flaren threed the foun. and place digital

auth

Mithin the towne (of whole buge walles to montrous high and thicke The fame is given Semiramis fo) making them of bricke) Dwelt bard together two young folke in boules toyng fo nere. That buber all one roofe well nie both theine conumet were. The name of bim was Pyramus and Thisbe calls was thee, So faire a man in all the east was none alive as he. 1902 nere a woman, maibe, nor wife in beautie like to ber. Chis neighbron breb acquaineance firft this neighbron firft vin ftir The fecret fparkes, this aciabbroo first an entrance in Dio foot. Top love to come to that to which it aftermany bin gram. And if that right had taken place, they had beene man and wife. But fill their parents went about to let which (for their life) Chep could not let. For both their barts with equall flame bib burne. 120 man was prinie to their thoughts. And for to ferue their turne In freed of calke they bled finnes, the closelier they fuppreft The fire of loue, the flercer Atll it raged in their breft. The wall that parted boule from boule had riven therein a cranie, Eathich fhroonke at making of the wall: this fault not markt of anie Df many bund zeb yeares before (what both not love efpie?) Thefe loners first of all found out, and made away whereby Co talke together fecretly, and through the fame bib go Their louing whilprings very light and lafely to and fro. Proto as a tone floe Pyramus and Thisbe on the tother, and all of the protocol Stood often bawingtone ofthemthe pleafant breath from other, if a mark D fpitefull wall (fait thep) who booft thou part be louers thus't their ad. 203hat marter were it if that thou permitted both of be In armes ech other to embraces or if thou thinke that this and relative the Zere ouer-much, pet mightelt thou at lent make roome to kille. And pet thou shale not find be churles : we thinke our felues in bet For the fame peece of curtefle, in bourbing fafe to let Our layings to our friendly eares thus freely come and go. 13114 0 31140 2 Thus haufing where they flood in baine complained of their wo, Zahen night brew neerether bab abue, and ech gaue killes (weete Unto the parget on theirfibe, the which bib neuer mecte. Mert mouning with ber cheerefull light had britten the flarres alive, And Phoebus with his burning beames the De wie graffe had brive. Thefe louers at their wonter place by fore-appointment met, Cahere after much complaint and mone theprouenanted to get Away from fuch as watcher them, and in the enening face

64

The fourth booke of

To fteale out of their fathers house, and the the ritle wate. And to th'intent that in the fields they fraid not by and polume. Thep of agreent Ninus toombe to meete without the towne, And carry butterneath a tree that by the fame bib grow, 19 10 Mhich was a faire high mulberie with fruit as white as from. Dard by a coole and trickling fixing. This bargaine pleafe them back And lo bay-light (which to their thought away but flowly goth) Did in the ocean fall co reft, and wight from thence both rife. As foone as parkenes once was come, frait This be bin newife A thift to wind her out of voores, that none that were within Derceined ber, and muffling ber with clothesabout ber chin. That no man might vilterne ber face, to Minus toombe the came Unto the tree, and fate her bowne there benerneath the fame. Loue made ber bolu. But fee the chance, there comes belmeern wich bloup About the chaps a tionelle all faning from the moon. From flauchter lately made of kine to flanch ber blomie thirff Mith water of the forelaid fring. Cabom Thisbe fpring first A far by moone-light, there boon with fearefull fleps gan flie, And in a barke and trkefonte caue ato bibe ber felfe thereby. And as the flet away for ball, the let ber mantle fall. The which for feare the left behinde, not looking backe at all. Mom when the cruell lionelle bir thick had flanched well. In going to the wood the four the flenner meet that fell From Thisbe, which with blomp teeth in peeres the oir teare. The night was formerwhat further frent per Pyramus rame there. Zabo feeing in this firette fam the print of lions pate, Ellert pale for feare. But when that he the blouble mantle fate All rent and tome. One night (be fale) thall lovers the conforms Of which long life velerues the of all that line on ground. ODp foule beferues of this milchance the perill for to beare, I wretch have bin the beath of thee, which to this place of feare Dio caufe thee in the night to come, and came not heere before. SPy wicker limmer and wretcher outs with crueil teeth therefore Denoure pee D yee tions all that in this rocke so smell. But cowards ble to with top beath. The lienber weeve that fell From Thisbe up be takes, and freight both beare it to the tree. Cabich was appointed earlf the place of meeting for to bee. And when he had bewept and kift the garment which be knew, Receive thou my bloud too (quoth be) and theremithall be byeth

this (more, the which among his cruts be thoug, and by and by Din mam it from the bleeding mound beginning for to bie ann caft himfelfe buon bis backe. The bloud bis frin on bie As when a conduit pipe is crackt the water burfting out Doth thoote it felfe a great way off, and vierce the aire about. The leaves that were boon the tree beligginkled with his bloud Talere Dien blacke: The roote allo bellainen as it from. A peepe barke purple rolour frairbe boon the berries caft. Anon feares ribbes of her feare with which the was agait. For boubt of bilappointing bim comes Thisbe forth in ball. And for bir louer lookes about, reloying for totell Done barbly the bab fcapt that night the banger that befell, Am as the knew right well the place and fathion of the tree (As which the faw to late before:) even to when thee vio fee The colour of the berries curno, the was bucertaine whether It were the tree at which they both agrees to meete together, Mile in this boubtfull found the flood, the cast ber cie alive And there beweltred in his blown ber louer the eluipe Liefpralling with his oping limmes: at which thee frarces backe, And looked pale as any bor, and thuowing through her fracke, Euen like the lea which fundenly with whilling noile both mone, Zaben with a little blatt of wirm it is but concht abone. But when approching nearet bint the knewit was ber lone, She beat ber breaft the frathen out, the care ber nolben bearen, And taking bin betweene her armes die maft bis wounds with teares. She meind hir weeping with his blow, and killing all his face (Zathich now became as colo as ple) the faine in wofull cale Alas what chance my Pyramus bath partes thee am mee's Bake answere Ding Pyramus: it is the Thisbe even the acthome thou book lone most barrily that furaketh baro thee. Sine care and raile thy beame beat. De bearing Thisbes name, Lift by his opingeies, and having feene her clofo the fame . But when the knew ber mantle there aud law bis fcabero lie Elithout the Chapt: Elnhappie man thy lone bath mabe thee bie: Thy lone (the faid) bath made the fleathy felfe. This hand of mine Is frong inough to bo the like. Po love no leffe than thine Shall giuc me force to worke mp wound I will purfuethee beat. Am wretchen woman as I am, it thall of me be leb, That like as of the beath I was the onely caule and blame.

The fourth booke of

So am I thy companyoneke and partner to the fame. For beath which onely could also alunder part be emaine. Shall never to biffever us but me mill meete anathe. And you the parents of he both, molt wretched folke aline. Let this request that I shall make in both our names believe Untreat you to permit, that he whome chaffe and flebfaft lone. And whome even beath bach town in one, may as it both behone In one grave be together laid. And thou bubannie tree Zathich througeff nom the corfe of one, and thate anon through me Shrown two, of this fame flaurbter bold the ficker fignes for ale. Blacke be the colour of the fruit and mouning like alwaie, Such as the murber of be twaine may evermore bewray. This fair, the cooke the (most per marme with flaughter of hir love And letting it beneath ber breft, bid to ber heart it thoue. foer mayer with the gods and with their parents tooke effect. For when the fruit is throughly rive, the berrie is befrect Tith colour tenbing to a blacke. Ann that which after fire Remained, reffed in one combe as Thisbe bid beffre.

This tale thus told, a little space of pawling was betwill. And then began Leucothoe thus bir lifters being while. This forme that with his Areaming light all worldly things both th Mas tane in love: of Phoebus loves nom lift and you shall heere, At is reported that this god did first of all close (For every thing in beaven and earth is onen in his eie) Dom Venus with the marlike Mars abultrie bib commit, It greened him to fee the fact, and fo biscouering it, De them her hulband I unos fonne th'abultrie and the place In which this printe frame mas bone. Tabo mas in fuch a cafe That hart and hand and all pio faile in working for a fpace, Anon be featly force a net of wire to fine and flight, That neither knot not noose therein apparant was to light. This veece of work was much more fine than any hand warpe woofe, De that whereby the lower hangs inflioing from the roofe. And furthermore the futteinelle and flight thereof was fuch. It followed enery little well and cloto with every tuch, And to he let it handfomely about the haunted couch. 20w when that Venus and her mate were met in hen together, Dir bulband by his new found frace before convaved thether. Dio fnarle them both together fall in ming of all their plate

And letting ope the morie boozes, calb all the goos freightmaie? To fee them: they with thame inough faft lothe togither laie. A certaine and among the reft pifpoled for to fport Dio wifh that be himlette allo were fhames in that fort. The refaue laurbe and fo in beauen there was no talke awhile. But of this pageant bow the limith the louers of bequile. Dame Venus bigbly flomaching this great pifpleafure, thought To be revenged on the part by whom this fpight was mought. And like as be ber fecret loues and meetings had bewraid: So the with wound of raging lone his querbon to bimpaid. Tabat now awailes (Hyperions fonne) the forme and beautic bright Eathat now anafle the gliffering eles with electe and perfing fight's For thou that with the gleames are mont all countries for to burne. Art burnt the felfe with other cleames that ferue not for the turne. And thoughet oughest the cherefull looke on all things for to home. Clonely and encothoe boff not the fame bellome. Thou faffrest on the main alone the eles that thou vost owe Coall the worle. Sometime more rath thou rifelt in the eall, Sometime againe thou makit it late before thou fall to rell, And for beffre to looke on her, thou often bolt prolong Dur winter nights: and in thy light thou faileff ehe aniong. The fancie of thy faulty mind infeces thy feeble flate And to thou make mens beares afraid by Daunring of the light. Thou lookit not vale because the globe of Phoebeis berwene The earth and thee: but lone both caufe this colour to be feene. Thou loueft this Lieugothon to far about all other, the dall of a call of the That neither now for Clymine for Rhodos, nor the mother den land of Of Circe, nor for Chrie (who at that prefer eine a combinidate pris lod suel Reiecten from the companie of for the lone able contain sele and to the companie of for the lone able contain selected and Spoll greensus topments in ber bart) chou fcemell let to care, and a said . 3 Dir mother was Eyrynome of all the trageant offine to squad tasing soud to Df Arabic effeemb the flower of beautie heljer thought somand aid district But when her vaugheer came to age, the valugheer pall the mischer, 1000 As far in beautie, as before the mother pall all other, anoth sail , and mogio Dir father was king Orchamus and rhib the publike weale 32 on old & Df Perfie, counted by Delcemente fewenth from ancient Belo. 1989 1700 Far buberneath the mellermeclime of Hesperus to summe ded the are the The pastures of the fierie Boeng that upato the golden fanne," "12216 die 201

There

The fourth booke of

There are they les with ambrolle in they of alaffe all night. I see maint Cothich bord refresh their weary limmes and keepeth them in pliebe To beare their baily labor out. Pow while the fleedes there take Their beauculy foode, and night byturne bis timely course both make: The god Difquifed in the fhape of queene Eurynome Doth prease within the chamber boore of faire Leucothoe Dis louce, whom amin twelve maiocs be found by cantle-linbe Det fpinning on ber liele rocke, and wene me to bir right. And killing ber as mothers ble to kille their Daughters Deere. Saib: maits withdrawe your felfe a while, and fie not liftning bere. I have a feeret chingeo talke. The maines auoibe erbone. da ulan ? The god then being with his loue in chamber all alone. Spain: I am bethat meats the peare, that all things boo behalt, and be By whom the earth both all things fee, the eie of all the worlde will are Truft me I am in loue with thee. The lavie was fo nipt Thith fubben feare, that from her hands both rocke and fpinble fine at the this feare be came bir wond jous well, be mabe no mo belaves, But turned to his proper fhape and tooke his ghifring rates, and of the all The bamfell being fore abafbe at this fo france a fight. And ouercome with fubben feare to fee the mob fo batabe. Dib make no out-erie nor no noile; but belo ber patience Bill. and fuffred bim by forced polare bis pleafute tofulfill Bereat Dio Glytie fore repine For the bepont all menfure mandr of and Clas then enamoured of the funne: and frong with this difpleafure Chat he another leman hab, for very fright and tre midigage and days and She plaies the blab, and both befame Leucothoete bir fire. De cruell and bonterrifull would bo ercufe accept, O gol afen radition and D But holding by hir hands to beauchtuben tenberty for wepe, won, bail 12 And fait it was the funne that die the prede against bir wall: Bet like a fauage hear full bent bis paughter for to fpill, De put her beepe in belieb gronde and hat hir book laid. A huge great heape of hearte fante at the finne full ill appaid, Dio with his beames disperse appaire, and made no open way.

heit; and in abeing open way ?? Co bring the hunter face to lighte hat luch a toeight there lay apponther, that thou comitte the raife spine beat affet agains, And fo a corfe both both of blowdand life shou bioff remaine." There never shoul fince Phaerdris fire a thing that acceut to fage The ruler of the winger Green an shis bin. Ameherefoje

De did accompt fe by the fines and decentral his saleith is to so willing at 37903

the might againe to lively beat hir frozen limmes convaies with surious of and a But for almuch as bellinie lo great attemptapenies. That ellas am . O mil De sprinkles both the cople it selse and place wherin it lies and the copie it selse and the copie it selse and place wherin it lies and the copie it selse and Sain: Det aboue the Carrie fkie thou fhalt the felfe abunner. Anon the boote ftesped in this beauenly liques well the anon Done to the Die melt, and moilten all the carth with fweet and pleafant finell, And by and by first raking roote among the cloubs within. By little and by little bib with growing top begin I metie frirke of frankincense aboue the toombe to min. Although that Cly tie might ercufe hir forrom by ber lone, And feeme that fo to play the blab bir forcow bio her moue: Det mould the author of the light refort to ber no more, But bib witholbe the plealant fports of Venus bibe before. The momph not able for ber felfe the frantiche fume to flate, and it is Mich reffielle care and penfinenelle viv pine ber felfeamap. Bare-beabet on the bare colo ground with flaring haire bnkempe She face abroad both night and dap, and clearely bio exemperatadit the only Dir felle by fpace of theile thee baies from fullnance and repail, allegare Saue onely bem, and laue her teares with which the brake hir fall. And in that while the neuer role but flared on the funne. And ever turnd bir face to bis as be his course vio rume. Dir limmes Cooke fall mithin the ground, annall hir opper part the and the Dib to a pale all coloured berbe cleane boid of bloub contact, no dier get The flower whereof part red part white belbabowed with a blein Soft like a biolet in the Chape hir countnance ouergrue, all the and and And now (though faitnes with a toote) the turnes bir to the funne And keepes (in hape of berbe) the lone with which the first begunne: She made an end: and at her cale all wonder forme benibe de de deman ? Dir laping to be pollible: and other fome replice the control of the That fuch as arein beeb true gobs map all things works at wills But Bacchus is not any luch. This arguing once made fift, and alleged a Cotell her tale as others hav Alcieloes curne was come, and a stall a come, and a stall a come, and a Sain: of the Gephern Daphnies loue of Ida inhome ere-white of 19891 28 C A teloule nymph becante be bis with lemmans ber bequite) For anger turnes to aftone (fuch furie lone both fents) (2710 210 2100 2 I will not speake: it is too knowne: ne pet I bointenn Cotell how Scython pariable vierelling from his mind. Mas

Clas sometime woman, sometime man, as liked best his mind,
And Celmus also will I palle, who so because he cloong
Both faithfully to Iupiter when Iupiter was young:
Is now become an adamant. So will I palle this howe.
To shew you how the Curees were ingended of a showe:
Of how that Crocus and his love faire Smy lax turned were
To little slowers, with pleasant newes your minds now will I there.
Learne why the mountaine Salmacis distance is of pore,
That who so bathes him there, comes thence a perfect man no more.
The operation of this well is knowne to every wight:
That few can tell the cause thereof, the which I will recite.

The mater-nymphs of merte a forme of Mercuries in I de Bernt on Venus, in whose face fuch beautie bin abine. Que mell therein his father both and mother might be knowne. Of whome he allo tooke his name. As loone as he was growing To fifteene yeares of age, be left the countrie where he binelt Ann I da that han fofteren binn, The pleafire that he felt To travaile countries, and to fee ftrange rivers with the flate Of forraine lams, all painefulnelle of travell bip abate. Through Lycie land be trauelled to Carie that both hound Mert buto Lycie. There be lato a poole which to the ground Mas chailtalt cleere. Ro fennie lenge, no barren reche, no reche 1902 rufb with pricking point was there, nor other monris weeve, The water was to pure and theere, a man might well have feen And mumbres all the granell flones that in the bottome beene. The hemail borbers from the brim innirond were with claimen Beclan with trebs ale freth and greene and pleafant finelling flowies A nymph vio haunt this goodly poole: but fuch a nymph as neith Co bunt, to run, not pet to thooce, hab any kinne of pifueare. Of all the water-fairies the alonely was buknowne To fwift Diana, As the brute of fame abroad bath blowne, Dir litters often times moule lap: take lightlome bart of both And in fome painefull exercise thine tole time be But never could they ber verlwave to run to floore or hunt On any other erertile as Pheebes knights are moont. Some time bir fairewel-fourmet limmes the batheth in the furinge Sometime the botune her golben haire with boren sombe both bring. And at the water as a glasse the taketh counsell aie

Doh

thein enery thing becommeth hir. Crembile in fine aray On faft Tweet bearbs og faft greene leanes ber felfe the nicely laien: Crewbile againe a gathering flowes from place to place the ficaies. ... Co make a polie, when the first the youngman bib elpie, And in behelding him belied to have his companie. But though the thought the Moobe on thounes untill the went to him; Dut though the chought the troose in chopies units the ment to print the not before the has bevect her neat and trim, Ind prive and peers upon her clothes that nothing late awrie, Ind frame her countenance as might feeme most amorous to the etc.

Estimated the countenance as might feeme most amorous to the etc.

Estimated home, she thus begins: O children mostly so to be the second and taken so a goo. If (as thou seemest to me)

Chou be a goo, to Cupids name the heautic verhagree.

Or if thou be a mortall wight, right happie so (I say)

The warter and the lister tag (if any her) grow has Chy mother and thy fifteg tao (if any be:) good bey That morean had that was the nurle and gave the mouth hir pan. But far aboue all other, far moze bliffe than thele is the Enthorn theu the wife and ber-fellow bouchfafeft for to bee. Mom if thou have alreadie one, let me by flealth obeaine That which that I pleasure both of bs. Dy if thou be remaine A maiben free from weblocke boud, let methen be the fpouse, And let be in the baibelie bed our felues togither rouse. This faid, the nyimb oil bold ber peace, and therewithall the ber Mart reb: be will not what love was: and fure it was a top Cofee it bow exceeding well his bluthing bim became. For in his face the colour freth appeared like the fame Chat is in apples which boo bang open the funnie five: Di impie fhaboluen with a reben fuch as is efpine Of white and fearlet colours mirt appearing in the moone, tathen folke in baine with founding braffe would eafe unto ber bone, tabenat the laft the nymph befird most instantly but this, Asto bis fifter brotherlie to gine ber chere a kille, And therewithall was clafping bim about the fuorie necke: Leave off (quorb be) of 3 am gone and leave thee at a berke Mith all the trickes. Then Salmacis began to be afraid, And to your pleafure leane I free this place mp friend the late. Mith that the turnes ber backe anthough the would have gone ber ways But euermore the looketh backe, and (clotely as the may) Ste

She hives hir in a buffie queach, where kneeling on her knee, She al maies hach ber eie on him. De as a chilbe and free, And thinking not that any wight hab watches what be bib. Romes by and bowne the pleafant mede : and by and by amid The flattering maucs be bips bis feete, no more but firft the fole. And to the ankels afterward both feete be plungeth whole. And for to make the matter fort, be tooke lo great belight In coolenelle of the pleafant fpring: that ffreight be ftripped quigbe Dis garments from bis center (Min. Caben Salmacis bebilb Dis nahes beaute, fuch firong pange le arbently bir bile, That vererly the was a tranging And even as Phoebus beames Againffa imprrour pure and eleere rebound with broaken gleames, Cuen fo bir eies Dio fparkle fire, Scarce could be tariance make: Scarce coulo the any time velaphir pleafure for to take. She would have run, and in hir armes embraced bim fraighewaie; She was to far belive hir felle, that francely could free flap ipe clapping withhis bollow bands against his naken fives, Into the water lithe and baine with armes vifplaied glives. And rowing with his hands and legs Cwimmes in the water cleere: Through which his booie faire and white both gliftringly appeere, As if a man in inopie intage of a lillie tobite Should ouer lay exclote with graffe that were molt pure and bright.

The price is moone (cribe Salmacis alomo) be is mine owne. And therewishall in all post-half the having lightly throwne Dir garments off, flew to the poole and call bir thereinto, And caught him fait betweene bir armes for ought that be could bo. Dea maugre all his wrettling and his ftrugling to and fro, She belo bim ftill, and killet bim a bunbres cimes and mo. And wild he wild be with hir hands the touche his makes brett: And now on this live now on that (for all be bib refil And ftrive to weeft him from bir gripes) the clung buto bin fall, And wound about bim like a fnake, which fnatched up in balt, And being by the prince of biros borne lighely by aloft, Doth waith herfelfe about his necke and griping tallents oft, And call ber taile about his wings difplated inche wind? Dr like as inte ring on trees about the beter rind, Dias the crab-fill baning caught bis enemie in the leas, Doth clafpe hinr in on eilery five with all his crooken cleas.

But Atlas nephew Mill perliffs, and veterly benies

The namph to have ber boped froze, the wages bim likewife. Ambre fling bim with all ber weight faft cleauing to bim Bill. Seriue, Aruggle, warft and waith (the fain) thou fromard boy the fill. Doe what thou canft thou fhalt not frape. De goos of beauen agree E bat this fame wilfull boy and I map neuer parret bee. The goes were pliant to ber boone. The booles of them twaine Zere mire and toyned both in one, to both them bib remaine One countnance. Like as if a man thould in one barke beholb Emo twigs both growing into one and ftill together bothe: Quen fo when through hir bugging and bir grafbing of the tother The members of them mingled were and failned both together. They were not any longer two: but (as it were) a top Of rouble thape: De coulo not lay it was a perfect bop, Moz perfect wench: it feemeth both am mone of both to beene, Whom when Hermaphroditus fato bow in the water fheene To which be entred in a man, bis limmes were weakened la That out fro thence but halfe a man be was compelo to go: De liftech up bis bands and faib (but not with manie cheere) D noble father Mercurie, am V enus mother beere. This one petition graunt pour fonne which both your names both beare That who to comes within this well may to be weakened there, Chat of a man but halfe a man be map fro thence retire. Boch parents mooned with the thance of fabliff bis beffre. The which their bouble-fhapen fonne had made, and thereupor Infected with an unknown ftrength the faceer fpring anon Cheir tales bib enb, and Mineus banghters Will cheir bulines plie In fpight of Bacchus, whole bigh feaft they breake contempenoullie. Ellhen on the fubben (feeing naught) they beard aboue them roums Of cubbilb cumbrels perfectly a boarfe and faceing found, With the aming that me and gingling bels, am furthermoze they felt A fent of fattron and of impartichat very batty friete. And (which a man would ill beleene) the web they had begun sees Immediath wart freih am greene, the flare the which they foun Dio flouriff fuil of title leanes and pare thereof oil run Abroade in bines. The threed it felfe in branches forth oir fpring, Doung burgeons full of cluttes grapes their villaues forth viv bring. And as the web was wronghether vive averpe barke purple bem, Euen fo mon the paint et grapes the leffe-lame colour grew. The day was spent, and now was come the time which neither night

7702

1201 day but missle bound of both a man may terme of right. The house at suppen feemb to thake, and all about to foine Zaith burning lampes and glittering fires to flath before their eine. And likenelles of ourly beafts with mafffull moifes pela. For feare whereof in Smokie holes the fifters were compela To hive their heaps one here and there another for to form The gliffring light. and while they thus incorners blindly rus. Apon their littlemetie limmes a fine crifpe filme there coes, And flender fins in flead of hands their fortnet armes inclofe. But how they loft their former thane of certaintie to know it will The parkenes would not fuffer them. Wo fetbers on them erow the And yet with cheere and belume wings they houer from the ground. And when they go about to fpeake they make but little found According as their bodies gine bemailing their visitht By chirping fbirly to themfelues. In bonfes they belight And not in moods : pereffing pay they fitter tomaros might : Cabere-through they of the evening late in latine take their name. and we in English language bats or remice call the fame.

Then Bacchus name mas reverenced through all the Thebane coaff. And June of her nephetus power made every where great book, DE Cadmus Daughters the alone no forromes taften habt name of orlait to Sant onely that ber lifters bans verchance hat mabe ber fan, gatte ale Mow I uno noting bom the were both mous and full offcome, As well by reason of the sonnes and baughters the had borne. As allo that the was abuanft by mariage in that towns what an died anti-leg To Achamas king Acolus fonne a prince of great renowne, dealat ned 3 But chiefly that hir lifters foune who nurlew was by hir and to id nit in T ZClas then exalted for a god, began thereat to fir. And fretting at it in ber felfe faint Couls this barlots berto Craniforme the Lodian water-men, and browne them in the footh: And make the mother teate the guts in perces of his forme to ment the land the Ann Mineus all three bangbeers clan with wings, because they form de 2007 Enthiles others bothling by and bothne like francicke folke bib run tir & And can I I uno nothing elle faue funnzie woes bewalle de Hat the mot a Is that fufficient tean my power no more chan lo apatte's and an arter in De teaches me what way to worke. I man may take (I fee) no made man Crample at his enemies hand the wifer top to beengored and the of oils control De thems mough and ouermuch the force of furious weath and mough month By Pentheya Death: why fould not Inc be taught to treat the path

The which ber litters beretofore and kindred trobben bath There is a fleepe and it kefeme way obfeure with thabom fell Of halefull pe wab, all fab and fill that leabeth bowne to bell. The formie Styx both breath her mills:and bowne this way be mane The abofts of perious lately bead and buried in the grave. Continuall colo and gaftly feare polli fe this queachy plot On either fibe. The fillie aboff new parted knowethnot The may that both birectly lead him to the Devaian cittle, Da mbere blacke Pluto keenes his court that neuer fbewech pitty. A thouland maies a thouland mates that alwaies oven fland. This Citty bath:and as the fea the Areames of all the lam Doth (mallow in his greedy guiphe, and yet is never full: Euen fo that place benoureth Will and bweth in his mull The foules and ghoffs of all the morlo:and though that nere fo many Come thicher pet the place is boin as ifthere were not any. The about without fleft, blow or bones there wander too and fro. Of which fome baunt the inderment place: and other come and go To Plutos court: and fome frequent the former trabes and arts The which they bleb in their life:and fome abive the fmarts Im torments for their wickennes and other ill befarts. So cruell bate and fpitefull wathow boyle in I unos brett, That in the bigh and noble court of heaven the could not reft: But that thee needs muft hither come: whole feete no looner toucht The threshold but it gan to quake. And Cerberus erst coucht Scart ffermely up with three fell beaus which barken altogether, She call the paughters of the night the cruell furies thether. They face a kembing foule blacke fnakes from off their filthy baire Before the pungeon boore, the place where cavtiffes punifbt mere. The which was made of abamane, when in the barke to part They knew queene Tuno, by and by boon their feete they fart. There Tigius fretchevout (at leaft)nine acres full in leugth, Di with his bowels feebe a griph that tare them out by ftrength . The water flet from Tantalus that toucht bis nether lip. And apples banging over him bib ever from him fim. There allo laboren Syliphus that prame against the hill A rolling flow that from the top came tumbling betweethard fill. Ixion on his reftlellelle wheele to which his limmes were bound Die flie am follow both at once in turning ever round. And Danaus baughters for because they bio their couling kill, Dich

MOCE

dep.

1119

The

Drew water into running tubs which euermore wie foill. Etthen I uno with a lowging looke had be we them all throughour But pet Ixion fpecially before the other rout: She turnes from him to Syfiphus, and with anangry cheere Daics: Witherefore fould this man indure continuall penance beere. Ann Arhamas his brother reigne in welth and pleafure free, Elibo through his prine buth ap bilbaind my bulband love and meet And therewith all the names out the occasion of ber bate. And who the came and what the world. She would that Cadinus flate Shulb with the raine of his boule be brounte to fwift becay. And that to mischeefe A thamas the flenos fould force fome map. Dhe bibs, the mates, the momiles and alles with a bacth. Sito moones the furies earneftly: and as thefethings the feth. The hatefull has Tifiphone with hoarie rufflet haire. Remoouing from ber face the fnakes that loofely bangleb there. Said thus: Babaine there is no neco long circumftance to make. Suppole pour will alreabie bone : this lothfome place forfaire. Am to the bollome aire of beauen pour felfe againe retire. Queene luno went right glad amap with grant of ber belieg. And as the would have entred beaven, the land leis came, And purged ber with ftreaming Dropes anone bpon the fame The furious frem Tifiphone both cloth ber out of band In garment areaming gopp bloud, and taketh in her band A burning creffet fleept in blown, and girbeth ber about ECTith wreather fnakes, and fo goes forth: and at her going out, feare, terros, griefe and penfinenes for company fecente, And also madnes with his flaight and gailly flaring looke. Mithin the house of Athamas no fooner foote felet. But that the polles began to quake and vones looke blacke as iet. The funne with-brewhim, Achamas am chebis wife were caft Ettich ball lights in fuch a feare, that out of boges agail They mould have flet. There floore the flent, and floot their pallage out, And iplaying forth ber filthy armes beknit wich fnahes about, Div tolle and wane ber batefull beat. The frarme of fcales fnahes Die make an irkelome nople to beare as the ber crelles thaken. About her foulvers fome viv crall: fome trailing bowne her book Die hille and lpit out poplon greene, and fpirt with congues infell. Caben from amio ber baire two fnakes with venime bant he voel,

Of which the one of Achamas and one of Ino the in.

The fna hes bib crall about their brefts, infpiering in their barts Boff ereculous motions of the mint; the hable hab no linered to Of any mound, it was the mind that felt the cruell flings, A poplou made in fyzup-wife the alfo with her byings, office of the The filthic forms of Cerberus, the culting of the fuche Echidna breb among the fennes about the Severian lake, I dilling Co cruell murther: all the which the bio together grind, 2000 2000 And mingling them with new then blue had boolen them in bratte,
And flire them with an hemlocke falke, Rowinbile that Achamas And Ino flood and quake for feare, this poplou ranke and fell it to come She turned into both their brefts, and made their bearts to fwell al al al Then whil king often round about ber bead ber balefull brande and in the She made it loone by gathering wind to kindle in her hand. Co bul kie Pluros emptie realme fbe gets ber bome to reft, And puttethon the fnarles fnakes that girbes inber brett. Immediatly king Bolus fonne flarke man comes crying out Chrongh all the court. All hat meane vee firs t who go you not about To picch our toiles within this chacet I fam even nom bere ran A lyon with her two yong whelpes and therewithall be gan the control of the contr And like a bediam boiltroufly be fnatcheth from betweene die and the state of the Che mothers armes his little babe Legarchus finiting on him And reaching footh his presie armes, and flung bim flercely from him A twice of thrice as from a fling: and bathe bis tenber bead Against a hard and rugged fione butill be fate bin bead. The wretched mother (whether greefe bis mone hit shereunts De that the pollon freed within the force ber to to too) described to both both out and frantikely with features bairs about her eares and add one and with her fittle Melicert to to me that the beaten so and a described to the beaten so a described to the beaten so and a described to the beaten so a described to the beaten In naked armes, the criet out. Do Bacchus, Acthe name of at 2 mail and of Bacchus, Iuno gan to laugh, and from the faith to gaine, and a salambe This gueroon to the foller-chile requiter to she tames onthe Sain ball Cheve bangs a rocke aboue the fea the foote whereaf we ent a 190 all oth E Chat like a boule it keeperh off the moisting thomas of rainer Che top is rough and spoots his fruits miles the open maine. Dante

Dame Ino (madnes made bie ftrang) pio clime this cliffe anon And bedlong bowne (without regard of burt that bungthereon) Die throw bir burnen and ber felfe, the water inbere fbe naibt In fprinkling opward glillred ren. But Venus fore abafft At this her neeces great mile bance without offence or fault. Dir bakle gently thes befrake: D ruler of the bault And fwelling fear. Onoble Neptane whole nominion large 10 and 10 and Crtenbethen the beauen, whereof the mighty love bath change, mittelle The thing is great for which I fue: But them thou for my fake in the Some mercie on my wacechen friends whom in thinc endlette lake Thou feeft toffer to and fro: admit thou them among The gobs of right. Of right even bere to me fome fauour both belong, At leaft-wife if anto the lea mgennes erft I were Df froth, as of the which pet Gill mppleafant name I beare. Neptunus granted sir requell, and by and by bereft them Df all that euer mottall was. In fleen whereof be left them A hault and flately maieftie: and altring them in hem, Elich fhape and names most meete for goos be viv them both invelv. Leucothoe was the mothers name, Palemon was the forme, The Thebane lavies following ber, as faft as they could run,

Din of ber feete per ceine the print upon the beter fone, And taking it for certaine ligne that both were beat and gone, In making mone for Cadmus boule, they wrang their bands and tare Their bair e, and rent their clothes, and rails on Iuno out of fquare, As nothing full, but more outragious farre than bis behout In fo revenging of ber felle bpon ber bul bands love. The goodeffe Iuno could not beare their railing. And in faith Pou allo will I make to be as witneffes (the laith) Of my out-ragious crueltie, And fo the bis inpeet. For the that loued Ind beft mas following ber with fpeet Into the fea. But as the mould ber felfe baue bown ward call, She could not ftirre, but to the rocke as nailed flicket falt, The fecond as the knockt her breft, oin feele ber armes ware fiffe. Another as the firetehen our ber hand byon the cliffe, Into the water as before. Im as another flands A tearing of her suffled lockes; her fingers harbeneb were And faitnes to ber frisles top Rill cearing off bir baire. And looke what geffure ech of them was taken in that tibe, and al congol

Even in the fame transforms to fiones, they fallned bis abine. ann fonce were afteren into birns which Cadmes calle heer and in that gulfe with flittering wings fill too and fra polite. Pountt knoweth Cadmusthet his bangiter and ber little chila Annitted were among the good that rule the futges will all all Compelo with greefe and great milhaps that hav enfe wo togither, And ftrange fore-tokens often feene fince first his comming thicher, De peterly forfakes his comme the which he builded han. As though the fortune of the place to haroly him beeffan: And not his owne. And fleeting long, like pilgrims at the laft Finon the coast of Hyrichis wife and he were cast. Zahere nie fore-vinde with cares and yeares, while of the chances paff Zinon their houle, and of their toiles and former travels tane They fably talkt betweene themfeluest was my freare-beat the bane Df that fameougly fnake of Mars (quoth Cadmus) toben I flen From Sydonies Did I his teeth in ploughed paffure fped: If for the beath of him the gods forwell bengeance take, Dawne out in length boon the wounde then traile I like a fnake. the ban no fooner fain the more but that he gan to gifte Upon his bellie like a fnake, and on his hardned fibe De felt the scales now bunding out, the which mas whole fret Mith frechien prons of blacke and gray asthicke as could be fet. De falleth groueling on his breft; and both his thankes bo grow In one round fpindle bedkin-wile with therened point below. Dis armes as ver remained fill bis armes that bid remaine. De Aretchen out and faib with teares that plenteoully bib raine A bowne his face, which pet bib keepe the native falhion found, Come bither wife, come hither wighe most wretches on the ground, And while that aught of me remaines bouchfafe to tuch the fame. Come take me by the hand as long as hand may have his name. Before this fnakilh thape boe whole my boop ouer-run. be would have spoken more when subenly his coong begun, To fpile in two, and fpeach bib faile: and as be bib attempt To make bis mone, be biff: for nature now bas cleane erempt All other freach. Dis wetchen wife her mken founach beeter And cribe, tabat meaneth this's beere Cadmus where are now the feere's Embere are thy hourbers and thy hands, they bern and manly face, Edithall the other things that bib the princely person grace's Buthich now I ouer-palle. But why pegoos voe pou velay and and and

De boby into like milbay of lervent to conuar's Cathen this was fpaken, Cadmus lirkt his wife about the lips: And (as a place with which be was acquainces well)be flips Into ber bolome, louingly imbracing ber, and caft Dimfelfe about ber nerke asoft be hab in time fore-palt. Such as were there (their folke were there) were flighten at the fight. For by and by they fam their necks bio glifter flicke and bright. And on their fnakifb beans grew crefts:and finally they both Zatere into bery bragons curno, and forth together goth Tone trailing by the others fine butill they cains a wood, The which birect against the place whereas they were then floop. And now remembring what they were themfelues intime fore-patt, They neither thun nor burten men wiehflinging nor with blaft. But peta comfert to them both inthis their altres bue Becamethat noble impe of theirs that Indie ois lubout, Mom all Achaia worthtppes with temples builbeb nem. Alonely Acrisc Abas sonne (though of the felfe-same flocke) Remaind, who out of Argos walles bukindly bib bim locke. And mooned wilfull warre against his goobeau thinking that There was not any race of goos:for be beleeuen not That Perfey was the forme of loue: o) that he was conceined By Danae of a golben fhower through which the was bereineb. But pet ere long (fuch prefent force bath truth)be both repent As well his great imprette againff god Bachus ment, As alfo that be bib bilbaine bis nephew for to know. But Bacchus now full glostouffp bunfelfe in beaven both flow. And Perfey bearing in his ham the monfter Gorgons beat, That famous spoile which here and there with fnakish baire was fread, Doth beat the aire with wanting wings. And as be ouer-flew

Did swarme with serpents ever fince cothis same present time.

From thence he like a water cloud was carried with the weather,

Through all the heaven, whihere, now there, as light as any feather.

And from a soft he views the earth that unverneath both lie:

And swiftly oner all the world both in conclusion sie

Three times the chilling beates, three times the crabs fell clear be sawe.

Elibich taking them (and as it were conceiving therewichall)

The Lybicke lands the Drops of bloud that from the head dio few

Engendzed lunbyp fnakes and wojme:by means whereof chat clime

Of Gorgon being new cut off, bpon the ground bib fall.

Oft

Ofteimes to well,oft tiffes to eath, bio batus him many a flaw, ? Row at fuch time as buto reft the funne began to bram. Because he pip not thinke too good to be ab seas al night. Michm king Atlas welterne realme be ceales from bis flicht. Requelling that a little fpace of rell intop be might . Sintill fuch time as Lucifer hould bring the morning gray. And mouning bying the lightfome funne that guines the cheerefull bay. This Atlas lapets nepheto was a man that bib ercell In flature every other wight that in the woals on owell. The period coalt of all the earth: and all that fea wherein The tires fleeds and wearies maine of Phorbus bines bin. Edere in Subjection to the king. A thouland flockes of Geepe. A thousand heards of rother beats be in his field bin keene: And not a neighbor bib annop bis ground by Divelling nies To him the manazing Perfey thus his language bib applie: If bigh renowne of copall race the noble heart map mout, Tam the fonne of love bimlelfe: or if thou more anutove The paliant perbes and balt exploits thou fall perceine in mee: Such poinces as beferue with maile extolled for to bet. T may thee of thy curtelle receine me as thy quelt. Any let me only for this night within the pallace reft. King Atlas called frait to mind an ancient prophecie. Shape by Parnafsia Themis, which this fentence pib implie. The time thall one day Arlas come, in which the golden tree Shall of her faire and pretions fruit bilpollo and robbed bee: And he thall be the founc of loue that thall infor the map. For feare bereof be bib inclose bisorchard euery way ZClich michtie hilles, and put an ougly bragon in the fame To keepe it. Further be forbad that any ftranger came Mithin bus realme, and to this knight he faid prefumpenoufite, Quair my land, buleffe thou wile by beter perill trie, That all the glorious acre whereof thou booft fo lourly lie; And love thy father be too farre to help thee at thy necve. To thele his words he added force; and went about inneede To brine him out by frength of band: to fpeake was toffe of wind, For neicher could intreating faire no Boutnes eurne bis mind. Zell then (quoth Perley) fith then soot mine bonos fet fo light, Take bere a prefent: and with that he curves away his fight, Androm his left five brem me one Medulas lochly head.

As huge and big as A clas was befreight becomether frem A mightie mountaine, into trees his beard and lockes bid paffe: his hands and floulders made the ringe, that part which lacely was his head became the highest top of all the hill, his bones there turns to stones: and therewithall he grew me all at ones? Beyond all measure up inheigth (for so god thought it best). So farre that heaven with all the starres bid on his shoulders rest.

In empleffe wifen by that time hat Folus lockethe wind. And now the cheerely mouning flarre that putteth folke in mina To rife about their paplie worke fliene brightly in the Thie. Then Perfey bntoboth bis feete bin Graft bis feathers tie. And girt his moodknife to his fine; and from the earth his flie. And leaving nations number leffe beneath bing every may. At laff boon king Cepheysfietos in Ethiop be vio flap, Entheretcleane against all right and lam by loues commandemen Andromad for her mothers toong bis fuffer puniffment. Zelhome to a rocke by both the armes when faffnen he had feene. De would have thought of marble from the han fome image beene. But that her treffes to and fro the whil king wim bib blow, And trickling tears warme from ber eles aboune bir cheeks bib flot Tinwares here at gan fecret frankes within his breft to glow. Dis wits were ftraucht at fight thereof and rauifte in fuch wife, That how to houer with his wings he scarcely could beuile. As foone as be bab fraid himfelfe. D lable faire (quoth be) Ant morthic of fuch bands as thefe, but fuch wherewith we fee Torrether knit in lawful I bed the earnest lovers bee. I may thee tell me what the felfe and what this land is named, And wherefore thou birt weare thefe chaines: the lady ill athames Tilas at the Subben Griken bumbe, and like a fearefull main She burff not fpeake unto a man. Dab not ber hams beene flats She would have his ber bafbfiell face. Dowbeit as the might Mith great abundance of her teares the flopped by her fight. But when that Perfey oftentimes was earneffly in bant To learne the matter, for because the would not feeme to fland In Aubborne Alence of her faults, the tolo bim what the land And what the hight, and bow her mother to ber beauties lake Chrough prive ald the builedly con much byon ber take. And ere the full find made an end the water gan to rose: Andgly montter from the beepe was making to the hope

200bich

authich bare the lea befort his breft. The birgin fhrikes put ber father and her mother both Rood mourning there about In metchen cafe both twaine, but not fo weetchen as the main. Zatho mangly for ber mothers fault the bitter ranfome pain. Chep brought not with them any belpe: but (as the time and cafe Require) they ment and wrang their hands and Braitly bis imbrale Dir bonie fallnen tothe rocke. Then Perfey them befnake ann fain: the time may ferue too long this forrowe for to make. But time of belpe muft either now or neuer elfe be take-Hom if I Perfey fonne of her whome in her fathers tomer The mighty love begat with thill in thape of golpen fhomet, Witho cut off ougly Gorgons bead befored with fnakifh heare, And in the aire purt truft thefe wings my bonie for to beare. Berchaunce fould laue your Daughters life, I thinke pe foull as then Accept me for your fonne in late before all other men: Co thefe great thems (by beipe of Gob) I purpofe for to an A juft velart imbelping ber that is lobarb beftab. I contenant with you by my force and manhood for to faue ber, Compitionly that to my wife in recompence I baueber. Dis parents tooke his offer frait: for who would ficke thereat? and main him faire, and momily him that for performing that, They would entow him with the right of all their realme belige, Like as a malley withher notic soch cutthe maters wine, and and de morte se Enforced by the freating armes of sowers with the tipe: Quen fo the monter with his breaft via beare the waves affre... And was now come as neve the rocke as well a manmight fling Amin the pure and vacant aire a pellet from a flings omodinist and in a Allhen on the fansen Perfey pulle biafaote againft the ground And foren by wert to the clouder his handw bit retound - tatilar many list Cipon the fea the beaft ran fierce byon the palling fabe, And as an egle when be fecs a bragon in a glade and sale in the sale Lie beaking of his blewith bache againft the funnie tales, Doth feage boon bim bubewarz, and with bis callants laies Qure hold buon his fealy neche, leaf writhing backe bis beab, Dis cruell teeth might bobim harmer fo Perley in that fteab Defcenbing bomne the aire amaine mich all bis force and might Din fease boon the monfters backe: and binverneath the right Tin, bare buto the bery bilt bis booken (wood bie fmight. The monter being wounded fore Din Cometime leave aloff.

and Cometime bover water bine bestirring bim tulfofe. As both a chafed bone befet mich barking bons about. But Pericy with his lightfome wings till keeping him without The monfers reach, with booken from both Cometime bem bis backe Catherens the hollow feales gine warrant fometime be both bache The ribs on both his mailes thes:and fometime he both wound Dis fpinble taile where inco fit it growes most fmall and round. The whale at Perfey from his mouth furb waves of water caft. Themiren mith the nurnle bloud that all benzeint at last Dis feathers very beaup were and boubting any more To truff his wings now waring wet he ftraight began to fore In to a rocke which in the calme about the waters floor: And leaning thereunto, and with his left hand holding infl The con thereof a bollen times his weapon be bib though the age to has been Among his guts:the topfull nople and clayping of their hands. The which were made for lofning of Andromad from her beite. Fild all the coaff and beauen it felfe. The varents of the mail well transmit Ca ffiope and Cepheus were glab and well apator 15 que 612 de glacieres And calling him their fonne in lato confeller him to bee week at 180 The betpe and fafegary of their boufe, taben Andromad the fee said and And cause of Perseys enterprise from bonds man note fet frees a china De walhed his victorious handstand leaft the frakte beab to at land as and it Zaith lying on the grantll bath front beath fome burt he friend of angon's Soft leaves and certaine tenber twing that on the water grew 12 And laid Medulas beat thereon: the things yet being new And quicke likewife and full of inver, with lightly to them met. The nature of chis monthrous beat, for both the leafe and bough it a sent fall Full Grangely at the touch thereof became both harvain touch and deleter The feanymphes trive this wondpour fact in biners other tous) Of leanes of twigs, of of the feeves new haken from the coust. Singled For Mill like nature euer lince is in our comil found, . It dange agent fie Ca Chat looke how foone fe touthethaire & wareth hard and fomt, And that which under water was a flicke, about is flome, Thee alters to as many goos be makes of waffe anones some and and a And in the middle Iupiters: to Pallas he bio bight 1 de 190 od and and and and Com: a calfe to Mercurie sa bull to topall loae, and a prine to heart add Forth.

Forthwith be tooke Andromodee the price for which be ftrong. Endowed with her fathers realine. For now the goo of love And Hymen bute mariage his mine in ball sie moue. Great fires were made of fiveet perfiames, and curious garlands bung About the boule, which every where of mirthfull muliche rung The gladfome figne of merrie minus: the pallace gates were fet Mibe open: none from comming towere by the posters let. All noblemen and gentlemen char were of mp pope 101 To this fame great and topall feat of Cephey bis refert. COthen having taken their repair as well of meat as wine Their barts began to pleafant mirch by leilime to incline. The ballant Perley of the folke and fathions of the land Began to be inquilleine. Due Lincide pur of bant The rices and manners of the folke of so him t'unberfland Elibich bone he late: D worthy tright I pray thee cell us by Calhat force of wile thou gott the bear with haires of avers flie. Then Perfey tolo bim onberneath colo Atlas lay a plaine So fences in on every fine with mountaines bigth, that baine Zatere any force to win the fanie. Inentrance of the which Two Daughters of king Phoreis welt whole chance and hap was fuch Char one eie fernes both their turnes: wherefty willie flight End ticalch in putting fatth his hand he bid bereaue bin quight, from whence by long blind crooked maies buhanolomly be came Through gaftly groues by ragged clifts buts the Drierie place Thereas the Gorgons dwelt: and there he faw (a wretched cafe) The hapes as well of men as beafts lie frattered euerie where In open fields and common ways, the which transformed were From living things to flones at fight of foule Medulas here: But per that be through brightnes of his monttrous bragen theelb The which be in bis left band bare, Medufas face bebeelt. And while that in a forme bear flerpe were all bir fnakes and fbee, De foftly pares off bir head: and how that he bib fee Swift Pegalus the winger hople and the his brother grow Out of their mothers new then blown. Pareouer he oto that Along bifcourfe of all his haps, and not fo long as true: As namely of what feas and lands the coaffs be onerflew, And the what stars with siging wings hee in the while did view. But petthis tale was at an end per any lookt therefore.

Tinon occasion by and by of words rehearst before There masa certaine noble man bemanbed bim wherefore Cohe onely of the fifters three haire mirt with about hore. Sir (ansmeren Perley)lith you af he a matter worth report. I grant to tell you your bemand, the both in comely post And heaven enery other wight furmounted in fuch fort. That many futers buto her bib earneftly refort. And though that whole from top to soe molt beautifull the were, In all her bopic was no part mote goodly than her haire. I know fome parties pet alitte, that fap they bir ber fee. It is reported bow the thould abulbe by Neprune bee In Pallas church: from which fonle fact loues baughter turnd ber eie. And mich her carnet his her face from fuch a hilland. And left it should become the curus her feemely beare Ta lothly fnakes: the which (themore to put ber foes in feare) Before her breaft continually thee in ber hand both beare.

Finis libri quarti.



Let be former and the control of the tent of a tent of the

of a limit time of the elight of foile of the later of the

The white he firsts felt haphiers. A course he he he letter to

er chainer hours out brieffener of he are a find the chair on the

disidence restriction and the hotel name of

endere di la collectione de la



The fift booke of Ouids Meta-

morphofis.

N Die while that Danaes noble fonne was telling of thefe things Amin a throng of Cepheys lords, through all the pallace rings A novie of people nothing like the found of fuchas fing At merbing fealts, but like the rose of futh astinings bring Of cruell warre. This lubben change from feating onto trap dani date Might well be likeneb to the lea: which francing et a flav The moones of the winder makes rough by railing of the mane. King Cephevs brother Phyney was the man that rafbly gaue The first occasion of this fray who thaking in his hand A part of at with bent of freele, faibiLo, lo bere I frant dent tom se weeth totte To challenge thee that wrongfully my ramife spoule bolt bolt, is sol ad a die The wings not pet the forget bat in thape of fatnet gold Shall nom not face thee from my bands. As with that word be bent! Dis arme aloft, the forelain part at Perfey to baue fent: Zahat boll thou brother (Cephey trive Ywhat mabnes moues the mind To boe to foule a peed. Is this the friendlip be thall find dunout was ad and among us for his good beferes and will thou needes requite no full and ad a la The fauing of the necces life with forba foule befpites the higher la accessed Calbom Perfey hath not from thee tame but if thou be abuiled with a soo flag. But Neprunes hemy weath because his leadingmys mere despilention and and But homes Hammon but the beatt topich from these actions to and area On my beere bowels for to feeb. Chattime wert thousepinten a Taut of De the betrothen, when her life bean the tolling thouse the beautiful de Cintelle perchance to fee ber lott it would bade bone thes goods dan't and co And each the heart to fee me fav. And may it not fulfige and do a tologilo stan it. That thou will fee her to the rocke fall bound believe thine element of the sile of it. Co lane her life cam feeke ed rob him of his lift vervaror a stoned of cross of the cold of Calhich if thou thinks to be to great, thou thould have his regard as also cold of Before, to feech it from the rocke to table to the limit it bound. I dust do to the cold of pray the briefle feeting this by him the industrial bound with the cold. I pray the briefle feeting this by him the industrial bound with the cold. That in thine age without the cold of our stocking to and so the briefle from the cold of the total. Permit him to intoy the piete to which the discommon to a sade of the cold.

The fift hBooke of

And which he bath by one velex to purchale verely bought.

For voother let it never linke nor enter in the chought,

Chat I let more by him than thee: but this may well be fee,

I rather had to give her him than fee my vaughter vead.

De gave him not a word againe, but looked eft on him,

And eft on Perley irefully with countenance floure and grins,

Not knowing which were best to hit: and after little stap

De shooke his vart and sungit forth with all the power and smap

That anger gave at Perley's bead. But harme it did him none,

It sticked in the best ettes bead that Perley sate byon.

Then Perfey fernely farting by and pulling out the bart. Did throw it at his foe againe, and therewithall his bart Dad cliven a funder, bab be not bebind an alear fart. The alter (more the pittle mas) pip faue the wicken might. Det threw he not the bart in bainer it hit one Rhetus right Amin the forehead, who therewith fanke bowne, and when the fleele Mas plucked out, bee forais lo about and fourned with his beele, And all beraid the boord with blows. Then all the other rout As fierce as fire flang parts: and fomethere merethat crien out. That Cephey with his forme in law was worthis for to bie. But he had wound him out of hooges, protesting folemnly As be was inft and faithfull prince, and fucaring eke by all The gross of holpitalitie, that that fame boorle pio fall Full fore againft bis will: at hand was marlike Pallas freight. And thabothet Perfey with ber feelb, and gave bim bart in feight There was one Acis borne in Inde (offaire Lymniacee ... The river Ganges baughter thought the iffue for tobee) Of palling beautie, which with rich are bee bib augment, De ware that bay a fearlet cloake, about the which there went A garo of golo: a chaine of golo be ware about his neche, And the his baire perfumpe with myrbe a coffly craine bib bec Full lirteene peres be was afage luch counting skill be could say tout In parting as to bit his marke farre villant when he would, But how to handle bow aut bafts much hetter be oin know. Now as he was about that time to bene his honer bow.

A firebeand Parley rangis that die been the alter lineke, and batht him ourselfmera the lace with luch a violent Crake. That all behattren mon his fresh and hones alumer broke.

ant

and peere companion being no billembler of his meens, and the selection Zathich molt entirely bib bim love, bebelb bimon the grane wat all Lie weltring with billiguren face, and through that greennes more Row galping out his parting ghoft, his beath be bin lament, And taking haftly by the bots that Arys etf has bent, Encounter thou with me (be late) thou thats not long enloy Thy triumphing in bauerie thus, for killing of this ber, By which thou getft more frice than praife, All this man fearcely fev. But that the arrow from the ffring went freined to the ben. Dombeit Perfey (as it bent) lo marely sib it fun, As that it in his core-plighes bung, then to him wie he run And thouft bim through the breatt therewith: be quothing as he finet. Dis looke about where A tys lay with bim and basling eles Mom wauing binder endlette night: and bowne by bim be lies. And for to comfort him with all, together with him bies. Behold through greenie batte to fighe on Phorbas Methions fon Swenitet and of Lybie land one cally Amphimedon By fortune fliving in the blood with which the ground was wet, fell botone: and as they would have role Perfeus fauchon met Ellith both of them. Amphimedon men the ribs be fmote, And with the like celeretie be cut me Phorbas throte. But buto Erith A ctors fonne that in bis bam bir belt A broad browne bill, with his those flood he bueff not be too bold Lo make approch. Enth both bis hands a great and maille cup Emboft with cunning postraiture aloft be taketh by, Am lends it at him. De fprius op red bloud: and falling bowne. Upon his backe, againtiche ground both knocke his vying erowne. Then sowne be Polidemon throms extract of royall race, and Abaris the Septhian and Clytus in like calego and it And Elice with his buffione locker, and allo Phlegies, And Lycer old Sperchefies fonne, with stiers sther mo, That on the heapes of cotles flaine be treats as he noch go. And Phyncy baring not prefume to meete bis fo at band, Div cast a bare: which hape to light on I das who wie stans A loofe as neuter (though in baine) not medling with the frey, Etho calling backs a fromning boke at Phyney thus bis lay: Sith whether that I will of no compelly I am perforce Co take a part, haue Phyney bere, bin whome thou post tulogee 2014 10 1018

The fift booke of

Co he the fac and with this wound my wronafull wound require. But as he from his bodie pully the part, with all his might To throw it at bim fo againe, his limmes fo feeblet mere Zauch loffe of bloup, that powne he fell and could not after frere. There also lay Odices flaine the chiefe in all the land Mert to king Cephey, put to beath by force of Clymens hand. Protenor mas by Hipfey killo, and Lyncid win as much For Hypley. In the throng there was an ancient man, and fuc A one as loued righteoufrelle and greatly fearen Gon. Emathion called was his name: whome fith his yeares frehon To put on armes, be fichts with toong, inueving earnelly Arainft that wicken war the which be bannen bitterly. and As on the auftar he bin felfe with quivering hands win flav. Due Cromis tipped off his beat: his beat cut off ftrait map Elvon the aultar fell, and there his tongue not fully bead. Dip babble ftill the banning words the which it erft han feb. 16.11 And breathed forth his fainting about amount the burning brandes.

Then Brot & Hammon brothers, thins, fout champions of their hams In mreftling peerleffelif lo be that wrefting could fuffaine The furious force of flicing (words) were both by Phyney flaine. And to was Alphit Ceres prieft that ware been his crowne A flacely micer faire and white with labels benging nowne. Thou alfo lapers fonne for fuch affaires as thele bumeet, But meet to tune thine inftrument with boice and bittie fweet The worke of peace, were thither callo th'affemblieto reiopce, And for to fet the mariage foorth with pleafant finging poice. As with his biall in his hand be floor a good way off, di and in it and the There commeth to bim Pecales and laies in way of theffe, and and mugh Go ling the relone to the gholls about the Stygian lake, want and and And in the left fibe of his bead his bagger point he frakt. De Canke bowne bead with fingers ftill per warbling on the firing. And fo milthance knit up with wo the long that he win fing. 2 10 1 2 1 408 But fierce Lycormas could not beare to fee him murores fo Mithout revengement. Up be caught a mightie leaver the That wonten was to bar the voore on right live of the boule, In therewithall to Petales be lenbeth fuch a foule Full in the nobble of the necke, and likely fretched or Srait tumbling bowns against the ground his groueling face be knor.

Ind Petalesa Garamant attempteb to have caught

The left pore barre: but as thereat with aretchen band he raught. One Corit forme of Marmarus pip with a fauelin fricke Frim through the band, that to the wood faft nailed it nin ffiche. As Petales food fallned thus, one Abas goate bis fine: the could not fall but banging fill byon the noft there dibe Fast nailed by the hand; and there was overthrowne a knight of Perfeys hand call Melaney, and one that Dorill hight, a man of greatest lands in all the realme of Nasamone. That occupine fo latge a ground as Dorill was there none. Por none that had fuch flore of come, there came a bart a-f kelo, and lighted in his cobs, the place where vielent beath bothlem. affthen Alcion of Barcey be that game this beably mount Beheld him yelking forth his about, and falling to the ground Zaich materie eies the white turns by: Content thy felfe he fain Zaith that fame little plot of around whereon the corfe is lain. In fread of all the large fat fields which late thou pipel noffelle. And with that word be left bim beab. Perfeus to repreffe This flaughter and this fpitefull taunt frait fnatched out the bart That flicked in the fresh warme wound, and with an anorie hars. Dip fend it at the throwers bean the part Did folit his mole Enen in the mits, and at his necke agraine the bear out moes: So that it peered both the maies. Whiles fortune poth fupport And further Perfey thus, he killes (but vet in fumprie fore) Two brothers by the mother: cone callo Clytie tother Dane. For on a part through both his thighes this Clycic tooke his bane? And Danus with another part was friken in the mouth. There vier alfo Cedalon a Biplie of the fouth: And fo bib baltary Aftrey too, whole mother was a Tem: And face Ethion wel fore-feene in things that thould infety. But otterly bequilo as then by birds that aukly flem. King Ceheys harneffe-bearer callo Thoactes loft his life, And Agyrt whome for murbing late ber father with a brife The world frake thameof. Rethelelle nuchmore remain behind Than was dispatched out of hands for all herrefull in mind To murber one, the wicken throng has Conquete frent their blood Against the richt, and such a man as had belewieb good. A tother live (although in vaine) for meere affection flood The father and the mother to law, and the the beanie baibe, Zaho filled with their niteous plaint the court on enery five.

But

The fift booke of

Bat now the clattering of the fwords and harnelle at that tine With greeuous grones and lighes of luch as wounded were or bibe. Dio ratte by fuch a cruell coac that nothing could be beard. For fierce Bellona fo cenemen the battell aftermart. That all the boule pin fwim in bloud. Dake Phyney with a rout. Dimothin of a thouland men environd round about The valiant Perfey all alone. The parts of Phyneys band Came thicker than the winters balle both fall boon the land. By both his fines his cies and cares. De marely thereupon Mithorames, and leaves his backe against a buge great arch of sone: And being lafe bebinbe, be lets his face sgainft his fo. Mithftanding all their flerce affaults. There vio affaile him the Chon the left fice Molpheus a prince Choanie, Any on the riatt Erhemon borne hard by in Arabie. Like as the treer when be beares the lowing out of neat In fundque means, inforced love through abilinence from meat, Moulo faine be voing with them both, and cannot tell at which Were beft togine abuenture firft: fo Perfey who at itch To be at bott with both of them, and boubtfull whether five To turne him on, the right of left, woon abuantage fpibe Die wound me Molphey on the leg, and from him quite him braue De was contented with his flight: for why Ethemon gane 320 refpite to bim to purfue: but like afrantike man Through egernelle to wound his necke, without regarding whan, De bow to ftrike for haff, be burft, bis brittle fword in twaine Against the arch: the point whereof rebounding backe againe, Die bit birdelfe upon the throte. Dowbeit that fame wound Zas balufficient for to fent Ethemon to the ground. De trembled halving by his bands for mercy, but in baine. For Perfey thrutt him shrough the bart with Hermes booken Chaine. But when be law that valiantnelle no longer could auaile,

By reason of the multitude that dividential assaile,
Dith you your selves me force to call mine emnis to mine aid,
I will be so: if any friences mine be beere (be said)
Dits turne your faces all away: and thereinichall be brew
Out Gorgons head. One Thessains strait raging to him slew,
And said: Go seeke so me other man whom thou maiest make abast
This is these thy foolish inguling toies. And as he would have bash
Dis is used in in him with that was to kill him out of hand,

COIQ

and the getture throwing forth the vare all martie be to minus his (word through Lyncide noble bare hab Amphyathoughe to thoouse his hand was flowe, and neither one nor other way could moone: But Niley who die baunt himlelle tobe the ritters fonne, That through the bounds of Egype land in chanels feuen both runne. And in his thield hab grauen part of filier, part of gold metame The fait feuen chancis of the Nile fattle Perfey bere behold From whence we fetch our pevegree: it may relopce thy beart Co bie of fuch a noble hand as mine. The latter part Of thefe his words could france be heard: the bint thereof was brobent. Din none forth palle: there was for theach no pallage to be found, Rebuking themeries Erix: Sies, itis not Gorgons face, It is your owne faint-bares that make you ftonie in this cale. Come let be on this fellow runne and to the ground him beare, Chat fights by witcheraft! and with that his feete forth flepping were. They flacke fill fallner en the floorer becould not moue affer. They flacke this takened to the thoper persons not more and,

An armed image all of from he spenchless viv abine.

All these were infly punished. But one there was a knight

Of Perseys band, in whose before as A cont flood to fight

be wared ouer-growne with flome at bely Gorgons sight.

Cithom still as yet Assinges supposing so to line,

Did with a long sharpe arming swords stuathing blow him give,

The sword did retinke against the stone, and out the sparkles brive. While all amand Aftiages from wondying at the thing, the felfe-lame nature on himfelfe the Gorgons head of bring. And in his billage which was a ftone a countrnance bib remaine Of wondying fill: a wearte worke it were to tell pouplaine The names of all the common-fort, Ewo humbres from that frap Die fcape buffaine: but none of them bib goe al'ue awap. The whole two humpen enerie one at fighe of Gorgons heare, Ouke phyney of his wrongfull war tore-chought himlelfe full lore. But now (alas what remedie: he faw there Cano before his face, his men like lininges in fimorie shapes all flone, he knew them well, and by their names did call them energehone, Defiring them to fuceo, him and truffing me his fighe, De feeles the bovies that were nert, and all were marble quighe. De turnes himfelfe from Perfey-ward and humbly as he stamps.

3 3

Des

. The fifebooke of

De wates his armes behind him backe: and bolding by his hanne. D noble Perfey thou bell gotthe buyer band be feb, " the miet de la land 19:1t by that montrous frield of thine: put by that Gorgons hear days That into fones tranfformeth men: mut bo I thee befire. Pot hatren nor becaufe to reigne as king I bit afaire, d'ad girord and Dane moneo me to make this fray, The onely force of lone distant In feeking my betrothed fooule, die herebuto me mour. The better tiele feemerbthine becaufe of the belart: And mine by former promife made. It ickes me at the fart In that I pin not que thee place. Mone other thing I crave D morthip knight, but that thou grant this life of mine to face and of any Let all things elfe befide be thine. As be thus humbly fpahe, dans and and 32ot baring looke at him to whome be bib entreatance make, The thing (quoth Perfey) which contrant both I can find in bart, and is no little curtefie to them without befort Upon a coward. Twill grant, D fearefull buke to thee. Set feare afibe: thou falle not bure with any meapon bee. I will moreover fo provide, as that thou fall remaine An everlatting monument of this baies totle and paine, which were the The pallace of my father in law hall benceforch be thy flyine, There thou halt fland continually before my loules eine, and de l'in med l'about of ber hulband having an the image in her light. A transmit of the map from time to time receive louse comfort and belight. I deline the had no looner faid these words, but that he enrud his freeld and the leaders. With Gorgons head to that fame part where Phyney with a meets And fearefull countnance fet bis face. Then allo as be waite Dis cies away, bis neche wart fliffe, bis teares to fone mere baibe. A countnance in the flony flocke of feare bib fill appeere. Mith bumble looke and peelbing bands and gallly ruthfull cheere. ZClith conquell and a noble trufe both Perfey bome repaire, And in renengment of the right against the wrongfull heire, And in his grandsters tust befence be falles in hand with Prese ? Witho like no bacther but a for bib late before befeate en n King Acrife of his townes by war, and of his royall leate. But neither could his men of war not forerelle won by wrong Defend bim from the griffy looke of grim Medula long And pet the foolish Polydict of little Scriph king, Such rooted rance; inwardly continually bib fing. That neither Perfeys promette trive in fuch a fort of broiles. 3200

T

Not yet the perils be enduree, not all thele troublons toiles Could caule the flowarh to relent. Whichin the flow best Tooks fuch a kind of festred hate as cannot be represt. The wrongfull malice hath none end. Porcouer thou of spice Repining at his morthic praise, his booings bott backbite, Stypoloting that Medulas beath was but a forget lie: Deliring' fuch as were bis freems to turne away their cie, Diem out Medufas beily beats at fight whereof anone in the state of the The hatefull typan Polidict was curnes to a flone. Che goodefte Pallas ell this tobile bib heepe continually und Der brother Perfey company ,till noin that the old file From Seriph in a bollow cloub, and leaving on the right hand toping and The iles of Scyre and Gyaros, the made from thence hie flight Directly ouer that fame fea, as neere as ele coulb ame, Co Thorbe and mount Helicon. And when the thither came. She ftato her felfe, and thus bespahe the learnen lifters nine, all and had a rumor of an oneouth spring win pierce these earen of mine, all and black. The which the winger steen should make by stamping with his book. Chis is the caule of my repairer I moulofog certaine proofe lieg dine. Be glad to fee the wond your thing. For prefent there I floor and and the fame Pegalius fixing of his mothers blood, and with the Dame Vranied mentertains and antivers Pallas thus? Etabat caufe foeuer moones your grace to come and bifit be. any parish the cont. De this our fixing, that Pegalus was caufer of the fame And with that word the Len her foorth to fee the facred fraing. I want to be come to the ching. Surueib the woods and groves about of ancient flarely port, And when the fato the bothpes to which the mufes bid relogt, And pleafant fields beclad with herbs of fungie bue and fore; She fain, that for their fruies fake they were in happie cale, its? And also that co ferue their turne they had so trim a place. Then one of them replies thus: D noble lable who (But that pour vertue greater works than thefe are colles pou to) Should elfe haue beene ofehis our troope, pour laping is full true. Cothis our trade of life and place is commendations Due, 16 310 1000 2000 And fure we have a luckie lot if that the morto were fuch, As that we might in laterie line, but lewbnelle reigns fo much

That

The fift booke of

Chat all things make bouisibe afraib: Wethinkes 3 vet no fee 2 The wicken ty zau Pyren fillt am hart is pet fcarce free alt dit S From that fame feare with whichit have be fliebten for to bee. This cruell Piren was of Thrace, and with his men of war The land of Phocis had full sine, and from this place not far Edithin this cittle Dawlis reigno by force of mongfull hate pal paintle One pay to Phoebus temples ward that on Pernalfue tray of His much As me were going, in our was he met be currently, "our es dans And by the name of goddeffes faluting renerently Saib: D pe bames of Meonie (for why be knew by well) I may you flay and take my boule untillehis flamme (there fell' That time a tempeff and a footige be patt: the gross aloft- 2 1900 Dang entreb finaller thebs than mine full many a time and oft. The rainic wether and his words for moures us, that wee To mo into an outer house of this bid all arrees and mind the story que As foone as that the flowire was pall, and beauen was nother cleere. Dfall the clower which lace before who energ where appeare, all die Untill that Boreas hab furboure the ramie foutherne toing the in the angeline ! 231e monto have by any by beene gone, De four the bones, in minu To rauifb bs: but we with wings elcaped from his banbs. De purpoling to follow be boon a turret Canbe, and day set sale and set And faith he neces will after us the fame map me vin fliel-30 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 And with that word full frantikly be leaveth bown e franchie. And nitching endlang on his face, the bones a funber craffe, And bying, all abroad the ground his wicken bloud benathe. 320w as the mule was celling this they heard a noife of wings. Minerua looking by thereat, bemantes whence the found it wallatte Of congs that to biffmetty fpake oto come to plaine and count, aft des She thought fame woman of forme man bit greeces ber that found. It was a flight of birbs. Mine pies bewailing their milchance, In counterfaiting every thing from bough to bough bib bance, As Pallas wondzen at the fight, the mufefpale thus in furnite: Thefe allo being lace ago inchallenge mercome and has mont Date one kinde more of birds than tran of ancient time beforme. In Macedone they were about the cittle Pella borne Of Pierus a great rich chuffe and Euip toho be and off 6 196 Of throng Lucina travelling time times, wine times was lain Of Daughters in ber chilo-ben fafe. This form and foolifbrings Of

of politif lifters taking pribe and wering very flout, and all the Because they were in number nine, came flocking altogether Through all the townes of Theffalie and all Achain bether, when the And be with thele or fuch like words to combate bib prouoke. Crafe off ye Thefpian goobelles to mocke the fimple foke Zalich fondnelle of your melopie. And if you thinke in bech the state of De can bo aught, contend with be, and feer how you thall fpeed. De are berc nine, and lo are me. Cale put pou to the choice, That either me will banquifbe you and fet you quite belibe Pour fountaine made by Pegalus which is your chiefelt prive, And Aganippetoo: 0) elle confound you be, and mee Of all the woods of Macedone will bespollelles bee As far as fnowie Peonie: and let the membes be junges. Rom in good footh it was a frame to cope with fuch like brubges. But yet more thame it was to peels. The cholen nymphes bis fweare Top Serx, and fate them botune on feats of fone that gromes there. Then areight without commillion or election of the rett, and ment The formolt of them preating forth unbecently, profett and and and and The challenge to performe and foong the battels of the goos. She gaue the grants all the praife, the hours and the obs, de l'annie Abaling loge the morthie beens of all the goos. Shecels Dow Tiplion illing from the earth and from the beepelt fels , said in 1919 Dave all the good abone afrait; fo greatly that thep fles and to antinal to ... And neuer flaid till Egipe land and Nile whole ffesante is thet In chanels lenen received them fore beerieb altogither : 20 3 10 1111 and how the bell-bound Tiphon bin purfue them alfo thither, all prints By meanes whereof the gons ech one were faint themselves to libe? In forger fhapes, She fair that louethe prince of goos was write In Chape of rame which in the caufe that at this prefent type Loues image which the lybian folke by name of Hammon ferne, Is made with crooked melkes beines that inware dill po terue: That Phoebus in a rauen lurks, and Bacchus in a gat, and Phot bus lifter in exat, and I uno in a net And Venus in the hape of fith, and both that laft of all must to the hand the Mercurius bio bim in a bito which Ibis men boo call, an milana 2710 This was the funme of all the tale which the with rolling coong and the And yelling throceboll to ber barpe before be runely foong said and dele Dur turne is alfa come to fpeake; but that perchante pour grate cont from the engine and the contract than been been been

The fift booke of

Co give the hearing to our fong hath now no time not space.
Des yes, (quoth Pallas) sell on footh in other all your tale:
And bowne she sate among the trees which gave a plesant swale.
The muse made answere thus: to one Calliopee heere by name.
This challeng we committee have and othering of the same.
Then rose up faire Calliopee with goodly bush of haire.
Then rose up faire Calliopee with goodly bush of haire.
The quivering strings, to trie them if they were in tune of not tothich bone, the plaid upon hir suce, and soong her dittie so.

Dame Ceres first to breake the earth with plough the manner found. She firft made come and flouer foft to grow bon the ground, She first made lawes: for all these things we are to Ceres bound, Of her must I as now encreat: would God I could refound Der morthie land: the bouhtleffe is a goodeffe worthie maile, Becaule the grant Typhon gaue pre lumpeuouffie affaies To conquer bequen, the bomate ile of Trinacris is late Cipon his limmes, by weighe whereof perforce be nowne is wein. De Ariues and Aruggles for to rife full manya time and ofe. harmed But on his right band toward Rome Pelorus frams aloft : 20 18 18 18 18 Pachynnus stanos buon his left: his leas with Lilybie Are preffed bowne: bis montrons bead both butter fiena lie From whence be lying bolt byzight wich wathfull mouth both foir Dut flames of fire, be reffleth oft and melloweth for co inte And if he can remove the weight of all that mightie land, it die it is not an Do tumble bowne the cownes and hils that on his book frame it als made at By meanes whereof it comes to pallethat oft the earth both hake: 100 000 And etten the king of ghotts bimtelfe for very feare vorh quake, Difourbring leaft the earth from the leane to tube that light of papaged 102. Spight by the fame pierce botune to bell and there the gholls affrait; will be a peccalling this, the prince of feems for looke his participme hole, with a second And in a chariot byatmie with fleeds as blacke as ante cole, 12 11 2 200 11 11 11 The whole foundation of the fle of Sicill warely between the man and and Zahen throughly he had fearcht ech place that harme had none enfemb, on ! As carelelly he raungo abroad, be chancebeo be frene gad adin and Vont. Df Venus litting on bir bill: who taking freight betweent and enings at Dir armes bir winger Cupid, laib: Dy fonne, mine onely flap, 99 hand, mine bonos and my might, go take without selap it findle delle Thole toples which all wights bo lubbue, and fleike them in the bats Of that fame good that of the world eniopes the lowell part. Ek

The gods of heaven, and Love himfelfe, the power of fea and land and and and and the that rules the powers on earth obey the mighey hand: The mothers empire and thine owne toby boff thou not abuance. The chird part nam of all the mould both bang in boubtfull chance or dress. And yet in beatten too nam, their beets then feels me faine to beare, hand and the are dispiles the thrength of lone with me away both weare. Sheeft not both Darter Diane and Dame Pallas hane alerate mente Eremuten them from mp behelfs' and now of lace to beam To Ceres baughter too, that if me let ber have ber will. She mill continue all ber life amain bulmennen fill: "ffer amain bulmennen fill: For that is all ber hope, and marke whereat the minus to thoote. But they if anothe this gratious turns our bonour may promoce. De aughe our empire beaucifie which toynely me boo bolo. This pamfell to ber uncle towne. 120 fooner had the toly Thefe morbs, but Cupid opening freight his quiver chofe therefer One arrow (as bis mother bab) among a thouland mo: But fuch a one it was, as none more tharper was than it. Man none went dreigbter from the bow the amed marke to bit, De fet bis knee against the bow and beneit out of band, and the Mind Que made his forked arrowes freele in Plucos hart to flamb. Weare Ennamalles there fants a lake Pergufa isthe name. Cayfter heareth not more fongs of Cwannes than both the fame. A mood environs every libe the water round about, And with his leaves as with a beile both keepe the fim beat out. The boughes poo peelo a coole freth aire: the moithelle of the ground gelos fumpie flowers: continuall fpring is all the years there found, Mbile in this garben Proferpine was taking ber pallime, In gathering either piolets blew, or lillies white as lime, And while of mainenlie belire the file ber maund and lap, Enbenouring to out-gather ber companious there. By bay Dis fpibe ber, lou's ber, caughe berbp, and all at once were necret So baffie, bot, and fwift a thing is love, as may appeere. The lanie with a wailing boice afrighe viv often call Der mother and her maiting mains, but mother moft of all. And as the from the boper part bergarment would have rent, grant to the By chance the let ber lan flip bowne, and out the flowers went, And fuch a fillie fimplenelle ber childif age pet beares. That even the very lotte of them div move ber more to teates.

The fift booke of

The catcher brines his chariot foorth, and calling enery horse.

By name to make away apace he both them Aill enforce:

And shakes about their necks and manes their enflie brivle veines,

And through the deepest of the lake perforce he them constraines.

And through the Palike pooles the which from broken ground vor botle.

And finell of brinstone very rankes and also by the soile.

Thereas the Bacchies folke of Corinch with the double seas,

Betweene unequall beauens twaine viv reare a towne for ease.

Betweene the fountaines Ciance: and Arethuse of Pise

An arme of fea that meets enclose with narrow bornes there lies: Of this the poole cally Ciance which beareth greatell fame Among the nymphs of Sicilie tooke aunciently hir name. Zaho beunting her onto the walte amin ber voole bin know Dame Proferpine, am fait to Dis: ve thall no further qu: Dou cannot Ceres fonne in law be, will the to on no. Dou flould have fought it courteoufly and not enfort ber fo. And if I may with great effates my fimple things compare. A napus was in loue with me: but pet pe bib not fare As you boo now with Proferpine. De was content to woo And I bufeaft and buconftreine confences bim bucos. This fair, the fpreaded forth ber armes and floor bim of bis wate: Dis haftie wath Saturnus fonne no longer then could flate, But cheering by his breabfull freeds, bib finite his royall mace Etith violence in the bottome of the poole in that fame place. The ground freight peelocd to his droke and made him wate to bell, And botwie the open gap both boyle and charios beablong fell. Dame Cian taking fore to beart as well the raufhment Of Proferpine against bir will as also the contempt Againff her fountaines printlebere, Die throwe in ferret bart An inward coalie comfortlelle, which never bio Depart Care Il the melting into cours confumbe away with finare, of a horoda The felfe-lante waters of the which the was but late ago 1. The mighty goddelle, now the vines and walls ber felle into. De might baue feene ber limmes ware lyth, pe might baue bent ber bo Der nailes ware foft, am firft of all oit melt the imallett ones: As baire and fingers, legs and feeter for thele Came flenber parts Doo quickely into water turne, and afterwards contacts To water, houlder, backe, breff, fiverand finally in fieb Of linely bloud, within her beines corrunted there was fres

Chine

Thin water: to that nothing now remained whereupon me might take hold, to water all confumed was mion.

The carefull mother in the while Dio feeke ber baugicer beere Chrouch all the morto both fea and land, and per was neare the neere, The mounting with her beamie heare bir flagging never found. Ros pet the evening farre that brings the night wom the ground. Timo feafoned pinc-crees at the mount of Erna the bib light, And bare them reftleffe in ber bands through all the bankil night. Agraine affone as cheerefull day bib bim the flats, the lought Dir pauchter Bill from eaft to weff. And being ouer wrought Shee caught a thirft: no liquos vet hab come within her throte. By chance the futeb neere at band a pelcing thatcher core Zaith peeuith boozes: the knockt thereat and out there comes a trot. The govelle af ket ber fome brinke and the benibe it not: But out thee brought ber by and by a braught of merrie goe bowne, And therewithall a botch potch mave of Reeped barley browne And flare and coriander Cecbe, and other fimples more The which the in an earthen pot together loo beloge, Zeihile Ceres mas a eating this before her gasing floor A bard fatt boy a Grewb pert wag that could no maners good: De laughet at her and in fcome bio call ber greebie gut. The goodeffe being wroch cherewith, wir on the horchpotch put The liquor ere that all was eat, and in his face it threw, Immediatly the [kin thereof berame of fpeckled hem, And into legs his armes bis curne: and in his alceres bise A wrighing eafle arright to his fimmes was annen more befine. And to th'intent he houte not have much power to worken feath. ibis botte in a litte roome together kais the bath. For as with pretie Lucertes he infaffion both acree: So that the Lucert fammbat lelle in every point is hee. The poore old woman was amagor and bitterly the wept: She burff not couch the bucouth wome, who futo corners crept. And of the flecked from tike Carres that on his hibe are fet A name agreeing thereunto in latine both be get. It is our Swift whole this with gray and pellomiperks is fret. Withat lands and leas the goodeffe fought it were too long to faine. The world oid want, And fo the went to Sicil backe againe, And as in going every where the fearches buillie. She allo came to Cyane: who would affuredly

The fift booke of

Dane told ber all things han the not cranfformen beene before. But mouth and tongue for betrance now would ferue ber turne no more. Dowbeit a token manifeft the caue ber for to know What was become of Profervine. Der girole the bio thow Still houering on her bolie poole, which flighely from ber fell As the that may no palle : and that her mother knew too well. For when the law it, by and by as though thee bad but than Beene uem aduertila of her chance, the viceoully becan To rend her ruff led haire, and beat her hands against ber breft. As yet the knew not where the was. But yet with rane ownest, Sohe curff all lands, and fait they were buthankefull everychon, Dea and butworthy of the fruits bellowed them buon. But bitterly aboue the rest the bannen Sicilie. In which the mention of ber loffe the plainely bib efpie. And therefore there with cruell band the earing ploughs the brake. And man and beaff that tilo the ground to beath in anger frake, She mard the feed, and che forbad the fields to peelo their fruit. The plenteaufnelle of that fame ile of which there went fuch brute Through all the morly laie beat: the come was killed in the blade: Mow too much brougth, now too much wet bib make it for to fabe. The flars and blaffing winds did burt, the bungrie fowles did cate The corne in ground: the tines and brears bib over-grow the wheate. And other wicked meeds the corne continually annop. Zahich neither tilth nor toile of man was able to befroy.

Chen Arethuse slowd Alpheys love lifts from her Elean waters
Der head, and shedding to her eares her deawie haire, that waves
About her sozehead said: Dethou that are the mother deere
Both of the maiden sought through all the world both far and neere.
And eke of all the earthly fruits, sordeave thine endless taile,
and he not wroth without a cause with this thy faithfull soile
The land descrues no punishment, described for which a chus intreate,
it is not sure my native soile for which a thus intreate,
am but heere a soiourner, my native soile and seate
Is Pisa and from Ely towns a feech my sire descent.
I dwell but as a stranger here: but sure to my intent
This countrie likes me better far than any other land.
I beere now A Arethuse dood well: heere am A settled and
I bumblie you beseech extend your savour to the same.

Ic

A time will one day come when you to mirth may better frame, Ind have your hart more free from care, which better ferue me may Cotell you why A from my place so great a space to stray.

And unto Ortygic ambrought through so great seas and wanes, The ground both give me passage free, and by the lawest caues Of all the earth A make my way, and here I raise my head, And looke upon the stars agains nere out of knowledge sicu. How while I underneath the earth the lake of Styx did passe, I saw your daughter Proserpine with these same eres. She was Not merrie, neither rid of seare as seemed by her cheere, But yet a queene, but yet of great god Dis the statelie feere: But yet of that same droupte realme the cheese and soveraigne peere thir mother stood as starke as stone, when she this news did heere.

And long she was like one that in the other world had beene,

But when ber great amazeonelle by gre atnelle of ber teene Eclas putalibe the gets her to ber chariot by and by And by to beauen in all poll half immediatly both file. Am there bellowbyen all her face: hir baire about her eares, Co royall love in may of plaint this frightfull tale the beares. As well for the blow as for mine a fiere buco thee I bither come, if no regard may of the mother bee, danight Det let the chilo ber father moue,and baue no leffer care d 21005 Of ber (3 pap) becaufe that 3 ber in mp booir bare, anto tont illent Behold our baughter whome I fought fo long is found at laft: If finding you'it tearme, when of recovery meanes is patt; of melled Dy if you finding boo it call to have a knowledge where She is become. Dir rauffment we might confent to bere, So refficution mighe be mape. And though there were to me allasts Mo interell in ber at all, perfor alimurbas the l'erration to man Is yours, it is bumeete the be bestowed opon a theefe, form! Loue answerd thus: 99p baughter is a fewell beere and feefe't A collop of mine awae fleth cut as well as out of thine. But if we in our harts can fine thingseighely to befine; all Chis is not folghe, but loue. Am permaname in faith After 320 cause of such a some in law assamen sor to bee. So you contented were therewith. For put the case that hee Entere bellitute of all things elfe, how great a matter ift loues brother for to bet but fure in him is nothing mill, Roy be inferiour is to me laur mely that by lot mained, somethed.

The fift booke of

The beamens to me, the billes to himche peftinies pip alot. But if you have la fare belire your hanghter to bingre, Though the againe to beauen repaire I poo not greatly force. But pet combitionly that thee bene tafte beberens food. For fo the bellnies have becreek. The craft : and Ceres that full bent to fitch her baughter ours but nefinies bir withflood. Becaufe the main ben broke ber fait. For an the hape one bay In Plutos ozcharo vechielly from wlace to mace to firev. She gathering from a bowing tree a rine pownegarnet, tooke Seuen hernels out and lucken them. Wone chant bereen to looke Saue onely one Afcalaphus, whome Orphnee erff a bame. 2005 110 Among the other clues of hell not of the hafeft fame. Bare to ber bulband Acheron mithin ber buf kie ben. De faw it, and by babling it ungrationflie as then. Dib let her from returning thence. A greeuous ligh the queene Df bell bid fetch, and of that wight that lab a witneffe beene Against ber made a curfet birb. Chon bis face the freat an aunaries gu and The water of the Phlegetons and by and by bis beat Colas nothing els but beake and bowne, and mighty glaring eies, Quite altres from bimfelfe betweenet mo pellow wings be flies. De groweth chiefly into head and booken talents long. And much aboo be bash to flat he bis lafte wings among. The mellenger of morning was be mabe, a filthie fomle, A figne of milchiefe bnea men, the fluggifh f kreching owle. This person for his lawiff congresant telling tales might from

Co bave described punishment. But what hould men esteeme

Co be the very cause why you Acheloes baughter weare

Both seete and sethers like to birds, considering that you seare the both seete and sethers like to birds, considering that you seare the beaute when ladie Proterpine a gathering sowers was,

De mermaids kept his companie, whome after you had sought would be through all the world in vaine, and be purpose that your chought while the world in vaine, and be purpose that your chought allow the seas be knowned, by instructions the purpose that your should be allowed the waves with houseing wings as pleasure will your slight.

And had the gods to your request sopliant, that persons the persons and the seasons of the persons and so being a gift of mulicke persons.

Bet least that plesant time of yours experiments belighed and and the seasons, and so high a gift of mulicke persons might to be added and for want of betrance, humane voices to before things at will appear and the seasons.

Ouids Metamorphosis.

ann countrance of verginitie remainen to you flill. But meane betweene bis bother and his beaule After moch Gob Ioue, and partechequally the peare betweene them both.

And now the goboelle Prolemine indifferently both reigne About and underneath the earth: and to the both remaine One halfe peare with his mother and the refoue with her feere. Immirpiatly the altred is as well in outward cheere As impart wind, to where her looke might late before a meere Shap even to Dis, be" countnauce note is full of wirth and graces Euen like as Phoebus hauing put the matrie clouds to chace. Doch them binufelfe a conquero, with bright and thining face. Then fruitfull Ceres boibe of care in that the bib recover-Dir bauchter, prainthes Arethule the Morie to bilcouer. ZEThat caufed thee to fleete to farre, and wherefore they became A facreofming. The waters while. The goboelle of the fame Dio from the bottome of the well her goodly bead up reare, and having vice with her hand his faire greene hanging baire Che riuer Alpheysancient loues the thus began to tell. I was (quoth the) a nymph of them that in Achaia binell, There was not one that earnelter the lands and forcells fought, De pitcht hir toiles more handlomely. And though that of my thought. It was no part to feeks the fame of beautie, though I weare All courage: pet the priche and price of beautie I bio beare. 200 ouermuch commember face was buto me a Chiebt. This nift of bovie in the which another would belight, I tomboy was aframet of: me thought it was a crime. I then to be. I beare it well in mind that on a time In comming weerte from the chafe of Stymphalus, the beat Mas feruent, and my traneling hab mabe it twice as great. I found a water neither veepe not Gallow which we glive Cairbout all noile, to calme that france the mooning might be thive. And throughly to the very ground it was fo crifpe and tleere. That enery little fone therein bir plaine aloft appeere The horie fallows and the poplars growing on the brine Unlet, upon the thoring banks bib caft a fbaboin crim. I entred in and firtt of all I bippes but my feete : Am after to my knees, and not content to mine fo fleete, I put off all my clothes, and hung them on a fallow by, Ind threw my felle amie the ffreame: tobich as I ballingly

The fife booke of

Din beat and drate, and with my felle a thouland maiffries trie, In calling of mine armes abroad and fwimming mantentie: 12d arrang mic I felt a bubling in the Greame I will not how as what parad ous and does And on the rivers neerelbaim & feet for feare, with the dran sit afon ent D Arethule whither runft; and whither rund thou cribe. Away pholothed as I was: for on the further five et 1971 4 3 4 41510 99p clothes bung Bill, la much moze bot and eger then mas bee, And for I naken mas. A feemb the reabier for to be. Sop running and his fierce purfute was like, as when we fee The Relie pouces with autuering wings before the gothanke file The holle-bauke Imceping after them as faft as be can fite, To Orchomen, and Plaphy land, and Cyllen 3 bib bolb training sin Dut well, and thence to Menalus and Erymanth the policy And foto Elv: all this way no ground of me be mone of the finish days But being not lo Grongas be, this relles racece run, mattal adament I could not long induce, and be could bold it out at length. Det all on plaines and woonie billes (as long as lafted ftrength) And flones and rockes, and pelert grounds I fill maintains my race: The funne was full byon my backer A law before my face, A lavie Chabolu: wereit not that feare bio make me leete, But certainely be fearen me with trampling of his feete: and of his mouth the bailtrous breath boon mahaire-lace bleby Fore wearied with the toile of flight, Delpe Diana me thy true And truffie fquire (3 late) who oft haue caries after thee The bow and arrowes, now am like attached for to bee. The norbelle moued, tooke a cloud of fuch as fcatered were: And call upon me, bioden thus in miffie barkuesthere The riner poard boon me ftill and bunted cound about The bollow cloub, for feare perchance I Chould have frames out. And twice not knowing what to doe be stalke about the clowd Mhere Diana han me his, and twice be called out aloud, Do Arethule, ho Arethule, tothet harthan I pose mietch them's Quen fuch as bath the feelie lamb that bares not ffire og quetch, when De beares the bowling of the woolfe about of neere the foldes Di fuch as bath the fquatten bare that in her forme beholds The hunting hounds on mary libe, and bares not moone a whit. De would not thence, for why be law no footing out as pie, And therefore matche be narrowipehe cloud and the the place?

Ouids Meramorpholis.

A chil-cold fwet my leeged finnies opprett, and bount apart, no comments from all my boote treaming brops vio fall of waterie benglante de ton Cothich way lo ete I flies my foote the place was like a flew, the princes to Che dew can trickling from my haire. In halfe the while I then a second to the cale agen. We said applied this loved maters Alphey meter, and putting of the shape attendance Dis loued waters Alphey mew, and putting of the thope and managed of the man the which he tooks before, because I should not cape, a day and Returned to his proper shape of water by and by at mode area and of the putting to to improve the me and have my companie, and a standard and But Delia brake the ground, at which I sinking into bling a managed of the By-corners, by agains my fells at Orcigie boo wind a standard of the By-corners, by agains my fells at Orcigie boo wind a standard of the By-corners, by agains my fells at Orcigie boo wind a standard of the By-corners, by agains my fells at Orcigie boo wind a standard of the By-corners, by against the fells at Orcigie boo wind a standard of the By-corners and the standard of the By-corners and the standard of the By-corners and the standard of the By-corners are standard or the By-corners and the standard of the By-corners are standard or the By-corners. Right vecre to me, because it both Diamas furname beare in the and and and and so because to light agains I first was railed there. Chus farre viv Asirchule speaker and then the fruitfull vame to the could be by by the charles put, and reining hard the family of all and the speaker and earth, the in the auto went, at 12 and 12 a And unto prince Triptolemus bir lightfome chariot fent To Pallas cittle love with coans, commanding him to fow Some part in ground new broken up and fome thereof to fir ou In ground long tilb before. Anon the pong-man by bit flie, And the state of the second of the state of a state of And also of his native soile and of his proper name : I hight (quoth be) Triptolemus, and borne was in the towne Of Athens in the land of greece, that place of high renowne. I neither came by fea nog land, but through the open aire: I bring with me dame Ceres gifts, which being fowne in faire And fertile fields may frutfull baruelts prett and finer fare. The launge king had fright, and to th'intent that of lo rare And gratious gifts himfelfe might feeme first founder for to be, De encercaind him in his boule, and when a fleepe was be, De came spon him with a fwozd: but as be would have kild him, Dame Ceres turns him to a Lynx, and waking toother will hink Dis facreo reeme-ware through the atte to brine abread agen. The cheefe of be had ended this bir learned long, and then The nymphs with one content did image that we the goddelles Di Helicon has won the bay, but when I faw that thefe

The file booke of

Cinnurcred bamiels ouercome began to fall a feoloing I faio: So little fith to be pour binke pour feines beholding For bearing with your malapertnes in making challenge, that Belives pour former fault, libewife you fall to railing flat. Abuling thus our genelenes, we will from bence process To punifoment, and of our wath the rightfull bumos feet. Enippyes bauchters grins and geers and let our theetnings light, But as they were about to mate, and bent their fifts to fmight Their wichen bames with hibrous woile, thep lam the Cumpes of quilles 12em bubbing at their nailes, and bom their armes loft fethers billes. Ech faw bow others mouth bis purfe and barben into bill. And to becomming oncouth birds to barnt the woods at will. For as they would have clapt their hands, their wings bid up them beaut, And handing in the aire the scales of woods bin pies them leave, Pow alfo being turns to biros they are as eloquent, and of anamers and As ere they mere, as chattring fill as much to babling bent

we that formit med one on paints dead and a state and a second



D. Atheas in the land of greece, that place of high renounce. In either came by fea app lates, but through the open a nort. I better briefing dance Cores order, which come found in falce. Arther the fledar were frustall inspurite profit and fire close.

for (currents) Transfer us, the force totalit the falling

And offered big untitue falls and offer marger name to

The lange bing has langed and forbins on a few of the range of the ran

from Cerstanni han trad viks, set maling torthis to do find distributions from the engin the area of the abisancers. Electricise four is but ended the distribution for a san then the content of the content the interest of the content of the conte

Hell ... by the real same teles and the service of the first and the fir



The fixebooke of

SORT THE CHIEF CHIEF COMMENCE SHEET AND SECRETARIES OF STREET

The fixt Booke of Quids Meta-

T Ritonia butq all thefe words attent og and eightfull math commends. And both the mufes learnes fo And thereupon within ber felfe the letour felle veuile Te is no matter for co praile bu Some thinge to be com Dur maieffie to be bilbi And therewithall the purpoles to neche Levian mado como que nogo indale m en her beene fair) nia aporte all aire al L pe his noble grasse i ado anadinas ands cuell Arachne to her meet melumes to preferre pe Colophon a relition munic fer In making clothe In which thento and exall to ber But though t Euen all the lybian o The upumbes that but ie Tinolas lurke nt Pactolus M Der clothes alrea ich arace mas Di afterward both Clong like clowes, or refle to confede suggest in a success of R dings 5

The fixt booke of

Let ber contend with me the laid: and if the meamend, I will refute no punishment the which the thall extend.

America tooke an old wines foare and made ber baite feeme graie, Edhich bone, the thus began to fpeake: Pot all that age both bring Elle ought to Chunne, experience both of long continuance fpring. Defpile not mine admoilbment, leeke fame and chiefe report For making cloth, and arras worke, among the mortall fort. But humbly dine the govoelle place, and parbon of ber craue. For thefe thine buabuiled morder I warrant thou Chale baue Forgiuenelle ifthou afke it ber Arachue bent ber brewes. And lowging on ber, left ber worker and barbly the ethemes From flying in the ladies face. Der countnance din bewrap Dir moody mino: which burfting forth in mores the chus die laps Chou commett like a poting foole the wit is fpent with yeares, Thy felfe bath laften ouerlong as by this talke appeeres. And if thou any baughter haue, or any baughter in law, at line and the I would the beard thefe words of mine: I am not fuch abate, it it and a But that without the teaching I can well inough avuile and ago commit of Spy felfe. And least thou shoulvest thinke the mount in any wife a reliable to Quaile, the felfe famte mind I keepe with which I fire beginne, Talby commes the not her felle I lay? This match who both the former Then fait the goodeffer bere fe is. Ann there withall fe raft Dir olo-wives rincles thane alway; and thetho ber felfe at latt dat Dans and Minerua like. The mymphes oto treatght above her matellie; 10 10 100 So bib the pong netomarries wines that were of Migdonie. The mainen onely biabathe would noughe at all relent, But pet ibe blufbt and fubbenty a subuinelle befgrent this degree od 3 Dir checkes which wanto away againe, enen likeus web the fair in the Looke languine at the breaks of bay, and twenth by am by and for the !! Co white at rilling of the funne: As horas any fire mouls ded it acomise a unit She flicketh to her tackling fill, and though a fond velice the and being forth the runnes. It say the For Pallas now no longer warnes, ne now no longer fonnies odiwar sed 32e feekes the chaffenge coveraie. Immurviatly they came led drant sodia Ce And tooke their places feuerally and the feueralifeame and all and for the Coh fireing a web, the warpe whereof was fine. The web was tibe Cipon a beame: betweene the marpe a flate of reeve bis flibe. 17a and and The woofe on harpner planes was put bermittebe warpe, and injought. culity

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Mith fingers. And as often they had through the marpe it brought, Chep firake it with a boren comb. Both smalle of them made halte, and girving close for handlomnelle their garments to their matte, Bellird their cumning bands apace. Their earnellnelle was fuch As made them never thinke of paine. They weapen bery much fine purple that was bibe in Tyre, and colours let fo trim, That ech in Chabolwing other feemo the perie fame with bim. Euen like as after thownes of raine when Phochus broken bemnes Doe Arike boon the clouds, there commes a compat bow of gleames: Eabich benbeth ouer all the heaven: wherein alchough there fine A thouland fundaic colours, yet the shadowing is to fine, Chat looke men neere to willty, pet bequilethit their eicy: So like and even the felfe-fame thing ech colour feemes to rife Lathereas they meete, which further off oo biffer more am more, Of glittering gold with alken threed was weaver there good tope,
And flories put importraiture of things bone long afore.

Minerua painten Athens towns and Marfisrothe therein,
And all the strife betweene ber selse and Neptune who should win The bono; for to give the name in that fame noble towne. In loftie throne on either fibe of love mere lettlev botone au anounel digte Sir peeres of heaven with connenance grane and full of maiellee, And every of them by his face vilcernen well might bee. was and the The image of the mighty love was king-like. She had made Neptunus standing striking with his long threatned blade Cipon the ragged rocke: and from the misole of the clift. She portraid iffuing out a borle, which was the noble gift She picturde out ber felle with fhield, and mozion on hir crowne, actich curet on ber bient, and fpeare in hand with Charpnes end. A soul all She makes the earth (the which ber fpeare both feeme to ftrike) to fent An office tree with fruie the count aun that the gobs thereat agord of the act Die wonder: and with victorie the finithe up that plat. The askif see O o. B Det to the incent examples wiede might make it to be knowne and de !? To her that for velice of praise to flouris held his otune, and all a contract of the country of Foure like contentions in the foure last corners should abbe and a self one. The Thracians Home and Rhodophe the formationer had a self of the self of Eciho being fometime moztall folhe plurpe tothem the namero produce Of Loue and Luno, and were curan to mountaines for the lame, han and

The fixtbooke of

A Pigmie womans piteous chance the fecond comer femo, Mhome Iuno turned toacrane (becaufe the was fo lewb, As for to fram at frife with ber for beautie) charging ber Against ber native country folke continuall wer to fir. The third had no but Anugone who burit of prive content In beautie with the wife of Louethy whom the in the end Was turned to a florke, no whit qualled ber the cowne Of Troy, o) that Laomedon her father ware a crowne, But that the clan in feathers white her lasie wings muft flap And with a bobber bill bemaile the cause of ber mithan. The laft had chiloleffe Cinyras: who being turns to fone, tilas picture proferate on the ground, and weeping all alone. And culling fall betweene bis armes a temples greeces fine, To which his baughters booles were transforms by wrath beuing. The permale borners hav a wreath of olive round about: And this is all the worke the which Minerus portraid out. To with the tree that the ber felfe hab mabe but late afore She bounded in ber arras cloth, and then bib worke no more. The Lybian maiben in her mebbio pozeray to the full form Europe was by royall louchequilo in thapeof buil. A fwimming bull, a fwelling fea. fo lively bab'fhe mought, That bull and fea in bery veed per minbechem well haue thought The lable feemed looking backe coland-ward, and to crie Cipon ber women, and to frare the water fprinkling bie, morning to And fhinking by her fearefull feete. She portraid allo there Afterice fruggling with an Erne which nin away ber beare, And ouer Leda the hab made a fman his wings to fplay. Their ad their se She added also bow by love in thane of Saryr gap, the addition of the The faire Antiope with a paire of chilozen was belipzen: And bow be tooke Amphitrios hape, when in Alemenas beb De gat the mosthie Hercules: and hom be alle came; and dilute say and and To Danze like a foure of golo, to Egine like a flame, of the Michael de Monte of golo, to Egine like a flame, of the Michael de Mich a flame, et ein ber front iti C Ca Proferpine. She also make Neptunin leaping by Ano in the fireame Empous Cape begetting on attuli anathorad i and The grants Othe mo Ephiate, aiminche Cape of ram Hanaisand Todas Begetting one Theophane Bifairies prop with tam, and and mind of 123 And in a lugie stallions thapes the made bim covering there Dame Ouids Metamorphofis.

Dame Ceres with the pellow lockes, and het whole golben haire Mas turne to cralling makes, on whome he gat the winger holle She mane him in a bolphins thane Melanthoto enforce. Of all thefe things the miller not their proper thapes, nor vit The full and juff refemblance of their places for to bit. In like nelle of a countrie clother man Phochus nicturne there And how he now ware colle-hauks wings, and now a lions baire, And how be in a frepeherus thape was practifing a while. The paughter of one Macarie name Illa to bequite. And how the faire Erygonee by chance bib fuffer rape By Bacchus, who beceive her in likenes of a grape. And how that Saturne in the hape of Gener of benet The pouble Chiron, Round about the brundl perge was let A narrow traile of pretie flowers with leaves of fule fret. Mot Pallas, no not fpright ber felfe could any quarrell picke To this her morke: and that bis touch Minerus to the quicke Zaho therebyon bib rem the cloth in neeres every whit. Because the lemones of the goos was blased to mit. And with an arras weavers combe of bor the flercely finit Arachne on the forebeat full aboven times and more. The main impatient in her hart bin flomach this fo fore, That by and by the bung ber felfe. Dombeit as the bing. Dame Pallas pitping berettate, of thap ber in the firmer From beath and faite: Lemo callet line: but hangthou Mill for mee And least that time may from this curle bereafter let thee free. I will that this fame puniffment enacted firmely bee, As well on the polleritie for ever as on thee. And after when the thould bepart, with fuice of Hecats flower She fprinkled ber: and by and by the poilon bay fuch power, That with the touch thereof her baires her eares, and note viv tab And very fmall it both her bear and all her body mabe. In flead of legs to both her fibes ticke fingers long and fine: The reft is bellie, from the which the nerthelelle both twine A flender thred, and practifeth in there of fpider fill The fpinners and the mebiters crafts of which the erit had fkill. All Ly dia bib repine bereat, and of this beeve the fame Through Phrygie ran, and through the world was talking of the fame. Before this mariage Niobe has knowne her very well, When yet a main in . Meonie and Sipile the bin bwell.

The fixt booke of

And yet Arachnes puniforment at bome before beneies, de de de constant sons (as behooneth) to the gons to weel in humble wife. For many things bid make ber promb. But neither bin the towne The which her bul band builded bad, nos boules of rendwne, Of which they both pescended were, not pet the puillance Df that great realine wherein they retund to much ber min inhance. (Although the liking of them all bib greatly ber belight) As bin the of-fring of her felfe. and certainely the might Dave bin of mothers counted well mod bappy had the not So thought her felfe. For the whome face Tyrefias hab berrot The prophet Nanto, through inffinct of beauenly power Dio fay Thefe kinde of woods in open freet: De Thebans go your way Anafe, and buto Laton, and to Latons children way. And offer godlie frankincente, and wreath your baire with bay. Latona by the mouth of me commands you lo co beo. The Chebane women by and by obeying therewacoo. Deckt all their heans with laurell leanes as Nancobio require. And praving with remout intent threw incente in the fire.

Behold, out commeth Niobe environd with a gard
Of servants and a solemne traine that followed afterward,
The was her selfe in raiment made of colly cloth of gold,
Of Phrygia fashion bery brave and gargeous to behold.
And of her selfeshe was right faire and beautifull of face,
But that her wrathfull stomach then did somewhat staine her grace.
The moduing with her portly head her haire, the which as then
Did hang on both her shoulders loose, did pamse awhile; and when
Thith softie looke her stately sees she rolled had about,

Of whome pedo but heare, to luch as baplie are in light:
De why should Laton honord be with aultars? never wight
On my most facred maiestie oid offer incense. Die
My father was that Fantalus whome onely as most lit
The gods among them at their boods admitted by to sit.
A lister of the Pleyades is my mother: sinallie
My grandsire on the mothers side is that same A clashie
That on his shoulders beareth by the beauensse arestree.
Agains my other grandsather is Loue: am (as you see)
De is also my father in law, wherein I glorie may.

Ouids Metamorphosis.

The realine of Phrygia beere at hand both onco me obay, stad manifestal mis In Cadrous pallace Atherest the labie to centaine, which son gird ungli end Both over this fame towne whole walles my bulbands harpe bin frame, And alfo over all the folke and people in the fame. In whatlocuer corner of my boule I call mine eie, Popeouer for the beautie, Cope, and favour growne in mee, Richt well I know I va beferue a croppelle for to bee. Belines all this, feuen formes Thaur and paurheers feuen likewife, By whome thall thortly forme in lawer and baughter in lawer arife. Junge pou not if that I baue caufe of flatelinelle by no, Dow Dare yee then prefer to me Latons that faire fto The Titan Crustimpe, to tohome then reable potone to lie The howgie earth a little plot to chilo on bio beniet que di mar di maria From beauen, from earth, and from the lea your gobreffe banifht was And as an outcast chrough the morto from place to place bis palle, Eintiff that Delospittying ber, Caio: Chou boff fleete on land and and and And 3 on fen, and therebpon bib lem ber out of hand itt and the state of A place buftable. Of two twinnes there brought alen mas feet And this is but the fewenth part of the illie home by mee. Right bappie am I: who can this benie's and thall fo fill the state of the Continue: who both boubt of thet abundance, hathand will and the got the Breferue me. I amigreater than that fromato fortime mapietre at 1 10 mil Empeach me. For although the thould pul Imany things away, Det (bould the leave me many more: my flate is out of feare. Of this my howge and populous face furmile you that it were pollible some of them hand miller yet can I never bee to be a serie with mee, the most of the serie will with mee. Leane quickly this lemplacrifice, annuarme off this haven the angular and Chat on your heads is wreathen thus. They lain it freit away And left their bolie rices unbone, and closely as they may hald soit band at Zatith fecret whilpring to themfeluesta Ladonthep bib prap. Dow much from beter barrennelle the goovelle was fo much a ford and Dilbeind the mozer and in the top of Cindous framen furbial misting Complaint as this to both ber thimes: Lo I your mother beere, and and Zaho in my boote once pout thaine with painefull tratell beere, and die done Lo 3 whole courage is fo flout as for to peclit to home Tons and and Dfall the other gobbelles except loues mife alones long and an arms le

The fixt booke of

An lately boubted whether I a godnelle be op no.

And if you help not children mine, the case not thurself so,

That I the honour mult from hence of alcurs quite stage.

But this is not mine onely greese. Besides her wicked fact,

Post railing words bath Niebe to my defacing tackt.

The durft prefer her barnes to you, and as so, me, she nambe

To the wher fathers wicked toong which she by virth both take.

This said: Larona was about intretance for to make.

Tease off (quoth Phabus) long complaint is nothing but belay

Of punishment: and the selfe-same ways via Phabe also saie.

And by and by they through the aire both gliving swiftly somme,

On Cadmus pallace his in clouds did light in Tharbecounce.

A fielo was underneath the wall both levell large, and wine, Betrampleb euerp bay with borfe that men therein bio ribe. Zathere ftore of carts and borfles boofes the clous to buft had trob. Df (carlet: and their baides brauc mith gold beberhes mereus, and an F and) Of whome as Niobs elbeff forme Imenos hant to being Dis boyle about and reind bim in to make bim keepethe ring De cribe, alas: and in his breaft with that an arrow facke, And by and by his bying band ois let the brible flackered from additional And on the right five of the horfe be flipped tothe ground. A M. Ann an will se Of quivers clattering in the aire, and griuing freie the raine And fpurre togicher to bis borfe, began to flie amaint; and satisfier wall of As noth the mafter of a thip, who when he feen a thetage more to and a second and approching, by fome milty cloub that ginnes to globine and lower, and and Doth clap on all his failes, because nomino thoule feape bint by, him and I Chough neere fo finall. Dowbeican be entree for to file, and de mante le la company de la comp De was not able for to frapethearrow which sin firiche with a state of Dim through the nocke, the nocke thereof win fraking byward flicke, The beat appeared at his throce. Ant as he forward gane land the ter Dimlelfe in fiping, fo to ground be groueling alle brane, and of the belief And topled by the horles mane and feete amin his tace, it and an and it was But Phedimus and Tantalus the beire of the name Of Tantalus his grandfather, twho cuffomably came leading to he adt Malo

rotts

Ouids Metamorphofis.

From other baily exercise to wieftling bab begunne To close and each at other note mith breff to breff to mine. anthen Pha bus arrow being fent with force from arepned aring Din frike through both of them as they Dis faft together cling. and fo they fighen both at once and both at once for patne fell bowne to ground, and both of them at once their eves bib fraine To fet their lateft light, and both of them at ouce their abofts Did veilo. Alpenor this mifchance of theirs with beaty beart behald. And foratcht and beathis wofull bre. ft, and therewith flying out Totake them bu betweine bis armes was as he went about This worke of kindly pitty kild. For Phochus with a part Of peably bint bib tiuc him through the bulke and brake his bart, And when the fleale was plucked out, a parcell of his liver Dinhang bpon the boken bean:and fo he pin beliner this life and blood into the zire benarting both togither, But Damal thon (on whose head came never fizzers) felt So wounds than one. It was bis chance to have a arteuous pelt Thon the bery place at which the leg is firthberun. And where the bam-ftrings by the toynt with fupple finews run. And while to mate this arrow out be with his bands allato. Another through bis wess and ment, and at the feathers Raid. The blood bid brine out this againe, and fpinning bigh bid fpout A great way offand piert the aire with fprinckling all about. The laft of all I thonie with terrebed bands and fpeth Doft bumble (but in baine bio fay, D goos I pou beleich Of mercy all in generall. De wift not what he faid. Me how that buto all of them be ought not to have praid. The god that beld the bow in band was moned but as then The arrow was already gone fo farre, that backeagen De could not call it:mertbeleffe the wound was bery fina!! Of which be dide, for why his beart it o's but lightly gall. The rumos of the milch efe lette and mone of people, and

The rumoz of the milch'efe lette and mone of people, and
The weeping of her lernants gave the mother t'understand
The ludden stroke of this milchaute. She wonded very much,
And stormed also that the gods were able to do luch
A bede, of durst attempt it, yea the thought it more than right
That any of them over her should have to mithle might.
Amphion had sortone himselfe already with a knife,
And emen all his sortons quite together with his life.

Alas,

The fixt booke of

Alas, alas, how greatly noth this Niob niffer heere From tother Niobaba of late pifbaining any neere. Div. from Latonas alters brine her folke, and through the towne Zaith haughtie looke and fately gate went manking by and bowne Then friced at among her owne, but niceous now to those That heretofore for her peferes had beene her greateft foes: She falleth on the corfes colo, and taking no regard. Bellowo her killes on ber fonnes, as whome the aftermart Dio know the never more thould kiffe. From whence the lifting the ! Der blem and broofen armes to beauen, and fait: D thou cruell fo Latone, fccb, vea fceb the felfe I fav buon my mo. And ouer-gorge thy flomach, vea and clut thy cruell hart Zaith thele my melent pamefull wance of bitter drining fmart. In coorles feuen I feuen times beab am carried to my grave: Rejoice thou for and triumph nom in that they feenth to have The power band. What's bower bande no no it is not fo. As wastched as my cafe both feeme, vet baue I left me mo Than thou for all the barpinelle cantt of thine owne account: Quen after all thole corles pet I ftill bo thee furmount: Unon the end of chefe fame morbs the twanting of the firing and like and In letting of the arrow flie was clearly bearby which thing anarely and touth Mane every one faue Niobe afrain: ber bart mas in the state of dad 3 Zaith forrow barones that the grewmore bold. Der baughters the Zetere francing all with mourning weed and banging baire before fee! Their brothers coffine. One of them in pulling framche fore dimini foo? An arrow flicking inbis bart, lanke bowne wpen bir brother Zaith mouth to mouth, and to bid veelo ber flegging ghoft: another 11 35 In comforting the wactcheb cale and forrow of her mother and do the Elpon the lubben belb her peace. Shee Arthen was within, and plotte ad D Mich bouble wound: which caufed ber ber calking for to blin And that her mouth: but first her ghost was gone. One all in baine and all Actempting for to Cape by flight was in ber flying flaine. in same 1 24 2 Another in ber lifters coole both tumble bowne ftarke beab. gitta ale at D This quakes and trembles piteoully, and thee poth bibe ber beath and And when that fire with fundaie wounds bispatched were and gone, and the At laft as petremained one: and for to faue that one united frud so adia ? Der mother with her boute whole via cling about her fall, mais to qua tad And waping ber bib ouer ber ber garments wholy callt neile na And cried out: D leane me one: chis little one pet fauet | Tille 63043

Ouids Metamorphosis.

Of many but this onely one the least of all A crave.	
But while the praity for whomie the prait was kilo. Then bowne the fate	
Bereft of all ber children quite, and brawing to ber face, and all all	
Among her daughters and her formes and hufbam newly bean.	150
Der cheebes more harm the tolines and guildain me mip beat.	
her cheekes wert hard, the aire could firre no haire upon hir head.	
The colour of her face mas bin and cleerely boto of blood,	175
And ladly under open libs bir eies unmonies from and	ME.
an all perpoop was no lite: for even her here eving.	(10)
and patiat of her mouth was hard, any echeanther chime	1 1
Der pulles cealed for to beat, ber necke bio ceale to boin,	
Dir armes to ftirre, ber feete to goe, all powie fore-went as now,	
And into Rone ber bery woombe and bowels also bind.	
But pet the ment and being height free state bills	143
But pet the mept: and being boilt by force of wherling wind,	
Mas carico into Phrygia. Chere bpon a mountaines top	Ti
Shee weeperh fill in fone: from ftone the veerie teares bo vop.	(3)
Genati porditell and momen fears Latonas onen ice	,
ALLU IGELE THILD STEETER HOMESTON FOR AND AND AND AND AND	33
Die worship the greater maiestie of this their gowesse, who	
Liu veate at buce noen Phorbus and his offer Dhocheses	10
was su tout o occasion of this chance (as men are brown to be	-
An tally like) the Dennie Ipil to colling things of also	13
A wyou a man amount the reit this tale infinite cale	
Will the Little the the thought of foreigheld I was a street	-
Aut printing ally in right into the their fame markedle falls	
- An AMICHED OF THE INTERIOR LIBERT LIBERT AND IN COLUMN OF COLUMN	200
South white minimitally and lates a man affice of	-0
A W DICKLING OF INDICATE AND TOWN ON SHARE WAS A SHARE WE ARE THE WASHINGTON ON THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	
Mot able for to travell well be see Con office then in cale; 3114 31111	
Mot able for to travell well by reason of his age, in annual land of the good of	2
TO PERSON AND A DUMINISTIM IN THE PROPERTY AND A STATE OF THE PARTY OF	-
Sclonger co the mater nymph, of famnes, of other goo, announced the	
San de la company de ment of bredet Bin de trust attention	
10mu	t.

The fixt booke of

Deculier to the place it felfe byon the which me pob. De mabe me antwere thus: De quelt no gob of cuntrie sace Is on the alear mostinger. The genetie claimes this place From whom the wife of mighty love bis all the mould forfers. ZCIben wandring reftleffe bereand there full baroly in the end Unfettlen Delos nin receaue then floring on the mane. and tibe and wether to and fro the fwimming Iland brave. There manare I one (who with might & maine against ber frame) Latona flaving by a pare and offur tree that fleb. In travell of a paire of twins was fafely brought a beb. And after her belinerance, folke report that the for feare Of lunos wrath bib flie from bence and in his armes bib beare Dir babes, which afterward became two gods. In which her travell In funmer, when the footching funne is moont to burne the gravell Of Lycic countrie, where the fell Chymera bath his place. The goodelle wearie with the long continuance of her race. Ta set thirftie by the meanes of prouth with moing in the funnes Dir babes bab alfo fuche bir breatts as long as milke mouth runne. By chance the fuibe this little nond of mater here belom, and and And countrie carles were mathering there thole orier twigs that grate So thicke won a thubbie falker and of thele rulbes greene: And flags that in thefe moorifb plots fo rife of growing bernes She comming bieber kneelen nomme the mater in co take To coole hir thirff, the churlish clownes forfendes ber the lake. Then gently lato the goodelle: Sirs tuby bo you me forfenn Che water' nature both to all in common water fent. For neither funne nor aire, nor per the water prinate bee. I feeke but that which natures gift bath mave to all things free, And pet I humbly crave of you to arant it buto mes. Hour I bit not go about to mathimp meary lines am fkin, I would but onely quench my thirft, my throat is fealt within For want of moilture: and my chaps and lips are parching byter And fearcely is there way for words to iffur out thereby. A praught of water will to me be beauenly Nectar now, And fure I will confelle I have receiuco life of you, Dea in your giving of a brop of water unto mee. The cale to fameth as you that preferne the lines of three, Clas let thefe fame Allie fontes that in my bofome fretch Cheir little armes (ty chance ber babes their prettie bolles bis retch, 11116

Ouids Metamorpholis.

Co pictie mone pour Milacte fe la bais char twenty int per la die de Co this the gentl Det they for all ch le to fav. Continues in their willfull most of charliff laping nay,
And threatnes for to fent her thence waterle the went away, the Cantong poole they croubled to and fre, Until 1 with trampling up and downe maliciously, the lost.
And slimie must hat lay beneath was raised up alost.
United that the groveste was so wroth that thirst was quite sorges,
And but such unmorthic earlies her selfe she humbleth not,
Are speaketh meaner words than might beseeme a goodeste well: But holding up her hames to heaven. For ever mought you dwell in this same pound, the late: Wir with the take effect with speed, For buberneach the water they belight to be indeed. Now dive they to the battome bolume, now by their hands they pop, Another while with spanning legs they fain upon the top,
Another while with spanning legs they fain upon the top,
And aftentimes been the bushes they have a mino to flond,
And aftentimes from theme against to lespe into the pond.
And there they now be practile fall their filthie toongs to fold.
And shameletly (though ownerwrath the water) they be hold
Their former mount of palling fall amid the water cold.
Their bushes fall are bound out forth, their throats have puffed gos out harth, their thronis have pulling whomes are, their hammer hear into the navies of them to feeme Cheir chappes Are topned to their the Ent.off, the ringehous of their backs flickes op of colour greens. Their panch which is the greatest part of all their trunch is grap, Cut.off, the ru She for panel indichts the greatest part of all their trunch is gray,

And for her by and bosone the powernave newly frogs be play.

All hen one of Lyce (I how not who) have spoken in this fort,

Another of a Sacyrifreight began to make report;

Another of a Sacyrifreight began to make report;

Another of a Sacyrifreight began to make report;

Another of a Sacyrifreight began to make see sacyo

By Pallas put to punishment. Only Reacht thou me for

Alas be crive it thirth me, alas a society proc

Descrueth not so exactly my thin from me to the he.

So all his crystag or his energy quice putter has but him.

From every part the line we have been one whose mount, the griffs blow via spin

From every part the line we have been a fain to bearing makenly.

The paint ing bowels make ballie, we make have minibact mett.

The fixtbooke of

And in his break the there finall frings a man might easy tell

The countrie faunes, the goes of woods, the Sary is of his hin,

The mount Oly mpus, whose renowne vid per that time begin,

And all the nymphs, and all that in those mountaines keepe their sheepe,

Or grazed cattell there abouts, did sor this Sary weepe.

The fruit full earth ware moist therewith, and moisted did receive.

Their teares, and in her bowels beepe did of the same conceive.

And when that she had turned them to water, by and by

he sent them sorth againe alost to see the open shie.

The river that both rise thereof beginning there his race,

In very deepe and shoring banks to seaward runnes apace

Through Phrygia, and according as the Sary, so the streame.

Is called Marsias, of the brookes the clearest in that realme.

Eastled Marsias, of the brookes the clearest in that realme.

Coppelent things, and every man through all the cittie mourns
for that Amphion was destroice with all his issue so.
But all the fault and blame was laid byon the mother thos
for her alonely Pelops mournd (as men report) and her

For her alonely Pelops mournd (as men report) and her In opening of his clothes his thew that every man might fee this shoulder on the lest side have of sucrie for to bee.

This shoulder at his byth was like his eother both in hue and slesh, butill his sathers hands most wickedly him sine, and that the gods when they his limmes agains together drue, To some them in their proper place and forme by nature due, Did sind out all the other parts, sauc onely that which grue

Betweene the throteboll and the arme, which when they could not get,. This other made of puntie white in place thereof they fee.

And by that incanes was Pelops made againe both whole and found,
The neighbor princes thicher came, and all the cities round.
About belought their hings to goe and comfort Thebe: as Arge,

And Sparta, and Mycenee which was onder Pelopscharge.
And Calydon buhated of the frowning Phoche, pit
The wealthy towns Orchomenos, and Corinth which in it
had famous men of workemanth in in mettals: and the flout
Menellee which full ementic yeares did hald beliegers out,
And Parre, and the lowlife towns Cleona, Nelies, Pyle,
And Troyzen not furnamed yet Pittheia for a while.
And all the other borough towns and citties which bo fland

Etithin the narrow balks at which thousan be meets at home,

Ouids Metamorphofis

Or which to bound byon the balke michaus in maine firme land.

A lonely Achens (who would thinket) bid neither come nor lend;

Enarre barren them from courtelle the which they bid entend.

The king of Pontus with an bolt of launge people lap In siege befoze their famous malles and rursing vio them fray? Eintill that Tereus King of Thrace approching to their aid, Did banquish him, and with renounce was to; his labor paid. And sich he was so puissant in men and ready coine, And came of mighey Marfis race, Pandeon lought to toyne Alliance with him by and by, and gave him to his feere Dis baughter Progne, At this match (as after will appeere) Manneither Iuno, prelibent of marriage leene to bee, Mon Hymen, no not any one of all the graces three. The furies fnatching tapers op that on fome berce bis fland, Dis light them, and before the bribe bis beare them in their band. The furies made the bivegromes bed and on the house did rucke a cursed owle the mellenger of ill successe and sucke, and all the night time while that they were sping in their beds, whe sate upon the bedsens cop right over both their box. South handlell Progne had the pay that Tereus bis her ment Such handfell had they when that the was brought of child a beb. All Thracia bin reiopce at them, and thanke their gows, and will That both the pay of Progues match with Tereus thould be hills for featifull, and the day likewife that leys first was borne: So little know we what behoues. The funne had now out worne fine baruells, and by courle fine times had runne his yearly race, Zuthen Progne flattring Tereus fait: Many loue of grace Betweene bsbe, fend either me my fifter for to fee, die Dy find the meanes that hither the map come to bille mee. Pou may affure your father in late the thall againe returne Edithin a while: pe boe tome the highelt great good curne Chat can be, if you bring to palle I may my litter fee.
Immediatly the King commands his fippers a flate to bee;
Ind shortly after, what with faile, and what with force of orac. In Athens hauen be arrives and lands at Pyrey fpores. Alloone as of his father in lawthe prefence beobraino, mile. 119 And had of him beene curreoutly and friendly encertainty, 197 and 116 con The errands of his mife the cause of his then coming thicker

The fixtbooke of

De hav but new begunte tell, and pamiled that when the same the she have ber alter leene, the thanks wich freed be fent agent ZEThen (fee the chance) came Philomelo in raiment hery rich. And pet in beautie farre more vich, euen like the fairles which Reported are the pleafant woods and water Crings to baunt. So that the like apparell and attice to them you graunt. Ming Tereus at the fight of her old burne in his beller. As if a man fould chance to fet a theche of come on fire. Di burne a ftacke of baie. Der face imcebnefernen loue. 25 ut as for bim. to flethin luft even nature pin bim more: For of thole countries commonly the people are about All mealure prone to letcherie. And therefore both by kino Dis flame encreaff, and by bis owne befante of vicious mino. De purpolo fully to corrupt bir fernancs with remark: Dy for to bribe ber mirle, that the thoute flenberly regard Dir Dutte to ber mifrell -warb. and rather than to fatte. Che lanie euen her felfe wich gifts be mimen to affaile. And all his kingrome for to fpenosos elfeby force of hand To take ber and in maintenance thereof by freed to flam. There was not under heaven the thinge, but that he burft it moue, So far bnable was be now to flay in lamleff tone. Delay was beably: backe agraine with greenie mine be came. Of Prognes errants for to talker and brosement the fame De workes his owne bugrationfnelle. Loue gant him nower to frame Distalke at will. As oft as be bemanoen out of fquare, Upon his wives importunate veltre himfelfe be vare. De alfo wept : as though his wife had willen that likewife. Dob what blinonelle both the bares of morealtmen vifquile : By working mile bute Terens gets him eredit for to feeme A louing man, and winnerh maile by wickennelle ercreeme, Dea and the fooliff Philomele the felfe fame thinge bellers, ZEtho hanging on her fathers necke with flattering armes require Against her life, and for her life his licence for to mo To fee her fifter, Tereus behelds her wiftly the, And in beholding handles her with hart. Toy when he fats iber kille her father, and about his necke her armes to brate, They all were fources to pricke him forth, and wood to feet her fire, And food of forcing nourthment to further his velice. As oft an the her father viv bestweens her armen imbrace,

Ouids Metamorphosis.

Sa often wifee be bimlelfe ber father in that cales For naught at all fould that in bim baue wought the greater atace. Der father could not fap them nay, they lap at bim fo fore: Right glad thereof was Phylomele and thanked him therefore. And wretched wench the thinks the had obtained fuch a thing. As both to Progne and ber felle fould top and comfort bring. Zahen both of them in very beebe foull afterwarp it rem. To endward of his parter race and travell Phochus brem. And to the (bozing floe of beauen bis borles bownibaro flem. A princely supper was prepart, and wine in gold was fee: And after meate cotake their reft the Princes of them met. But though the King of Thrace that while there ablent from bet fig Det Cwelced he: and in his mind revoluing all the night Dir face, bir gefture, and bir bands, imagind all the reft (The which as yet be had not feene) as likte bis fancie beff. De feeds his flames bimfelfe: no winke could come within his eies, For thinking ap on her. As foone as bap was in the fkies. Pandion holbing in his band the band of Tereus mell To get his mate, and theading teares betooke him thus his quell. Deere fonne in law I cine thee beere (fith godl ie canfe confraines) This bamfell. By the faith that in thy princelle hart remaines, And for our lace aliance lake, and by the gods about, I humblie thee beleech, that as a father thou bo loue And maintaine ber, and that as foone as may be (all belay Mill buta me feeme ouer long) thou let ber come away The comfort of my carefull age on whome my life both flay, And thou my baughter Philomele (it is mough ywis Chat from ber father fet fo farre the fifter Progne is) If any fparke of nature bo within the hart remaine, Mithall the ball and speece thou cand returne to me againe. In giving charge be killed ber, and bowne ber cheekes bib raine The tenber teares: and as a pledge of faith be tooke the right Dands of them both, and toyning them oto ech to other plight, Deliring them to beare in mind his commembations to Dis baughter and hir little fonne. And then with much a be For fobbing, at the last be bar a bue as one vilmain: The foremilgining of his mino of make them fore afraid. As Come as Tereus and the maine together were about, And that their thip from land with over was haled on the foot,

13

The fixtbooke of

The field is ours he cripe alamin. I have the thing I fought. And by he Chipt, to barbons and to beattly was his thought: 13 19 That frarce euenthere be could forbeare bis pleafure to baue w perabt. Dig ete ment nener uff of her: an when the Carefull erne Edith hooken talents truffing by a bare among the ferne; ment and determine Dath laid ber in his nell from whence the unioner cannot fcapet The ranching foule with greenie eies woon bis pay both gate. Anon their fourney came to end amon they went on lambad att to De In Thrace, and fraight king Terew tooke the lauteby the hand, In woods forgrowne. There waring pale and crembling for forfeare. And preading all things, and with teares demanding fanly where Dir lifter was, be four ber bue and therewithall bemain Dis wicked luft, and fo by force bicaufe the was a main. And all alone be banquifte her. It booted nought at all. That the on lifter, or on fire, or on the gobs bib call. She quaketh like the mounder lambe which from the molves have teeth Aew thaken things her felfe not fafe: or as the bour that feeth Der fethers with ber owne bloud faind, who hubbring fill both feare The greenie hanke that pip her late with griping talents teare. Anon when that this maxebnelle was fomewhat overpaft: She rent ber baire, and beat ber breafts, and buta beanenmarn caft 192 Der bands in mooning wife, and fain: O canchren carle: O fell and distant & And cruell typant, neither could the gooly teares that fell A powne my fathers cheekes when he bid give thee charge of mee, 119 17 17 Me of my litter that regard that our be to be in thee and girle soleres !! 1201 yet my chafte berginitie, vos confcience of the late admin der und du? Of weblocke, from this billanie chy barbyous bart wichenale anort and Behofte thou halt confounded all. De filter throngh me arte anna unt ? Is made a curqueane: and my lelfe through this offence of thes and its daily Art mabe a bul band to ba both, and buto me a fo, A just veferner nunifhment for lembly poing fo. But to th'intent D periura wreech no milchiefe may remaine Cinwrought by thee, why boeff thou from murbring me refraine's Chen fould my foule most blellebly baue gone without offence. But if the gods vo fee this beene, and if the gods I fap Be aught and in this wicken morth beare any kind of Imay. Am if with me all other things becate not, fure the bay साक्र

Ouids Metamorpholis.

ZMAIII come that for this wicker	mefte full penele shauthele paper dein an fins
men Two felfe rejecting flow	ethe boungs will be want in sout aid anisa in
dun if I may have nomer to co	me a brond, then blage Twill
The onen face of all the most	if chou keepe mo fill when the man & wife
Or milener inches many	frame wishs immittentite frum at Santo
sis pluonet inches mones, in	boice the bery woods that! fill, to 5 and 12
Mun make the month of platetic	app. Let bequen tothis give care
And all the Good and bomess	herein, Many Bob be there.
Che cenest chiane neme chi	ift; and also put in feared a Made to Stand
Court there am other fach b	er morns which nimbing to him than a
Did draw out itraight his nake	o (word that at his criedle hooner.
And tooke her rubely by the bar	re, and wrong her hands behind hie
Compelitua per to hold them t	bere while he himfelfe hin him how
Zahen Philomela fam the Ome	ord, the hope the Chould have bled, and and
Om for the fame bernaken the	oat the glaly vio proutde, and a thing and
But as the virub and callen av	bpon bir fathers name,
Auffrinen to have Groben Will	the cruell typant came, and and and
On mich a naire of ninfang for	t did catch her by the toong,
Cantaich his Choos his cue is	ow tatty per up the toong,
Din water Gill the mis fall and	f. The flumpe whereon ic boong in all
Or chough to Oill her many	unc, and quinered on the ground
as could be mit has marmur	ed it made a certaine found. a serot admin &
And as an added the fact of	ach Chip a while: even fo
Che rib of Lamouscias (anim)	ID Williams to and the second
And nectet to mp mailrelle-h	arb in bring fill hin me remon of the order a
And after this most cruell act.	for certains men epinos, a rest and an inches
Char he Micarreth pare peter	the low mentines refort hard was when the
To maimes Philomela, and a	but her at hig mill on the and a deal for
Det after all this michennelle	to beauty description of the state of the st
The mind brosuc Bolls com	TELEVILLE SWITTED AND PROPERTY OF STATE
A CHIGA HOLO BARLE HEE HUEE T	THE TAX THE PROPERTY CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY
Din tell ber faille fhe mas pea	De and with his futele teares, or a person of
De maketh all his tale to feen	te of creoit in berentes. I mi and process
Det garmente glitteine all m	the colo the free tates. I may have a first
And nutre on blacks our Cosses	ich golo de from ber houlders teares 5
A following abit for hon fould an	opp in contra perfe, and keeps enoci se
Ann mailesh for how Come for	Char curfed housesperimenten du generally of
de chat men en bet inter tate	, who was not in fuch wife i and rad Hagail
and that may tay to be bemaily	The forme han in the Chient of the West of
Part chindre the twells colo	Hall flowed out finishe full a users
wit made marrie is uniomera pr	at Chine Imatches Imag Comeans
Aur marr meening Hat 183 Mt	lifer the malles of that fame grange.
aug.	L4 Collere
	The state of the s

The fixtbooke of

Zare mate fo bigb of maker trone, that out the could not range. Againe hir toongleffe mouthain mint the petrance of the fact. Great is the wit of penfinenelle, and when the bead is race Mith hard milfortune barne forecast of practife enterethin. A marne of wit woon a frame of Thracia the bio pin. And meanen nurnty letters in beemeene it, which be main The micken been of Tereus: and bauing bone the brain ! A certains woman by her fignes to beare them to her millreffe. She bare them, and belivered them, not knowing nerthelelle Zathat was in them. The trants wife bufolpen all the clove. And of her bretched forcume red the processe whole throughout. She held ber peace (a wond rous thing it is the thould fo po) But forrow tibe her toong, and words agreeing fiely to Der great bilplealure mere not at commandement at that flound And weeve the could not: right and wrong the reckneth to confound And on revengement of the beed ber bart both wholy ground.

It was the time that wives of Th race were woont to celebrate The three yeares ries of Bacchus which were bone a night times late. A night times formeth Rodophee of tinkling pannes and notes: A night times giuing by ber boule abrent Queene Progne trots Disquilb like Bacchus seher froes, and armed to the proofe With all the frentike furniture that ferues for that behante. Der bead was conered with a bine, about her loofe was tuckt A red beeres fkin, a tightfome lance, woon ber foulber ruckt In post gans tirrible Progne chroughthe woods, and at ber beeles A flocke of froes: and where the fing of foreow which the feeles Enforceth ber to firisafhelle Defaines is to proceen Of Bacchus motions de the length the finning out in been The outlet grange bold out and cribe now well, and open brake The gates, and fireighe ber lifterchence by force of hand bin take, And beiling ber in like attire of Bacehus hip ber beab Clic's inie leanes, and home to Court ber fore amazen leb.

As some as Philomela will the fee her force within That cursed boule, the wretched soule to thinder who begin, And all her face wart pale. Anon hir sitter gesting place Did pull off Bacchus mad attire, and making bare her face, Embraced him betweene her armes. But the considering that Ducene Progue was a cutqueane made by meanes of her burts nat Duce raise her eies: but on the ground fast fired held the same,

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Am where the would have taken Boy to mitnelle that the thanne And billanie was wrought to ber by piolence, the mas faine To use her hand in flead of fpeach. Then Progne chaft amaine, Que mas not able in ber felfe her choler to reftraine. But blaming Philomela for her meeping, fain thefe morber Thou must not beale in this behalfe with meening but with frez ber Di with Come thinge of greater force than Twores. For my part, 3 10 Im readle ves and fully bent all milchiefe for to trie. This pallace will I either fet on fire, and in the fame Bellow the curied Tereus the worker of our themes De pull away his toong: or put out both his cies: or cut Away those members which have thee to such bifonour put: De with a thouland wounds expulse that Unfull foule of big. The thing that I boe purpole on is great what ere it is, I knowe not what it may be vet. Zathile Progne hereputo Die fet her minvicame Iris in, who taught her what to boe. She faring on him cruelly, fait: Ah boto like thou art Thy wicked father, and without me words a forewfull part She purpolet, fuch inward ire mas boiling in ber hart. But notwithstaming when her some approched to her neete, And louingly had greeteb ber by name of mother beere, And with his prette armes about bis necke bad buge ber faft, And flattering words with childish toies in killing forth had call The mothers heart of hers was then conftrained to relent, All wages wholy was the rage to which the erit was bent, And from her eies against ber will the teares enforced went: But when the law hote pitete wie compell gir beart to peele, She curned to ber litters face from Prispant bebelb Moto cone, now cocher earnealy, aim fate: why tattles be, And thee fits bumbe bereft of coong tas mell why calles not thee De litter, as this boy both call me mother: Seell thou not Chou baugheer Pandion what a halbam thou hall gott thou growell wholy out of him. So fache hulband as Is Tereus, pictiets a finne. Pomoje velap there was, She vangged Itys after her, and when it paps in Inde A tyger gets a little calfe that lucks spon a hinde, som and and brags him through the shave woods. Am when that they had found A place within the boule far off and fair abone the ground, Then Progne frake him with a fmore note plainely feeing whother

The feventh booke of

De thoute and boloine by bis fants canberping mother mother, and detal And flying to ber nerhe even where the breff and fine pon hounds at the sup And neuer curno abras ber face. Inount bad beene chat wound Alone to bring bim to his ent. The tother fifter flit Dis throte. And while foune life and foule mas in his members pit. In cobbits they them rene : whereof were Come in ninking boild ? And other fome on billing foite mainit the fine were broildt and it if And with the dellies bloud of him was all the chamber fails. To this fame banket Progne bab her bulband knowing nought. 1202 nought milituiting of the harme and lemones the had mought. And feining a folenmitie according to the quife Df Achens, atthe mbich there at tohe he none in any mife and helder Befibes ber bul band and ber lelle the banifis from the fante Dir houthold folke and fojourners, and fuch as quell-wife ca. em King Tereus litting on the throne of his forefathers, fen deli and Challomed bowne the felfe-fame fleth that of his howels beet, > And be (fo blinded was his beart) feech Jeys hicher, feb. in per 5 Mo longer ber moft cruell iop billemble could the queene But of ber murther coueting the mellenger to beene, She faite: The thinge thou afhelt for thou hall within About? De looked round, and alked where's To put bim out of bouts a As he was pet bemanuping tobere, and calling for him:one cu and distor on? Lept Philomel with Catter baire aflaighe dike mesbatden ing in 2 Das from fome fray where flaughter was and threto the bloubie beat Delirous to have had ber speach, that able the might been and and and and the Der inward in wich worthie worde en printe and free erall with the control of the course of the cour And reares the figures from belle one while with your morganist be promies Co perbacake op bis meat againe, and call his bowels out a the police Another while with ringing hands he weeping goes about, a us rother? And of his some be tearmed himselfe the weetched grant and maked smooth and maked smooth and straight he have the follower dietes be ported and maked smooth and maked smooth and smooth the same house he has him go elent, would have been maded to be it bodies to have house house him prefer they would have been and a smooth they with mings in hear. Of whome the one awate would be been they with mings in hear. Of whome the one awate would be more they with mings in hear. Of whome the one awate would be more they with mings in hear. Of whome the one awate would be more they with mings in hear. Of whome the one awate would be more they with mings in hear. Of whome the one awate would be more they with mings in hear. Of whome the one awate would be more they with mings in hear who was a smooth of the mings in hear with the same and the same are the same and For even fill pet are flaind with bloud the fethers of them both. I mid

Ouids Metamorphofis.

and he through forrow and befire of bengeance wering wight, Became a biro v pon whole top a tuffe of feathers tinhe In likenelle of a belmets creft both erimlie Cano opzight. In ficad of his long (word, his bill theors out a palling fpace; A lapting named is this bird, all armed is his face. The forrow of this great milchance bin fton Pandions breath Before his time, and long per age beterinten bis bis beach. Erecthey reigning after bim the government bio take: Appince of fuch a worthinelle, as no manwell can make Affurance whether moze in armes or iuflice be ain ercell. Dio each in beautie ochermatch. Che one of thefe whole name Mas Procris anto Cephalus king Fotus forme became A happie mife. The Thrafians and king Tereus mere a let To Boreas: fo that long it was before the gold could get Dis beare beloued Orythia, while triffing be bis flant. ZMith faire entreatance rather than bie ble the force of hamb. But when be fam be no releefe by genete meanes coulo fino, Then turning unto boilicous wanth (which onto that fame wind Is too familiar and too much accustomed by hind) De laib: I ferued am but well: for why laid I apart Spy proper weapons, flerteneffe, force, and tre, and cruell hart's And fell to fawning like a foole, which bib me but bifgrace: For me is violence meete. Through this the pettred cloudes I chace, Through this I tolle the feas, through this I turne up knottie okes, And harven fnowe, and bear the ground in haile with furvie frokes. When I my brothers chance to get in oven aire and kie, (forthat is my feeld in the which my maiffees I to tris) ... I charge upon them with form brink that of our mexting finart The beauen betweene be founds, and from the bollow clouds both flare Enforced fire. And when I come in boles of bollow ground, And fiercely in those emptie caues bo rouse my backe by round, I trouble even the gholis, and make the berie world to quake. This belpe in wooing of my wife (co fpeede) I hould have take; Erecthey fould not baue bin prato my father in law to be: De hould have bin compello theretor by fout excreamitie. In fpeaking thefe or other words as fluroie Boreas gan That he his wings, with waning of the which he railed than So great a gale, that all the earth mas blaffed therewithall,

The feuenth booke of

And troubles mas the maine broad fea. And as be trait bis pall Bebuited ouer hihgeft tops of things, he twept the ground, and having now in fmokie clouds himlelfe inclosed round, Betweene his buf hie wings he caught Orithya fraught for feare. And like a lover, berie foft and eafly bin bir beare. And as be fiete, the flames of love enkindled more and more By meanes of Airring. Beither oto be flay bis flight, before De came within the land and comme of Cicons with his maie, And there Coone after being mabe his wife, the bant to laie Ber bellie, and a paire of boyes the at a burthen brings. Zaho elle in all refembles full their mother, faue in wings. The which they of their father tooke. Dowbeit (by report) They were not borne with wings upon their bonies in this fart. Mitte Calais and Zetes had no beard opentheir chin. They were both callow but allows as baire bib once begin In like nette of a yellow bottome boon their cheekes to fixout, Then (even as comes to palle in birds) the fethers budden out Contiber on their minians coo, and foreabed round about On both their fines. Any finallie when chila-bood once was frent. And youth come on, togither they with other Mineys went To Colchosin the galley that man first beuish in Greece, Apon a fea as then buknowne, to fetch the malben fleece.

Fints fexti libri.

a motal specification extends whitese cra



kai o ga ali ser dangai indang makabilaha sebuah balahasi T

an accompany of the Same regions were to the latest and the same regions and the same regions are the same regions and the same regions and the same regions are the same regions and the same regions are the same regions

The edited a gair, that all the chiral east block of the cast final a

Parks, acres and other account of med of hall I

The



The seventh Booke of Ouids Meta-

120 now in thip of Pagalathe Minyes out the leas, A And leading under endlelle night his age in great villenfe Of scarcitie was Phymey seene, and Borgan formen had chafte. And after luffering many things in noble lafous band, An mussic Phalis guibing fireame at last thepassent a land. There while they going to the hing bemanus the galven fleece. Brought thither certains yeares before by Physicus out of Greece, Brought chither certaine yeares before by Phryseus out of Greece,
and of their vreadfull labors waite an antiwere to recease.

Et as vaughter in her heart voch mighty flames conceine,
and, after flrugling verie long, when reason could not win
the upper ham of cage: the chus wid in her selfe vegin,
an vaine Medea voolt thou firing: some gov what ere he is
against they bents his force, for what a month pour thinge is a his?
As any thing like this which men votes me by name of lone? for why hould I my fachers befte effeeme to hard about All measure? fure in very verte they are too hard and face. Cally feare I least you thinger whome I never faw before
Should perify what house be the cause of this my feare so great?
Linhappie weach (and if then could) supposts this uncourt heat
Chat burneth in the center that. And if so be I could, A happie turne it were, and moje at eale then be I foulb, Out note an incourt imilable perfore against my will.

Out hale me. Loue persumen me one, another tising my skill.

Che best I see amblifie: the most I delicts beauting skill.

Enthy being of the royall bloss fortunity well than tame,

Ethon aftranger thus to bote, vestring sorts have.

An instance of an other moster at home showing test fine.

I some meere sorthine essate and most entire the mine.

And per it is but even a chance if he shall line of no:

The feuenth booke of

Sob graunt him for to line. I may without offence may lo.
Although Flourd him note for what bath laion trespail me?
Cithe would not picte laions pouth wilelle they cruell be? Calhat creature is there but his bytch and prowell might him mone; And letting all the rell alloe, who would not be in lone Which I alone goodly personage; my heart assuredly. Is couche therewith. But if that I proude not remedie, Which burning breath of blasting bulles needs sindged must be bee. Of feens that be bimfelfe must fow a barnest shall be fee Of armen men in battell rate boon the ground by grow. Against the which it booutes bun his manhood for to how, And as a pray he much befet against the dragon fell, If I thele things let come to palle, I may confelle right well That of a tyger I was bred: and that within my breft A heart moze hard than any frele og Bonie rocke both reft. Mhy rather noe I not his neath with weathfull eies behold:
Am toy with others feeing him to never perill fold:
The poe I not entogee the bulles against him: why I say
Crhoet I not the cruell men which hall in baccell tap
Arise against him from the ground; and that same veagon too
Mithin whose eies came never seeper God sheld I so should boo. But praier finallie boots, except I put to belpang hand, ita de la land And thall I like a caitife then becrap my fathers land Shall I aftranger faur, whome we nor none of ours ooth know? Chat be by me preferuet may without me bome-wart row's Any take another to bis wife, and leave the weerches wight Co to; ments': if I wift that he could morke me fucha fpight,
Or could in any others lone than onely mine velight,
Che churle hould vie for me. But fure he beareth me the face
Like one that would be for his birth, his rowage, and his grace Like one that would be is, his birth, his remeage, and his grace

Do put me cleerly out of nouth he will not me bereint,

Ho not forget the great grow turned he will by me receive.

Pet hall he so me first his faith for more affluence plight,

And folemmely he shall be from to keepe the remember right,

Cathy fearst thou man winfour a rankle sep cost out of hands and

And no not any longer time than linguing family stands.

For air shall I alon thinks himselfe behalving much theet.

And shall thee matrix folenmetry per honored shall that her and hall the o e neit lest ag it conscionnen au bei bei bin g & to Ouids Meramorphofis.

For fauing of their fo	mes that contect	fetch the male	milete mission and a
Aug man Trocurrent		arber bich son t	and the same is a second of the same
AUD TOTTE TO MINDER THAT	DINCIPER mich a f	Paranera Massa	A Commission of the Commission
99y father furely crue	it is, my countri	erube and mat:	end travel transports
My plother her pers	babe: mp after 3	Date lap	of inficences it cities to
Contented is with all	ber beart chas 3	South on sings	Charge boatoness
Op brather pet a berr Contented is with all The greated god is in Are trifles in compari	implelfer the thi	ngs I voe forfa	Curatobreaudos
Are trifles in compari For fauing of the Gre	ion of those that	fhall take.	la tito Minner Trees
2 of running of the @se	ekih hip renows	ned thall 3 been	The fill of sporting fact
TO DESCRIPT MARKE AN INCIDENT	A DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.	Windle agent Branch	the transfer of the contract o
CALIBOT STRUCK LANDER MARK	ALD TRUE GOVERNMENT		and the second s
AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1		THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF	
For all the goods with	tin the mosts Do	the Elons mobile	Count,
The second secon	1.1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	THE COLD SECON	Married Married Control of the Contr
Wat monrouse chee	or the marker cal	santa Adoup	furnitount.
But mentepopt that ce		HINDS HER SHAPE) Domette
Amin the manes, and a sum how Charybdis a state formeth in motor	eter fo to friend	e a lames meer	Ballia Tura Errer
Main lowneth in, note	folimeth our che	the frame checken	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY.
And rauening Scylla b	cing hemp intelle	ea uncuantry:	maintained the
Amins the gulfe of Sici What (hilleth that) A Am hang about my Jal	lie both make at	criting such	Compare the sales of the
Edibat Milleth that 9	s long as Tenion	the things I lo	and go are as an as
And hang about my Jal	ons necke, te fall	no mais me mo	The State of the s
But for my but bene &	alls thou him the	hufbann's book	pretenti vana od
But rather looke about			Could like 1933
Chefe mozos, but right	And short marker	Mark des ma los	mer filmstance 3.30
Defore ber, and francic	and goolines am	hamefallnen's	
	THE STATE OF THE S	the second second second second second	dapart dateman gile
THE PURIEVE DOMARKS	W Linesen C. Co.	SSSHOOM COMMISSION	Distince thence is
As of their govoelle) the	mping in a chicke	once the mixth	Store are 1525.5
	The design of the same	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	Ca Marlistat
Of furious love that he	Salah awarless	10 mars 00 mm	Confinencial order
Shor	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN	Charles will by	men ordand danger
			Cothes

The feuenth booke of

Tiben spying Anionalouse, the same that seemed quenched quight Did kindle out of jumb agains. Dit cheekes began to glowe, and studying over all his fareche scarter blows wit slowe. And even as when a little sparke that was in aspes his, Cincovered with the while king wines is from the aspes rio, Estloones it taketh nourishment and hamblethin such wife;
Chat to his former fivengeh agains and faming it ooth rife;
Cuen so her qualed some which late you would have thoughthat quight
Beene vanisht out of mime, as some as lason came in sight
Did kindle to his somer spice, in viewing of the grace. Which which he vid aduance himfelfe then comming there in place. And (as it chaumced) farmore faire and beautifull of face The chought him when than over exits but fure it both behotte.

The chought him when than over exits but fure it both behotte.

The chought him when the borne withall because the was in love.

The gapt and gazen in his face with fixed flaring eien,

as though the neuer han him from the theory that instant eime.

So far the was before her falle, the thought it should not bee.

The face of any monthly wight the which the divergent fee.

The was not able for her life to turne her sits alway.

But when he tooks her by the hand, and face him gazen and made. But when he tooke her by the hand, and speaking gan to prate per softly for to success him, and possible faithfully To take her to his menses wife, the falling by and by

A weeping, tohim fair: wire A resemperately, and him Klassick

Por want of knewledge of the court, but love that we betched in 1 across

Pou hall be fauced by my meaners. And now I want receive A faithfull promife at pour hape for faming of your life.
De made a folemne bow, and frace to take her to his wife. De mave a solemne bom, am Impre co cane per copis wife.

By triple Hecats holy river and bytholy ochet, pater with annual fill of the operation of the first feeted bower, and had the feeted bower.

And by the fire of him that foodly his firther in the become, and an initial of the first holy with the first house of the triple of the first holy and an initial the become.

City by expected managers which he find those after to affig.

Duke I alom being expetitely receive a of the triple finished and a light of the finished and a l Caepaunter hearts: and having learne che plage of the family and the defense Departer thence with incidence heart, new to his longing came.

Frest mame has challe the fleximing there will folke by beapont flock.

Co Marsis successively and their those thinging in allocke,

Co see the strange pastiment Che hing and theely to beholo,

Edith ynotic mass about them all on the in thinness gold.

Ouids Metamorphofis.

Anon the bragen-hooffet bulles from fonie nole-theils caff Out faken of fire: their fcalbing breath the growing graffe ot blaff. And locke what noise a chimney full of burning fewell makes, De fline in lofening in the kell when fieft the fire it takes By fyzinkling water therebpon: fuch noife their boiling breffs Curmoiling with the fierte flames inclofed in their chefts, Queh noile their fcozchen throtebolles make: pet toutly lafon ment Comcete them. They their breadfull eies againft him grintly bene. And the their bornes with from tipe: and frake the buff abone In Camping with their clouen clees: and with their bellowing out, Set all the field boon a fmonte. The Myneis feeing that Ertere past their wits with fumben feare: but lafon feeleb nat So much as amp breach of theirs: fuch thrength bath for cerie. Their bangling bew-claps with his band be coid unfearefullie, And pucting, yokes byon their necks, he forced them to brain The beaute bueven of the plough, which erft they neuer faw, And for to breake the field which erft had neuer felt the Gare. The men of Colchios feeing this, like men amagen fare. The Myneis with their shouting out their maseunesse augment, and buto I ason therewithall gine more encouragement. Then in a fontbiours cap of freele of bipers teeth petakes, And lowes them in the new plows field: the ground then foking makes The feed foreffeept in poilon ftrong, both lupple, lpch and foft, And of thele teeth a right ftrange graine there growes anona loft. For euen as in mochers wornb an infant both begin Co take the linely thope of man, and formed is with in the after delight Coone proportion peece by peece in enery limme, aim toben . Indente add full ripe be is, be takes the ble of aire with other men: So when that of the vipers teeth the perfert thepe of man Mithin the bowels of the earth was formen, they began To rife to gether ogberty spon the fruitfull field: " den a di la redien a And (which a greater women is) immediately they well when the agreets women is) immediately they well preparing for to push their with them whom when the Greeks beheld in I along face, bottom went their beads, their harts of faint for fearer and also the that make him sade beginne abashs to be. To, when against one names man to buge an armite the Beleiu of armed entimies bent her colour oto abase, and showing been very best parts of a faint for the Beleiu of armed entimies bent her colour oto abase, and showing been post of laws and some the fair Am Acoverity berd vois of blom and linetie beat the fate.

P

图

60

NO.

m.Q 33 Bel 2

DE

In

The feuenth booke of

And leaft the chaunten weeves the which the has him given before Should faile at necve,a belping charme foe whilpzed euermoze, And mactify other fecret arts the which the kope in flore. De calling frait a mighty fone amin bis thickeft foes. Doeh bois the hattelt from bim felfe and turnes it buto thole. Thele carth-used brothers by and by bid one another mound. And never ceafes till that all lay bead boon the ground. The Greekes were glad, and in their armes bid claipe their champion flave And clinging to him earneffly imbraces bim about. Ann thou D fond Medea too couloff mell have found in hart The champion for to have imbraft, but that withheld thou more 350 fhamefafturfle, and pet thou haoff imbracen him, if break Of fraining of thinehonor bab not Raib thee in that fean. But pet as far forth as thou mail, thou book in bart reimere. And fecretly (although without exwelling it in poice) Doff thanke the charmes and the the goos as authors of the famer Rom was remaining as the last conclusion of this game.

By force of chaunted heards to make the watchfull dragons fleepe. Enithin whose sies came never winke: who had in charge to keepe. The goodly cree byon the which the golven fleeres hoong. Enith crested head, and sooked pames, and triple spirting toong. Right valie was be to behold: when I ason had beforent him with the suice of certaine heards from Lethey river sent, And theile had mumbled certaine woods, which are of soce to cast so sound a fleepe on things, that even as dead a time they last, and sound a fleepe on things, that even as dead a time they last, and sound rivers stap:

The deapenfull Dragon by and by whose eies before that day and in ever ers what sleeping meant) did fall to fast assert.

That I ason safly tooke the fleece of gold that he did keepe.

Of which his bootie being proud, he see with him away the author of his good successe an other fairer pray.

And so with conquest and a wife he look from Colchos strong, so and in Larissa haven safe did go againe a lond; so

The ancient men of Thestalie togither with their wines

Cochurch with offrings gone so, laning of their childrens lines.

Great heaps of suming trankincente were suited in the stame,

And nowed bulles to secrifice with hornes saine given came,

But from this great solemnitie buke Aeson was away,

320w at beaths bore, and spent with yeares. Then lason thus gan say:

Quids Metamorphofis.

mife.to whome I bo confelle I owe my lelfe indeede, Though all things thou to me hall given, and the befares erceen Beleefe: pet if inchauntment can (for what fo hard appeares ambich frong inchantment can not bo's) abate thou from my yeares. And abbe them to my fathers life. As he thefe words bin freake. The teares were fambing in his eies: his godlie fute bid breake Medeas bart, who therewithall bethought her of her fire. In leaning whome the bab erpreff a far builthe belire. But yet bewraping not ber thoughts, the faib: D bul band, fie, 28that wickennelle bath frant your mouth's funnole you then that I Am able of your life the terme where I will to befrom? Let Hecat neuer Inffer that, Pour fute (as well you know) Against all right and reason is. But I will put in vicofe A greater gift than you require, and more for your behoofe. I will allay your fathers life by cunning to prolong. And not with your yeares for to make him young againe and frang: So our three-former goodeffe grant with prefent belpe to fant. A further of the great attempt the which I take in hand.

Before the moone thould circle-wife close both ber homes in one

Chace nights were pet as then to come as foone as that the fone spot full of light, and nie behald the earth withfullome face, visuoi e. Medea with her haire met cruft fo much as in a lace, a the de cruft in But flaring on ber fboulbers rwaine, and barefoote, with ber gowne Tingirbed, gat her out of booses and manbeing by and bowne Alone the beat time of the night; both man, and beaff, and bird antere falt a fleepe: the leppents flie in trailing forward ffiro So foftly as you would have thought they fill affeene had beene. The moifting aire was whill, no leafe pe could have mooning feene. The flarres alonely faire and brighe bin in the welkin fbine. To which the lifting by her bands of thrice ber felfe incline, And thrice with water of the brooks his baire belypinkles fbee: Am gafping shaice the opce her mouth: and hetning bolune het knee Cipon the bare baro ground, the faib: Deruftie sine of night Wolf faithfull bato prinities, O golden farres whole light Doth inputly with the moone fucceeve the beames that blaze by pap, ? And thou three-beaved Hegat who knowed bell the war allend and a To compaffe this the great accompt appart our cheefelt flap;

De charmes e witchorafes, and thou earth which both with hearbe & weeve Of mighey working furnifpell the misards at their need:

The feventh booke of

De aires and winds - yee clues of hills, of brooks, of words alone, Of flanging lakes, and of the night approch ve encrichone. Through helpe of whome (the crooked bankes much wondring at the thing I have compe Heb itreames to run cleans backmart to their fining. By charmes I make the calme leas rough and make the rough leas plaine. And court all the flie with clouds and chafe them thence againe. By charmes I raile and lay the winds and burft the biners fame: And from the bewels of the earth, both flones and trees boe brame. Zathole moods and farefis I remonue: I make the mountaines hake Ann even the earthit felfe both grone and fearefully to quake. I call by bead men from their granes: and thee D lightforne moone I parken oft, through beaten bralle abate the perill foone: Our forcerie binnes the mouning faire, and Darkes the funne at nome. The flaming brenth of of fierie bulles pe quenches formy fake. 1 169 And caufen their butwelbie necks the bentes pake to take. " Among the earth-bred brothers you a mortall war bib fet. And brought a fleeve the bragon fell, whole eies were never feet." By meanes whereof decenning bin that had the golden fleece In charge to keepe, you fent it thence by Talon into Greece. Mom have I need of bearbs that can be bertue of their fuce To flowing white of luttle pouth old withered age reduce, I am affired ve will it grant. For not in baine have thone Thefe twinkling flars, ne vet in baine this chariat all alone By Draught of Dragons bither comes, With that was frothe Chie a chariot foftly glances bowne, and flates bary thereby,

As foone as the him gotten up, and with her hand has coloud the viagons refined necks, and with their bibles fome what toto, They mounted with her inche aire, whence looking bowne de law The pleasant Temp of Thestalic, and made her viagons draw To places further from refort: and there she tooke the view What heards on high mount Pelion, and what in Oslagres.

And what on mountaine Others, and on Tyriches growing were, And what Olympus (greater than mount Pyndus far) did beare, Such heards of them as liked her she pulls by roote and rino, Di cropt them with a hooked knife. And many she did shu that they have been agreeing to her mind:

And many at Amphrishs sooness and thou Empensely.

Did peeld her many presse weeds of which the well we like.

Pences and Sperchive stranger entrellularie were,

(Int

ann fo were Bobes ruthic benkes of fuchas aromed there Shout Anthedon which arainfithe The of Euloca ffanne. Acertaine kinge of livelie graffe fie gatheren with bir bands. The name inhereof was fragorio knowne, or inhat the herbs couls be Intill that Glaveus, afterware was changed thereinto. Pine dayes with winged bracous bramenine nights in chariot fmife She fearching euerie felt am frich from place toulece aid fhift. She was no fooner home returns but that the practous fell. Mich lightly of his matheren berbs batt taken but the fmelt. Die call their amaks, and with their floughs their riveled are form. She would noneother house than brauen to hine her bead as tho: But kept ber fill without the poores : and as for man was none That once might touch hir Alcars thaine of turiffe the hininen : one Tinon her left band buco pourb amother on the right and Co triple Hecat. Both the which as foone as the han picht Zaith beruine, and wichother fourthes that on the fields no rife. Pot farre from thencethe biate the wits : and making facrifice. Din cut a couple of blacke rammes throats, and filled with their bloom The onen pies on which the notors of warme milke pure and good. A boll full, and another boll of bonie clarifle And babling to hir felfe therewith full biererly foccios. On Pluto and his rauille wife the fourraigne flates of bell, And all the clues and growthat on a in the earth be owell, To frare old Efans life a tobile, and not in half beprine Dis limmes of that fame aged foule which kept them pet aline. Tarbour when the has fufficiently with mumbling long befought. She bave that Elons feeblev coale foulb out of voores be brought Before the alcars . Then with charmes the caft him in Concepe A flumber, that byan the hearbs be lap for beat a fleepei Zabich bone,the millen Lafon thence a great waie off to go, And likewife all the mimiflersthat Gruen ber astha: And not prefime tholefecrers with unhallowed eies to fee. They viv as the commaund exchemi, tuben all were voiced the Emith frattrebinire affere her caves like one of Bacchus froes, Denoutly by and by about the burning alters goest And pripping in the piers of blood arthri of elifees branes." Cipon the altars kinnten them that were on both her hands. And thatce with brimmone, that's withfree and thate with water pure She purged Efons agen corfectiat Cope ano flembjet furet giber ! The

The feuenth Booke of

T.	1 Tie lei	uenth Do	oke or	
The men	cine feething all e	the while a wall	an in a non	of the tree Per
Di braffe.	to inict and leane	aloft and mache	t froth heavy	Assert we do en 12
There boiler	the the roots, feel	s flower lead	en falken ann	wire tawishes
El Chich from	n the fields of The	Talic the late h	in gatheren this	wee to arrite to
She caft in a	llo precious fone	s feecht from th	e furthell eaft	and the state of the
and (which t	be ebbing Dcean	mathe line ora	nell from the to	all the treatment of
She put ther	eto a beau that fo	M bhair a moun	mirbt .	See Love Lack
And fleth and	fethers of a Colin	chia curfen ania	ng twicht	and any order of the
Calbich in th	e likenelle of an El	internation	in his hip flie to	With his daily
And infants	in their crapels ch	ance or fuche el	emethat they a	Salation Company
Che mucles a	ulto of a w Citanni he	Which when he	lift carely cabe	and the sales
The thape of	man,and when be	lift the fame a	maine forfake	selfe.
MANO TONI THE	ruter Cynephis i	mach is in lahi	- Lambil Serne bet	1
Sor nad the i	ane theere (cales t	times of mater	frahea of hour	I alat was land on out
And of an end	les liumieartich	e liner hanthe o	med acts of and a	The let as a to
To which the	aoneo ofa croio i	bat then bab li	and initiated on	earling of the Co.
200 little as 1	minė bunožeb pear	resthe head and	bill alformande	sant farte from
From whe	n Medea han mit	h thefe ann mit	a charlant ma	and a susa
South other	er kinde of namel	elle thing whelle	an hit murnafee	brough word To
FOR Lengthmin	to of the old mans	itte the cooke a	micheren hour	to Mail West 18
Cut lacelte tre	om an Dline tree.	antriumbline a	Il torithet	Samuelelast de la
Dio catte the i	boccome to the bi	im: and as the	direct bicher	Con Planta sen
And thither p	otth the mitheren i	Riche behold it	march greene	de mis Ivadel
Anone the lea	ues came budding	rout: am (uppe	mly mere feene	diamenta in
448 mand here	red handime bom	ne sa mell the b	associated from	A
Aug magereth	tire bab from the	nan the founding	inment as when	Same of the Lower
COE ILAIGHE	Groups our tatt the	around bib (m	tora lebe forth	Shape de Last 2
Muo mamics a	uich tobber ime an	D foft immedia	din arole. To men	Section in all
cathird ma	en Medeanto bet	oold. With naker	huife the wage	O Commission of
And cuts th	e old manuchrote	canb letting of	his of bilam o	anna daide
Supplies it w	ith the boiled inje	e : the inhich mi	nen A clon the	Close Libertante
wad at bis mo	outh or at his mou	mbreceinen in:	his bales are	Darman sells
45 Well of bea	Day bearn from m	can co ende-blas	La terrace tuese	Or how wise and file
wis teame, pare	, pore, and militer	sorte arem ful	Came, faire and	refit fadist
this intromed	wrinkles were m	titib mith wenn	amo luftie flefbe	esta l'unamaco
Dis limmes w	ert frollicke,ban	cann luth out in	hick he treatistic	
Remembres, t	hat at forcie years	s be was the fan	ne of Cochains	als sermoss.
MIND AS LEGIN DE	elt unweeldiame	age to nouth he	harbinson mieter	out a series of
enen to a line	h honthenly chine	e divine his hear	L'ous alous	daymund@
1.3	£ 602			Tet

The mouver of this monttrous act has Bacchus feene from bie. Am finding that to youthfull yeares his nurles might thereby Refferen bee , bin at ber band receine it as a gift. And leaft Deceitfuil guile fouib ceale, Medea foum a fhift To faine that lafon and her felfe mere faine at one in wrach: And therebyon in bumble wife to Pelias court fbe coth. Edibere, for because the king himselfe man feebled fore with age, Dis baughters entertaines ber:whom Medea being lage, Ettichin a while through falle pretence of fained friendlip brought To take her baite. For as the touly what pleasures the had bezought For Iafon, and among the rell, as greated lably tolb Dow for hav made his father pong, that withzed was and old . And taried long upon that point : they boped glad and faine, Chat their old father mighe likewife his pouthfull yeares regaine. And this they crawing infrancipain proffer for her paine tothat recommence the manipuettees the help her peace a while, As though the nounteen what to no : and with her luttle guile Of counterfaiten granitie more eger vio them make. As foone as the had promitt them to bo it for their fake, for more affirmice of my grant, pour felues (queth the) fall fee The albeft ramme in all pour flocke a lambe frait mabe to bee By force of my confeccions fromg. Immediatly a ram So old, that no man thereabouts remembred bim a lam. Estas thicher in his marper bornes which turned inward too Dis hollow temples drawne, whose withered throte the flit in two, Ann when the cleane hav brainer our that little blood that was : Upon the fire with berbs of firength the fet a pan of braffe, And call his carcale thereinto. The medicine did abate The largenelle of his lims, and feard his bollers from his pate, And with his hornes abringo his yeares : anone was plainely hard The bleating of a new peans lambe from mis the kettle-ward, And as they mondies for to beare the bleating frait the lam Leape out, and frif hingran to feeke the bober of fome dam. King Pelias baughters were amore, and when they bis behold her promile come to fuch effect thep were a thouland fold Spore earneff at hir chan before. Thrice Phorbus haufing pluckt The collars from his horfes necks, in ther had them buckt. And now in heaven the Areading Carres the fauth pight thined clears, ambon follo Meder on the fine had factors mover floore. When falle Medea on the fire had fater meter beere all old

The feuenth booke of

THE REACHER DO	and of
Mith hearts that has no power at all. The king	amo all bis care
Zahich hib the charge that night about his perf	on for to ward,
Mere through his nightfpels am ber charmes i	n beably fleepe all caff.
And Pelias baughter with the witch which ego t	
Into his chamber by the watch, and compatint	
Then, Caberefore ft.me pe boubting thus tike fo	
On, brawe your fwords, and let peant his old ble	
Fill by his empty beines againe anch ponthfull	
Pour fathers life is in your hands: it lieth mom in	trelien a table time mount
To have him old and withhe bilill, of your and lu	die Palnis and
If any nature in pe be, and that pe so not feed	nicharing den corei en a
A fruit leffe hane, your putie to paur tather pactu	ith foren:
A fruitlelle hope, pour dutie to pour tather ooc be Crpulle bis age by Cwopb, and let the filthy matt	er ant militarial salars and
Through their perfualions which of them forner	toent whatte in transfer.
Co fe we ber felfe mod paturall, berame the Bril	
Against all nature: and top feare the fouth be to	rhice Hunnels
Shee crecuts the wickenes whichmall es fam	ne the fauche.
Det was not any one of them lo bols that burft a	Afterna analysis and a second
Co loke opon their father when Ge trake, but h	
Der cies: and Cotheir cruell banes not marking	
Caith faces tuend an other way at allaufneitre fi	
De all beweltreb in his blout awahen wich the fe	mort from part Transaction
And maims and mangles as be was vio ginea fu	
Enbeuoging to have rifen bp. But when bewin b	
Dinfelle among to many fwogos, be litting by bi	
Pale wariff armes, faite: Daughtets mine, what	na set mba birbmie and
Thele wicked weapous in your hands pour father	
With that their harrs and hands bie faint. And an	shotafkenvicald fire and
Medea breaking off his words, his wind pipe qui	chib act a lastre and a last
And in the feating liquor corne bis protone bint	Can with his bood does
But had the not with winger wennes thair m	ounten in the Oricald and to
She had not fcapes puntilment, bir firing up	
Die ouer fhable Pelion flew where Chiron este D	incomplete two thin thing &
And ouer Otheis and the grounds remound for	that hefell a selection will
Co ancient Cerambe who fuch the anois Dou	collings floor
Upon the face of all the earth line one maine man	tr financia de l'idea
By helpe of nymphs with feather wings was in	the sign life?
And to element from the flow bubyo water by the	Mile to the selection of the
She left Lo'ian Piranle went de left han ta	han coloned all a water
Afte fett Cro Vices same about all affection res	Sugarante gran und

The fervent that became a from pon the Lerbian fann. am Ida moods where Bacchus bio a brillorhe (as is faib) In thank of they che totach bis forme bas theenibly conners. And where the firest Cornus ties bilries in the wat. Che ficios will's Meras (when be firft bib into burking burit) Afraid with ftrangenette of the noife. Und ehe Euripels tolune. In which the wines of Cos has bornes like seen on their ecount. Such time as Hercles with his boll beparteb from the Me, ann Rhodes to Pficebus confecente ant Jafile tobere per tobile The Telchines with theft mbifome fight pio ruety thinge bewitch. At which their bainous wickennelle loue taking rightfull geiteb. Die Drowne them in his brothers wanes, Boreoner the bit patte By Ceos and oly Carchey walles, where fir A leidamas Die wonner how his panichter Bould be turnes to a pour. The Cwannie Terry and Hyries poole be viewed from about. The which a funden from pie bmint. For Phyllic there to: tout, Of Hyrics found bit at his blooking biros and lions tame. And being willo to breake a bull performes firais the lame: Will waarbfull that his long to oft to Brattly thould bim bic. Zathen for this latt reward be uf he the buil, be om refule Co giue it binn the boy offnicate, fair: Mell, thou wilt anone Repent thou gave it not: and leapt bowne bearlong from a font. Chep allo luppott be bas bin faine: but being mabe a lipan With fromie terbers mebe aire to flicker be began. Dis mother Hirie kanwing not be was prefetare fo. Refolued into melting teares for pentinenelle and wo, And made the poole that beares his mine. Hot far from thence both than The cittle Brauron, where formetime by mounting from the land Zaith wauing pinions Ophies impebante Combeente elthue Dir chiloren, which with naken fungus to lies ber vio purine. Anone the kens Colaurie flettes which vie fomertite pertaine Cochaft Diana, where a king and the bis wife both twattet there curns to bittos. Cillanes bill boon ber right bam from, In which Menephron like a beat of with and favage moto.
Co force his mother his actempt, far theme he thine were fau,
Cephilus mustare for his nerce, whom Phochus turnen has Co oglie spape of fretiting feater and Eumelles pattace faire, Lamenting to the foature militainte with inhemiting in the airer At Corioth with her minger thanes at length the ownering. Lamenting by the to Date us an

The feuenth Booke of

Dere men (In ancient fathers fain that mere as then aline) Effere bred of Demie mufbroms. But after that ber teene Mich burning of her bulbaros bring by witcheraft wreakt had beene, and that king Cerons pallace thee on bigling fire had feene and religion And in her owne neere childrens bloud had bathe her wicker buile. Pot like a mother but a heaft bereauing them of life: Leaft Iafon thould have nunifit ber, the tooke her wingen fina kes. And flying thence againe in balt to Pallas citie makes Mithich fam the ancient Periphas and righteons Phiney too 2 Togither flying, and the neece of Poliphemon, who Mas falines to a paire of wings as well as tother two and both Ægeus entertaines ber, wherein the was too blame, Although be had no further gone but faibe boon the fame. De thought it not to be enough to ble her as his guell, Unleffe be tooke ber to his wife. And not was Theley well, Auknowne bute his father pet, who by his knightly force Dat fet from robbers cleere the balcke that makes the Grait binoses Betweene the leas Ionian and Aegean, To baue kills This morthic knight. Medea hab a noblet ready file Mith tuice of flift-woort penemous the which the long are Dad out of Sythic with her brought. The common brute is la That of the teeth of Cerberus this fline-wort fiell via growe. There is a caue that ganeth mine with parkelome entrie lome. There goes a way flope bowne by which with triple chaine make new Of arong and frurbie abamant the ballant Hercle brem The curriff bell-bound Cerberus: who magging arf-ward fill, And writhing backe his leawling cies, becaule be had not kill To fee the funne and open vay, to bery moddle mach.
Three barkings yelled out at once, and spit his flauering from Three barkings pelled out at once, and thit des nauering trans
Thom the greenish graffe. This froth (as men suppose) tooke roote
And thriving in the bartling sople in burgeons footh bid shoote,
To bane and milebiese men withall: and so, bicause the same and side of the property of the grave the social passes.

Did growe byon the bare hard flints, solke gave the social passes.

Offinitions therefore. The king by egging of his queen.

Ond reach his some this bane, as if he had his emile beene.

And These of this treason manufact has been his passes. Che goblet at his fathere band which hild bie beably haner to aur fi vilge of the bear finden findenly by the purite biles that were himon his fugels. Alterialis. Agens knew he was his tonne and siling from the book of the distance

Din frike the milchiele from his mouth. Modes with a charme Din call a millant fo fcape beath befernes from the barme Torenten. How albeit that . Egeus were right glab. Chat in the fantispot his fanne to happie channe be hav: Pet greened is his base fall fore that finch a wicked wight Milith treason wroughe a grainft his forme fould frape to cleare and quight Then fell be boto kindling fire on alcars enerie where, And glutted all the gods with gifts. The thicke neckt oven were Unit garlands inseath about their boxnes knockt nowne for facrifice; A day of more follownitie than this win mouer vife Before in Athens (by reporti) The ancients of the tolune Spane fealts: fo bib the meaner fast, and enery common clowne. And as the winns bio thatpe their wits, they foong this long: D knight Of peerlelle promette Thefeus thy manbood and thy might Through all the coast of Marathon with worthy honor founds, For killing of the Creetif bull that mafter thole fame grounds: The folke of Cermion thinke themfelnes beholven buto thee. For that without vifquieting their fields map tilled be. By thee the land of Epidaure bath feene the clubbilh fonne Df Vulcane veat. By thee likewife the countrie that both runne Along Cephifus banks hathfeene the fell Procustes flaine, The Direlling place of Geres our Eleufis glas and faine Dath leene the beath of Cercyon . Chat appie Sinis who Abulb his Arength in beming crees, and thing folke thereto, Their lims alumber for to teare, when loolned from the flops The trees buto their proper place nintrice their Areinen tops, Malas kills by thee. Thou more the may that leadeth to the towns Alcathoe in Bocotia cleare by mutting Seyron somue. Co this fame outlaines feattred bones the land benied rell, And likwife bis the fea refule to barbon th fuch a guell: Till after floting to and feo long mbile, as men bo fap A length they harvnes into Cones: and at this prefent bay The flones are calley Scirons cliffes, Momif we would account Thy beeds togicher with the yeares, the beeds would far furmount The peaces. For thee most valiant prince thefe publike volves we keepe, Forther with theerefull hartaine quaffe thele bolles of mine fo beepe, The pallace ails of the noile and thouting bis relound The which the people mabe for ione. There was not to be found . In all the citic any place of fabruille, Mathelette

The fouenth booke of

a de la la constante de la de constante de la	S. S. S. Sansad & S. S. S. S. S.
So hard it is of perfect toy to find fo great excelle,	raidina materiaria de la companione de l
But that fome forom therewithalt is medlemmare	of rems)
Aegeus had not in his formes recoverie fuch selight	13.11 (13.11 (13.11.11))
But that there followen inchowecken percest foren	meraphytical in top 39
King Minos mas preparing were laborhough he	has least moto.
Of thing are fouldings sentile meath the whole be	had totore
Conceived in bis fachers break for murthring of his	Conne 2
Androgeus mane him fair more troug ampalarcent	D3 CO COUNTY >
Coxighefull baccalt, to reusings the great with leafu	reponne, all your lines
Dowbeit he thought it beff per bechis marfare bis	egin, fel acciffle ge 2.2
To finde the meanes of faires aids foure leie nothin f	De Coucin Actinius on go
And therespon with flying fleete, where pallage bio	permit, lastical acida
De wene so biffe all the Dies that in shole feas boffe.	And review of the real
Anone the iles Afby paley and Anaphey both swat	Dinected Telscenic
The first constrains to frace of war, the last in hope	Schrade Hedruard
Cooke pare with him. Low Miconsydivalle with	bimbelte de Duind ma
Do bin the chalkie Cimoley, and Siphney, which at	Che falle Comande
Was tery rich with beines of golo, and Seyras full.	Short well Contend
And baliant men, and Seriphey the Imosth of ruther	Alfo cheef of south will
And Parey which for marble from booth beare awa	mehor hell in a n V 10
And Parey with a wicker wench callo Annee bit	bitton and a Description
And Situres transfer total and the service of	To any the second of the
For money: who byon receit thereof without velay	Dato free the seated
Citas turned to a bird, which perof gold is gripple !	manufacture of the control of the co
And is as blacke as any cole, borbfrebers, fregeand	DUIL CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
A cabolu is the name of hir. But pet Oliarey,	the same man see of
And Didimey and Andrey the, and Tene, and Gya	rey; and and any in the
And Pepareth, where oline trees most plenseoutpe	o growe,
In no wife would agree their belpe on Minoite be	Meanorth potamon
Chen Minosturning lefe hand wile, of faile to	Ocnopee,
Where reigno that time bing Acacus, Chis ito	han coffen des
Of all he name of Denomes that Assons rough the	Dant?
And after of his mothers name Aeginacalle the fin	Collage, dogs charer v
of he community to be read out the heartest between the	Colors and surred acres
Q man of fuch renamne as Minos butter mas to ter	tion and this connect dues
The kings three formes auko Telamon mike Peles	and the pooner
Zhibe Dhaene ment to meete buit him With A acu	a all o cinemen.
773ith and came after wildrein, and allegath Maca	
Of his revalee, The rules of the hund 120 this sean	balle the besides
Ot his repaire. The ruler of the hundred thires gan And muling on the inward greeke that nipolitin at t	he bette sitte of the un
col.	Da

Die thepe bin antwer thus: D prince bouchtafe to take n	ny part
	man a don en s
Revengement of my mutthet foune that fleeperbin the	ult
I craue pour comfore for his beath. A ginas fonne replies	ति) जा मंबाब्ध एउटा
Chy fute is vaize: and of try realine perforce muit be ben	Dependentism
For bute Achens is no land more fure than this aliver	Medical and 132
Souch leagues betweene ware, which hall infrin go fag	me abibe.
Away went Minos fav, and faith full bearely halt thou	bie gas es do na
Chy leagues. De thought it top to be a better pollicie	disting 1995
Cothzeaten warre than warre to make, am there to then	n distinge
And frength, which in his veher needs nighe muchanaff	e film moze. To all
As pet might from Oenopia walles the Creetif fleet	e be kend,
Caben thicker-ward with puffen failes and wind at the	filtois tena
A thip from Athens, which mone arriving at the thrane	Che prenthat per
Det Ochhaf with amballage from his countrymen aland	Maje adpuan on R
The kings three fonnes though long it were fince laft the	p hav him feener
Dio know him well:and after old acquaintance eft had be	etne palationers 2
Renewo by the king bands, co court they bio bim Crafgie	contrap
This Prince which did allure the eyes of all men by the i	
As in whole flacely person fill remainer to be frene	Fone other feems
The markes of beauty which in Howe of former peares	had beene, in the
Went holding out an olive branch that grew in Accicke !	and a description of 3
And for the revetence of his age, there went on either has	
Anoble manof ponger peares. Sir Clytus on the right	Corotticilization.
And Buces on the left, the fames of one that Pallas highit	hosono dincola.
Colleg greening fielt han paid berweene chefe nobles and th	Khing to an 1963
When Cephall fetting frant abject the mellage be bin bit	nge radolla ante
Ochred aidt and theme what leagues those theu inforce	betweene "
his country und the Eginices, and also what had been?	ge saom gowere
Decrees berwirt their ancelloge, concluding in the ent, Chat beiber colour of this unit which Minosoto pretent	The sommation of
That buber colour of this war toly the Minosom pretend	13(13 व्याच्य वेअव्या
Co onely Athens, he topees the conquell sto intend	aigh gong nE
Dfall Achain. When he thus by belpe of learnes that bis countrie mellage further has, hing Acac os leaning	g and acoust 103
Dis councie menagernither has, hing Acac or leaning	CH sammed 1
his left hand on his fcepter fair Mp low, I would not h	me adaaster ed 13
Pour flate of Achens feemelo frange in flector here to c	some mada cums
"He forter to design the state of the state to be the second of the seco	50 53 13 5 HILL
A wane no Arengeh, I fant fuch ftoje of fouthiogo chat I	
	Early

The feuenth booke of

Both ber mp foes and allo keepe my realine in quiet flap. And now I thinke me bleft of gray, that time both ferue to howe. Enitheut ercufe the great good will that I to Athens ome. Of people in this coune of yours: is bib me good a late Tiben luch a goodlie lost of pouth of all one age and rate
Dio meete me in the fireete, but pet me thinks that many mille Ellbich at imp former being bere I have bebelo per this At that the king bib figh, and thus with naturfiell voice win fart A fan beginning afterwarp in better luche bit fay. I would I plainely could the fame before your faces lap. Dombeit I will vilomerly reneate it as I may. And leaft I feeme to mearie you with overlong beloy. The men that you to minufully enquire for lie in ground. And naught of them lane bones and bull remaineth to be found, if But as it hapt what loffe thereby bib unto me rebound? A cruell planue through Junoes wrath who preabfully bib ha This land that of her bulbanes love of cake the name alate, Upon my people fell: as long as that the malable Prone other feemb than fuch as haunts mans nature blually, and of lo great mortaliste the burefull cause was his ZERe frome by Phylicke of the fame the patients for to riv. The milcheefe ouermaltred art: pen phyliche was to leeke To no it felfe good. First the nive with loggie Ainhing recke Dib baily ourrozespe the earth: and clote calmerlous on make The weather faint : and while the moone foure times her lighe an And fills ber emptic bornes there, and bid as often flaker The warme louth winds with beadly beat continually bin blowe. Infected were the fprings and ponds, and freames that obbe and And fwarmes of ferpenes erainly about the fields that lay we exclude with their poilon even the brooks and sunning mot Thich with their poilon even the brooks and sunning water such thich with their poilon even the brooks and sunning water. In subset of birds and beats both will and tame, as open, modines, and Swins of birds and beats both will and tame, as open, modines, and Swins of birds forces fore first authorally appeares. The milcheife of this lectet loze firk au The wretchen plaughman mas antare to let bis durble freeres Amio the furrow linking bottome-pe Enhale flockes of theepewin faintly bleat, and theremichall begone Their Lecces for to fall away, and leave the nakes thin, 115 275 And all their bedies with the roo attainted were within.

The luftie borfe that erft was fierce in field renowne to win Quainft his kind grew cowardly, and now forgetting quight Che anciene tonog which be pacit foote to get in fight, the to de la land Besove lighing lablie at the racke, as mairing for to veels his mearie life without renowne of combat in the feelb. The boare to chafe, the binne to run, the cruell beare to fall Zinon the beards of rother beails bad noto no luft at all. A languishing was faint on all. In waves, in mood s, in plaines. Le filthie carrious lap, whole Minch, the aire it felle villaines, al aire in (I monthous thing to tell) not bogs, not rementally fooles, not ple Dozecated wolues would once attempt to tafte of them a bit: Looke where they fell, there rotteb they: and with their fauour bren Bose barme, and further fill abroad the foule infection fpret, antich loffe that touched pet more neere, on buf banomen it crept, And ragingly within the walles of this great citie ffent. It tooke men firtt with fwelting beat, that fcalt their guts within, The fignes whereof were ftreaming breath, and firie colourd fain.
The toong was party and fwolne, the mouth through proughe of burning Lay gaping up to hale in breath: and as the patient freines, the la (beines Co brain it in, he fucks therewith corrupces aire befine, Mo bed, no clothes, though nere fothin, the patients could abive, the But laid their hardness flourache flat against the bare cold ground, Bet no abatement of the heat therein their booles found, But heat the earthe and as for leach was name that helpe could higher the furgeons and phylicians too, were in the felfe fame plight, and on all their helpleffe cunning butt themselves. The nearer and man state and approcheth his bifealed friend, and both the best he can be a supported to be best he can Co fuccos him most fairbfully, the fooner win be careh mas als savaga check To luceo; him modefaithfully, the somer his he earth this hane. All hope of health was gone, no easement may displacely. Of this visitale, except in yearh and buriall via they sind.

Looke wherebure that eth mans mind and fancie was enrium, that supplies yether year was sort has enrium.

That supplies he, he never pass what was sort to be deposed.

In every place thickout respect of shame or honestie,

In every place thickout respect of shame or honestie,

Se wels, at hookes, at ponds, and piec, by substance they throughing lie:

Out somer might they quench their lift than saunch their chird thereby.

And therewithall so healtie and unively they become, Chat mancing points to sife againe, they byen there. Pet fome

The fenenth booke of

Do wearte of their tothiome bean the wretchen people were,
That out they leapt so if to fland their feeble force benive,
They wallowed downe a out of vores immediatly them have:
It was a death to enerie man his otime boule to abide.
And for they did not know the cause whereof the sicknesse cause,
The place (bicause they did it know) was blamed for the same.
De should have seene some halfe for dead go plandring here and there
By high way sides, while that their legs were able them to beare
And some lie weeping on the ground, or rolling pitcoussie
Their warie eies which asterward should never see the skie;
Or stretching out their simmes to beanen that over hangs on hie,
Some here, some there, and ponder some, in whatsoever cost
Death studing them ensored them to peeld that sainting ghost.
Ethathart had I suppose you then, or ought I then to bave?
In saith I might have sothed my life, and waste me in my grave.

As other of un people were. I could not call mine cie In any place but that bead folke there fromed I bis frie. Even like as from a thaking thig, when rotten apples brop. Da malt from beeches, bolmes, og okes, when poles to leave their to how oft, pea enen with frankincenfethat partly bis remain e Scill buconfumes in their hands, bis bie both man and wife, As ech of them with mutuall care bis may for others life & many and and the Dow often vin the mother there in fuing for her fonne, ming and die de la Cinheard upon the alter flone, ber peaier fearce begonne? Dow oftenat the temple vore even while the priest sie bio Dis bears, and power pure wine becmeene their hornes and for The oven bowne without firoke ginen's Den ouce, tuben 3 be For me, my realme, and thefe time tame, thouse w Elpon the funden fun he me botomes and little blow or me Din iffue Carre to Claine the buife with which they fix his throte. The ficklie inwards the bath last the figures whereby the note William things the grobs for certainery would warne be of before; For even the bery boluels mere attaintes with the love of Mindeling tade only The more vilpitefull) even before the auteary Tois fee and amil and

The flinking coples feattreb. Some with haltars flopt their beine. By beath expulsing feare of neath: and of a wilfull mire Din hafte their ent, which of it felle was comming on apace. The bobies which the plague has flaine were (D mott wretchen cale) Pot carried forth to buriall now. For wife fuch flore there was Chat Ccarce the gaces were wibe inough top collins fouth to malle. So cither lothly on the ground buburies bis they lie. Da elle without folimmucie mere burne in benefires bie, Ho reverence not regard was bab. Wen feil togicher to The eares top firing. In the fire that was pepart for one In other frangers copie was burne. And lattly few or none Mere left to mourne. Che filly foules of nuthers with their fmall And center bates, and age with youth as forcune bit befall Went wandring gally by and bottome bamourace for at all. In fine, to far outragiously this belyleste murren ranes, Chere was not wood inough for fire, nor ground inough for granes, Altonies at the foutenelle of lo fine a floome of illes I fait, D father Inpitertubale mighty power fiffilles Soch heaven and earth, if flying fame report thee not amille, In bouching that thou soul imbrace in way of lone per this The river A loops baughter faire & gina even by name,
And that to take me forthy fame thou counts it not a fhame:
Restore thou me my folke againe, or hill thou me like wife,
De gave a signe by succentathof lightning from the skies,
And vouble peale of thumber-crackes. I take this same (quoth I) And as I take it for a true am certaine figue whereby Chou voet contiense me for the forme: fo allo let it be A hanfell of some happie luche thou minuelt unto me. Hard by be as it hapt that time, there was an oken tree Edich (preaded armes as bate as boughs as lightly one thall fee. This tree (as all the rest of okes) was facret bute loue, And fproutevofan acorne which was fet from Dodon groue. Dere markt me bom the prettie antsthe gatherers up of graine Great burthens in their little mouthes, bib painefully fuffaine, And nimbly by the rugged barke their beaten path maincaine. As wondying at the finarme & Good. I fain: O father Deere Amb nconftraint of any blatt, his loftie branches thake,

12 1

The feuenth booke of

The which vier veelo a certaine found. Ellich that for opeabfull feare A thunbring through my bory frake, and my thoo frife my heares of the But vet T killen renevently the around anh eke a tree. of the Dambeic Tourft not be to bald of home acknowing to bee. Det housed I : and in my beart bio throug my fecret bobe. Quon came nimbte and lierue mon my carefull carcalle crone. She thought I fam the felfe fame oke mithall ber tounber and eleter to And all the pilmeres excepting fail boon his taunts and frigge Eathich crembling with a funden brain thefe barnet folks off threm. And then them on the ground about, who on the funden grew In hirnes more and more: and from the earth themlelues of lift. And thorn buricht against the tree, and therewithall Dio foift : " of the Their nigernelle and coleblacke bue, and minber of their feete. And clab their limmes with thane of man. Away my fleene bis fleete. Am when I mooke, millyking of my breame I make my mone. That in the moos I of perceine but flemer felpe or none. But Araight much transpling by and bothne Jam Bulling I bis beare, And (which to me this prefent time vin herp frange appeare) Ofpeople talking in no boule me thought I beard the reare. 320w while I muling on the fame fimpolo it to have beene Some fancie of the foolith wreame which lately I han feene: Beholb, in comes me Telamon in bafte, and thuffing ope My chamber booze, fait: Bir; a light of things furmounting bone And credite thall you have: come forth. Fodreticame I by and by. And cuen fuch men for all the morto there franting bib I fpie, As in my ficene Torramed of, and knew them for the fame. They comming to me greeted me their foueraigne Lord by name. And I performing fraight my bolies, my citele dis benibe tial a Matrial 12 Among my new inhabiters : and gave them land beffte. Mich by neccase of such as were late owners of the fame, Lap walte. And in remembrance of the race whereofthey rame, The name of enemies Ithein gave. Their perfons pout haue fcence Their dilposition is the same that erft in thent bath beent. I all the land and the They are a fparing kinde of folke, on labor tobalie fet, 79 10 19 1100 A gatherer, and a boother by offuch as they bo get. Thefe fellows being like in yeares, and courage of the mine, Shall go a warfare wy as foone as that the eafterne wind, Elbich brought you bither luckily (the eafterne mind was it is a sure a Chat brought them thicker) turning to the fourbeine coaft to fit; . To toft in heart the mind of a

Quide Metamorpholis.

Mith this, and other luch like salke, they brought the bay to entre Che funne nert mageow in che beauen wich golben beames bib burne, And fill the eafterne winds oid blow and bold them from returne. Sit Pallas Connes to Cephal came (for betbetr elber was) And he and they to Lacus court togicher forth of palle tongens and self the king as yet was fast afleepes whe Phocus at the gate of all the self afleepes with the court of the gate of all the gate of the self afleepes with the gate of Din meete them am received them according to their flate-one For Telamon and Teleus already forth were gone, the ond " 1 Committer foulbiers for the marres, So Phocus all alone Dio lead them to an inner counte, where good partieurs were, and the 300 And caused them to fit them bolune. So be was also there more ground and Mow fitting with them, he beheld a bart in Cephals hand met and Zaith golben beas, the feile wherofhe well might buberitant Mas of forme Grange and buknowne tree: Eliben certaine talke had pat A while of other mattets there, I (am quot be) ne lott av I tante man Aman that hab velighe in mood, and lanes to follates game. And yet I am not able fure by any meaner to ame Zahat mood your faueline Reile is of Df aft is cannot bee: For then the colour hould be browner and it of cornell tree, and it would be full of knubbed knots. Thenow me what it is an in formed to But fure mine eies bis neuer fee a fairer bart chantbing natt and the Ray then the Speciall property will make you more bilmaid, 79 Chan both the beautie of this part. It hitteth whatfoeuer man dans De thromes it at, the frome thereofby chance is rulen never and ment For baning bone bis feat, it fliesall blomp bartragen : die die Without the beipe of am band. Che mince mas earnell then To know the troth of all: as whence la richa prefent came, Catho gaue it bin and inherebpon the party gaue the fame. Duke Cephal antwern bis bemann in all points (one except) The which (as knowne apparantly) for flome be over leaves his beauty namely, to the which he bid recease the parts And for the lotte of his deere wife right pending at the heart, he thus began with meeping eics: Chia part D goodelle lonne (Pe ill would thinke it) makes me perne, and long thall make me conne. Aflong the gods thall give me life. Chie meanin bach busones Dy beere beloues wife and use. D would to goo this fame secoliting on a control of the second of a second

The fewenth booke of

Dat nativitations being given. Chere was a moltenium and dailed	
That Proces highe (but pott perchance baue attence bears the name.	
Of great Oryakis, whole renowne was truces to by fame,	
That bluffeing Boreas ramife hir.) To this Orythia fee	ú
Ellas fifter. If abodic thould compare in ech vegree - and the fifth	1
The face and natures of them both, be could none beber beeme	2
But Procris worther of the twaine of raniffment Could Ceme.	Þ
Der father and our mutuall love vio make be man and wife.	
Men fair I had (and fo I hav inocene) a happy life,	È,
Powbeit Gobs will was otherwife stor, han it pleafen bine it and and and	è
Of all this while, we even fill per in pleasure thous I from.	*
The fecond monch that the and 3 by band of lawfull bed	3
Dat foynt togicher been, as 3 my maf king toiles bis fpes,	t
To onerthow the bornes flugs, the early morning grap	3
Cherneloly banfag chafeninght,and gan to breake the bay,	
Front mount Hymerwetighen caps that frethip flourith ap, Chipipe me, and against the will connet me quite away.	6
Cipive me, and against mig will connett me quite away, of all ladit and	-
I truft the goodeffe will noche offenden that I fap I alla fan and I as you	3
The troth of hir. Alcheugh & would belight me to beholo	2
Dir ruddie cheekes i alehough of vay and night the bounds Ocholon in	98 0
Although on fuice of amorotic continually the februally half and an entity	
Bet Proceis was the only wightehat I bie loue incere and and and and	
On Process only was my bace a none other word bat 2	
But Process only in my mouth all Process of Ferie	•
I opned what a boly thing was weblocke : and both late	3
It was ago fince the aim's were douples in that flate, Tel die alle die	0.0
(Chich band and specially to faone die were a thane to breake, many	
The goodelle being mones at the mones that I biv fpeake,	3
Said: Leale the plaine thou earle, and heepe the Process fill for mee	
But (if my mino becelue me nat) the time will fhostly bee,	
That with thou will thou has his not. And to tuanger thee	
Co Procris fent me backe againe. In going bomewarb as ab dande be	
Elpon the godorile fapings with my leife I muling was atton gambel ale	Ē
I gan to breat bab meatures leaft my wife hat mate fome fcapr.	Š
Der pour full yeares be garnifhed with beausie, grace, and fhape, 3m maner made me co beleeue the beebe alreade bones	
Grafre Mant maner mit Coutefu ent Brette Brette Brette Done	
Againe his maners oid forbits milleuiling over-foone il at an ada must le. But I had beene away but even the fame from whom I came arose go	
A Como example gave how lightly wives so run in blame:	
- Ale ma er umfre Mune fom ar der b minte an tittt itt Diffits:	

But me poste louers areafrain of all things. Derebuon I thought to practile featen : which thing repented me mon. And thall repent me while I line The purpole of my brifts ... mas for t'affault berboneftie with great remarbs and gifts. The morning foading this my feare to further my beutce. Mp fhane (which thing merbought I felt) has altered with a trice. By meanes whereof anon buknowne to Pallace towne I came. Ann entred to my boule, The boule was cleerely both of blame, Ann themen flames of chaffitie in moorning ever fich Their maifter bab beene rant away. I thoufand meaner tuberewith To come to Procris weach had I benilo : and fcarce at laft Ohtainb I it. As foone as I mine epes woon bir call, Soy with were rauffet in fuch wife, that nigh I hav forget The nurnofo triall of bir troth : right much abo god mot Than to holbe mine owne, that I the truth bemraien met. To keepe my felfe from killing ber full much abo I bab. Is reafon mas I hould beue bone. Whe looked hery lan : And yet as fably as the looke, no wight alive can thom A hetter countnance than bis the loer beart bis inwart along. In longing for bir ablent thoule. Dow beautifull a face Thinke you fir Phocus was in hir whome forrowe to bin graces Mabat fould I make report bom oft ber chaft behaufour fraue. And ouercame most constantly the great assuits I gaue? Datell how oft the fet me by with thele fame words's To one (Mhere ere bee is) I keepe my felfe, and none but be alone Shall fure entop the ble of me. Zahat creature bauing his Paties nerfect, would not be content with fuch a proofe as this Of bir mott fedfaft chaftitie's I could not be concent: But Mill to purchale to mp feife more wo. I further ment? At laft by profering endleffe wealth, and beaping gifts onigifts, In querlabing bir with words I brave her to her fhiftsattalio Then cribe I out : thine cuill bart my felfe I tarbie take. Zathereofa frange abultererthe countenance I sio make. I am inoced thy bulband D unfaithfull woman thou. Euen Imp felfe can seftifie the letor behaufor note. She made none aufwere to my words, but being fricken bum, And with the for com of hir hant afonely overcuit. Forfaketh bir intangling boule and naughtie bulband quiter

Sas

The feuenth Booke of

Any bating all the fort of menty realon of the fuite That I had wrought bir Grain shroad among the mountaines bie. And erercife Dianas feats. Then kinbles by and be A flercer fire within mp bones than ener was before, Zaben fbe bab thus forfaken me.by whom I fet fuch flore. I praid hir the moule parton me, and bib confelle my faule. Affirming, that my felfe likewife with fuch a great affinite Of riches might right well haue beene enfort to veels to blame. The rather if performance ban infuen of the fame. Mhen I han this fubmillion mabe, and the fufficiently Reuengo bir wjongen chaftitie. the then immeniatio Mas reconcilpe: and after ward me liued many a veare In top, and neuer any farre betweene be bib appeare. Belive all this (as though bir loue bab beene too fmall a mift) She rave me the a goodly grewns which was of foote to fwift. That when Diana gaue bim bir, the fair be foulpout go All others:and with this fame grewno the gane this part alfa The which you fee I bold in band. Derchance you faine would kno Zabat fortune to the grewns befell. I will bute you from A wonprous cafe, the Grangenette of the matter will you mone. The krinks of certaine prophefles furmounting farre abone The reach of ancient wits, to read, the books-upmphs diverpound: And mindleffe of hir owne parke bombes bame Themis being found. aclas as a rechielle prophetelle throwne flat against the ground. For which prefumptuous veene of theirs the tooke full punifbment.

To Thebes in Bootia strait a cruell beast spe sent,

and ich wrought the bane of many a wight. The countrie folke his solo is in with their cattell and themselves, buttil as was agreed.

That all we pouthfull gentlemen that awelled thereadout,

Allembling pitche our corrected the champion selbs throughout,

But net, ne toile was none so hie that could his wightness stronghout,

But net, ne toile was none so hie that could his wightness stop

be mounted over at his ease the highest of the top.

Then every man let sip their grewnds, but he them all out-stript,

and even as nimble as a bird in valiance from them where.

Then all the sield bestred me to let my Lalaps go:

(The grewnd that Process butto me had given was named so)

Tho strugling sor to wrest his necke already from the band,

Did street his collar. Scarcely had we let him off from hand.

But that where Lalaps was become we could not unberffant The print remained of bis feete bpon che parche b fanb, But be was cleerely out of flaht. Mas neuer hart Terom Mor vellet from entorces fling, nor haft from Creetich both, That flew more Cwift than be bio run, There was not far fro thence About the mittle of the land a rilling ground, from whence I man might ouerlooke the ficlos. I gat me to the knap Of this fame bill, and there bebelo of this ftrance courle the ban. In which the beaft feemes one while caught, and per a man would thinke, Doch quickly gine the grewnd the flip, and from bis biting thinke, And like a wille for he runnes not footh birectly out, Mai makes a windfalle ouer all the champion fields about. But boubling and inventing still auoths his enimies lips, And turning those, as fwift about as spinning wheele he whips. Co bifappoint the fnatch. The grewn purfuing at an inch Doth cote him, never looking ground but likely Will to pinch, Is at the funden fhiften off : continually be fnatches In vatue: for noching in his mouth faue only aire be catches. Then thought I for to trie what belpe my bart at need could thous, to bich as I charged in my hand by lenett aime to throw, And fet my Anger to the thongs, 3 lifting from below Wine cies, win tooke right footh againe, and ftrait amios the fleto Oust Phocus what offence of faute committee bath pour varit

Chus farre: and then he held his peace. But tell he per we part
(Quoth Phocus) what offence of fault committee hath your part
Dis darts offence he thus declard: App losd, the ground of all
App griefe was top: those topes of mine remember first I shall.
At both me good even pet, to thinke boon that blissefull time
(I meane the fresh and lustic peaces of pleasant pouthfull prime)
Although I a happy man into to faire and good a wife,
And the with such a louing make, did lead a happy life.
The care was like of both of be, the muruall love all one,
The mould not to have laine with I one my presence have sofgone.
The was there any might that could of me have morne the love,

12 4

The feuenth Booke of

20. though danie Venus hab ber felfe befrenden from aliene The alowing bands of lone Did burne in both our breafts alike. Souch time as firft with crafes beames the funne is wonten frike The tops of towies and mountaines bigh, according to the mune Di vouthfull men, in modie parks I ment abzoad to bune. But neither horffe nor honnos to make purfute won the frent. Mot feruingman, not knottie toile before or after ment. For I was fafe with this fame bart : when wearie wart mine arme Mith friking peere, and that the day bib make me former hat marme. Zalichniaming for to coole my felte I fought among the thanes. For aire that from the balleis cold camebreathing in at clapes. The more erceffine was my beat, the more for aire I fourht. I maited for the gentle aire: the aire was that that brought Refresbing tomp wearie limmes. and (well 3 beart in thought) Come aire I wonten was to ling: come eale the vaine of me. Zaithin my bolome longe thy felfe most welcome buto me. And as thou beretofore are mont, abate my burning beat. By chance (fuch was my besteute) proceeding to repeat 200 morns of valiance like to thele, I view for to lav. Oreat pleasure no I take in thee: for thou from payta pay Doft both refre fb and nouriff me. Theu makeft me belight In woods and folicarie grounds, thow wento to Goo Timishe Receive continuall at my mouth this pleafant breath of thine. Some man (I wot not who) vie heare thele boubefull mores of mine And taking them amille, fuppole that this fame name of aire The which I calle to oft mon, bab bene fome labie faires De thought that That lou's fonce memph. Aut therebyon ftraftway : 100 De runpes me like a harebraind blab to Procris to beman This fault as be furmifed it: and there with lauify coone. Reported all the wanton words that he had beard me found; A thing of light beleefe is love; the (as Ifinge bane bears) For lubben forrow fwounden notweet and toben longafter martin dans She came againe unto ber felfe, the fath the man accurt 1 1 11 11 11 11 And borne to cruell beffenie: and me the blamet work For breaking faith: and freeting at a vaine furmiled frame She breaded that which meding was: the feare a headleffe names She wiff not what to fam prebinhe. The wartch bin greatly feare." Deceit: pet could the not beleene the tales that talken mere, 1913 and Unleffe

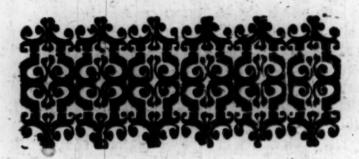
staleffe the faw ber buf bands fault apparant to ber eie. She thought the would not him condemne of any billanie. Wert bay as foone as morning light bab briven the night away. I went abroad to bunt againe: and freeding as I lay Then the graffe. I faid: Come aire, and cafe my painefull heat. And on the funden as A fpake, there feemed for to beat A certaine fighing in mine cares, of what I could not geffe: But ceafing not for that, I fill moceebeb natheleffe. And faid: D come moft pleafant afre: with that I beard a found Of ruffing foftly in the leaves that lay byon the ground. And thinking it had bene foine beaft. I threw my flying bart. It was my wife, who being now fore wounded at the bart. Cripe out alas. As foone as I perceinen by the fbierhe It was my faithfull fpoule, I ran me to the boice ward leeke A manman that hab loft his mits. There found Ther halfe beat. Der Ceattred garments Raining in the blow that the han bleb, And (wretches creature as I am) per brawing from the wound, The gift that the ber lette had given. Then foftly from the ground I lifted by that bodie of bers, of which I was more chare -Than of mine owne, and from her break ber clothes in haft I care. And binding by hir cruell wound I drived for to flay The bloud, and praid the would not thus by patting to away Toglake me as a murtherer. She waring weake at length, And Drawing to ber beath apace, enforced all ber firength To becer thefe few words at laft. I may thee humbly by Our bond of medlacke, by the goos as well abone the fkie, As thefe to whome I now muft paffe, as ener I have ought Debtueb well by thee, and by the love which having brought ODe to my beath, both euen in beath bufabes fill remaine To neftle in thy beb, and mine let neuer aper obtaine. This faid, the belo ber peace, and I perceived by the fame, And told berallo how the was bequiled in the name. But what anailed telling then's the quoath, and with ber blow, Der little frength bib fabe. Dowbeit as long as that the couls See aught, the fared in my face, and gafping fill on mee, Euen in my mouth the breathen forth ber wretchen ghoft. But fee Dio feeme with better cheere to bie, for that ber confcience was Difcharged quite and clegre of noubts. Row in conclufion as

Dufe

The feuenth Booke of

Duke Cepha! weeping told this tale to Phocus and the reft, Whole eies were also moist with teares to heare the piceous iest, Behold king Lacus and with him his elbest sonnes both twains Did enter in, and after them there followed in a traine Of well appointed men of war new lenied: which the king Delinered buto Cepholus to Athens towne to bying.

Finis septimi libri.



The



The eighth Booke of Ouids

Metamorphofis

De pay far now begining to visclose the meaning bright. And for to cleanle the droupie I kie from darkenelle of the night, The eafferne wind ment bowne, and flakes of foreie clouds can flow. And from the fouth a merrie rale on Cephals failes Dio blow. The which bib hold to freth and large, that he and all his men Before that he was looken for arriven fafe acen In wither bauen, In that while king Minos with his fleete Dib wall the coalf of Megara. And first be thought it meete Co make a triall of the force and courage of his men Against the towne of Alcathoe where Milu staignet then, Among whole benezable baire that was of colour grap. One fearlet baire bib growe bpen biserowne, whereon the flay Of all his kingbome bis bepend. Dir times bis Phoche fill Dir bornes with borrower light, and ver the war boong wavering Rill In fickle fortunes boubtfull fcales: and long with fleeting wings Betweene them both flew picrozie. A curret of the kings Stood bard toyned to the wall, which being touched rings. For Phoebus (fomen fay) bin lay bis golben viall there. And to the frones the found thereof pip euer after beare. King Nifus baughter oftentimes reforten to this wall. And frake it with a little flone to raile the found withall In time of peace: and in the war the many a time and oft Bebelo the flurvie flormes of Marsfrom that fame place aloft. And by continuance of the flege the captaines name the knew, Their armes, borfe, armor, am aray in every bam and creb. But Specially about the reft the noted Minos face, She knew inough, and more than was inough as frood the cafe. For were it that he his his beat in belme with fetheres creft, Co her opinion in his belme be traines all the reft. D) were it that he tooke in ham of feele his tarnet bright; Dbe, thought in weelving of his thield be was a comely knight. Dy were it that beraifb bis arme to throw the percing bart, The lavie bib comment bis force and manhood foind with art. Dy Drein be with his acrois nockt his bended bowe in hand,

The feuenth Booke of

The Tware that so in all respects was Phæbus wont to Kany.

But when he shewd his visage bare with helme laid alide,

Ond on a milke white steede brave trapt, in purple robe did ride.

She scarle was mistresse of hir selfe, hir wits were almost straught.

A happy part she chought it was that he in singers caught,

And happie called the those reines that he in singers caught.

And if the might have had hir will, she could have found in hart,

Among the enimies to have gone: the could have found in hart,

From downe the highest surres there hir body to have showne,

Among the chickest of the tents of Gnossus to have slowne;

Or for to ope the brazen gates and let the enmie in,

Or what sever else the thought might Minos favor win

And as the sate beholding still the king of Candies tent.

She fain : I boubt nie whether that I rather may lament. Da of this wofult war be glab. It greenes me at the bart That thou D Minos buto me thy louer enmy art. But had not this fame warfare beene. I never bab bim knotone, Det might be leave this cruell war, and take me as his owne. A wife, a feere, a plenge for peace be might receive of me. D flowre of beaute. Debou prince moft peerelelle :if that thee That bare thee in bir wombe were like in beautie buts thee. A right good caufe bad loue on bir enamozed for to bee. Db happy were I if with wings I through the aire might glive, And Cafely to king Minos tent from this fame turret fline. Then would I beter who I am and bow the firie flame Of Cupid burned in my breaft Dellring him to name What powate he would afke with me in loane of his loue. Save onely of my fathers realme no aneltion be thault moue. For rather than bytraitrous meanes my purpole fould take place, Apieu Delire of boped loue. Det oftentimes luch grace 1 100 . 491111 1 Dath from the gentle conqueroz proceeded erft, that there in Clarific Babich tooke the foile baue found thesfame their mont and their flap. Affurebly the war is full that Minos takes in banh, oth sal and all arous se As in revengement of his forme lace murthered in this land. And as his quarrell feemeth infleuen fo it cannot fatle. 1365 13 But rightfull war againft the wrong mult (I beleeue preualle.: Mow if this city in the end muft needs betaken : bby Should his owne (word and not my love be meanes to winit bye It were pet better be hould fpeed by gentle meanes, without

Theflauerheer of his people, pen and (as it map fall one) Entith (pending of bis owne bloud too. For fure I have a car Minos leaft fome foutbres wound thee per be be amare. For who is be in all the world that bath le hard a bart. That wittingly against the bead would aime bis cruell part I like well this veuile, and on this purpole will I Cano. Co peelo my felfe enoones with this citte to the bank Of Minos : and in boing fo to bring this war to end. But fmally it auafleth me the matter to intens, The gates and iffices of this comme are hent with match and And of the keyes continually my father bath the garn. By father onely is the man of whom I fland in oreed. Dy father onely bindreth me of my beffret fbeed. Mould Bob that I were fatherlelle. Euth enery winte may bee a god as in their owne behalfe, and if their hearts be free from fearefulneffe, For fortune workes agreinft the fond befire Of fuch as through faint hartebuelle attempt not to afpire. Some other feeing in bir bart fuch fi mes of Cupids tre, Alreadie would have put in proofe fonc practife to beitrop Mat thing focuer of bir loue the fartherance might annov. And why houle eny moman have a bolter hart thin I! Chrough fire and Coord I bololy purt ameneure for to fic. And pet in this behalfe at allthere needes no fwerd nor fire. There namech but my fathers bafre t'accomplife my belire. Chat purple baire of his to me more precions were then gold : Chat purple hare of bis wonto make me bleff a thouland folb: Chat baire would compaffe my belier and fet my bearr at reft. Right (chiefell nurce of thoughts to fuch as are with care opport) Approches while the fpake thele words and carknes bed mercale Dir boloneffe. At fuch time asfolke are wone to finde veleale Of cares that all the pay before were working in their bebs. By fleepe which falte: h firth of all byon them in their bebs. Der fathers chamber fecretty the entrep : where alas Chae euer mainen thould fo farre the bounds of nature bad) The robo bir father of the barre upon the which the fare Dependeth both of life and veath and of his roiall flate. As toining in hir wicked pray, the beares it with hir fo And if it were fome lawfull fpoile acquites of the fo. And palling through a policine gate the marchenthrough she

The eighth booke of)

	Dfall bir entinies (fuch a cruft the bad in that Bedid) and to and you had?
0	Cintill the came before the king. whom troubled with the fight
	She thus belpake : Enfogit D king by lone againft all right
	3 Scylla Nilus baughter home feut unto thee heere
	Sop natiue forle, mp boufbold gods, and all chat elle is beere pristed son &
	For this my gift noneather thing in recompence & crane, in the model
	Than of the perion which I love, fruition for to have.
	And in allurance of my loue, receive thou beere of mee
	On feeberg mande beirge one chinha T give nes puse about
	Dy fathers purple haire: and thinke I give not onto thee
	A haire, but eueniny tachers bean. And as thefe words the fpake.
	The curled gife with michen hand the profered bim to cake.
	But Minos Did abharre bir gift, and troubled in his mind
	Mith ftrangenelle of the hainous act to love against ber kind and red let at
	De answerd: O thou flaunder of our age, the gods expell
	Cure out of all than house of therew. And the inventor minere amount
	Let rell onmeicher lea nog land be granced bato chee, Maniatara i mar't
	Allure the felle that as for me I neuer will agree and apprords and soil !
	That Candie Ioues owne folter place (as long as I there raine)
	Solver but o luch a moult roug wight a harbonich niace remaine
	This lain he like a right coun tuber among hig hanguille food
	Sect of Der under name of beath withthe home he millen those
	Chat letues bein to de about and anchors un comen.
	Coluen Scylla law the Candian negte affore to me amate
	And that the tantaine preined not in good remark ag thee.
	Dad to 2 per 16 would be looked to 2. And when in fine the fee
	V. Dat no entreatance could menane: then hurting out in ire
	Colty uretthen bands and leattred batte as furious as the fire
	so the thiamting cried out alowd: and whether book thou flie.
ĺ	Kelecting me the onely meaner that thou half congners in ?
1	D cankred churle preferd before my native foile mefern
3	TOPIGIE HID father litherner diffe of carle of harr made harry
4	Idihale conquest agit famulinne, so nach ie mell peserne
	MEMBER OF EDEPEND CHAR TWO CARRES OF MOST PARTY SHEET STREET
4	Doth neither thee the gift, I gaue, not vet my faithfull loue,
-	202 pet that all the hope on thee alouly reffer, moue's
1	For infrather thall I make refere for them there of these
	To Megarathe weetcher foile of my nativitie
1	Behoto it lieth vanquilbed and troben buber foote.
	But mut the cafe it flates the fill and coule to mathing to and
	our but ede fure ir nombirbt mire : her tonto it nording pooce.

	Outdo Michael
	I baue forcelofe it tomy felle through creafon, when I gaue de and ente
	SDy fathers bead to thee subservby my countrie folks I banue and sharin 302
	Co bate me futilie to propering. And all the real mes about
-	Co batem e mittle to subcetture, and all the centures about
	My lewb example bo abborre. Thus have I therme out
	Of all the world, that mely Crete might take me in, which if
	Thou like a churle bente, and caft me by without reliefe. All The Table Challet
	The laby Europ furely was not mother butothee; wart 200 a returned Harron A
	But one of Affricke Syrts where none but ferpents follred beer stattliff
	Diff out of Auricke Syns where none oursespents course over
	But euen fome cruell tigar beed in Armenor in Inde, 1911 3/110 10 66
	De elle the gulfe Charybdis rails with rage of foutherne winde,
	Thou wert not got by love : neper thy mother was begilt ? ?
1	In thape of bull, of this by birththe tale is falle compile igs and and of the
	But rather fome unweelbie bull euen altogither wild en erifud en dand !!
	That neuer lewed after cow was out of boubt the fire.
	Char weiter tamen atter tom man out or pomor the atter
	D father Nifus put thoume to penance for my hire,
	Retopce thou in my punifbment thou towne by me betrato, la antion in
	I haue belerueb (I confelle)molt tuttite to be pain linge as , sual aldiet 10
	Mith beath. But let fome one of them that through my lembnelle fmaint
	Deftroie me : why voelt thou chat by my crime a gainer art,
	Commit like crime thy felle sannit this wither accof mee
	Astomy land and fatherward inter moft hainous bee Klande de de
	Det oughtell thouto take it He a frienofip unto thee Laut ous glives will to
	But the was micet to be the wife, that in a com of tree chang sell and state a
	Dat the man inter to propp with any in her manner com herene
	Could play the barlot with a bull, and in her wombe could beare with mil.
i	A barne, in whome the fhapes of man and beafts confounded were.
	Dow laift thou carle t compell not thele my mojos thine cares to glower
	Da bo the winder that value the Bips, in value my layings blome to 19 19
	In faith it is no wonder though the wife Paliphae ishad dan garram dall
	Prefero a bull co thee, for thou more cruell wert than he a dan matte are
	Row wols me. Co make mage halt it Cambeth me in hand. anddanne in
	The water founds with ores, end hales from me and from my land and
	In baine thou ftriueft Debou charle forgetfull quite of we afderamments
	Delerter for enen in fpice of thee purine thee fill will 3 and sorran soci
	Cipon the coopbed keele will Beake bolo and hanging fo a of a salud con
	Be Datone along the fea with thee where ener thou bo go.
	She fratce han fais chefe words, but that the leapen on the matte
	And getting to the fips by force of freingth that loue hir gone, 12
	Elpon the king of Candies krete in fpice of him theolaice a min sale att
	Dy Theleus istnade niesraued ad won con petiet fathet sid neder modiff
	derhoin maen bie titeben ibinelinf imm be banetenin ibe unes en sag 1 3/7

The eighth booke of

And being made a hobbihamke, did foare betweene a paire of nimble wings aftron maile) he fouled betweene a paire. To fease upon her as the hung and would have come her faine thich bowing beake. But the for feare did let the earlike go: And as the was about to fall, the lightforme aire did fo dipholo her that the could not couch the fea as feemen tho. Anon all feathers the became, and forth away did file Transformed so a prettie bird that flicth to the thie.

And for bicause like clipped hairs her head both beare a marke, The Greeks it Cyris call, and we do name the same a larke.

As feote as Minos came alam in Crete, be by and by Berforms his homes to Iupiter in cauling for to bie A hundres bulles for facrifice. Ano then he win aborne Dis nallace with the enimies (poiles by conquet mon beforme. The flamper of his boule increaft: and nom appeared more The mothers filtip whosebome by the monter that the bose Df Double fhape, an banflietbing. This famefull infamie, This monfer borne him by his wife he mines by pallicie Co put a way: and in a boule with many mocks and krinkes From all mens fights am freach of folke to faut it by be thinks. Timnebiatly one Dadalus renowmen in that land For fine benife and workmanfhip in builbing, went in band To makeit. De confounds his worke with funden Mins and flaies, And with the areat uncertainty of funder winning water Leads in and out, and to fro at biners bores affray. In as withtrickling Breame the brooke Manderleemes to play In Phrygia:and with banbefull race runnes counter too am fro. And meeting with bimlelfe, soth I poke if all his fireme as no Come after, and retiring eft cleane backward to bis fpring. And marching eft to open fea as firait, as any firing. Indenteth with renerled ffreame: even fo winding wates Einnumerable Dædahıs within bis worke comaps. Des fearce bimfelfe couls fine the meanes to wind himfelfe well out: So buffe and fo intricat the boufe was all about

The third cime at the minch years and the for bin chare the chird cime at the minch years are the bin chare. The chird cime at the minch years are the for bin chance to light. On Theirus king Again former who like a ballant haight.

Di

Din ouercome the Minotaure: and by the pollicie Of Minos elbelt baughter (who han taught him for to the A clem oflinnen at the boose to guibe bimfelfe thereby) As buffe as the turnings were, his way be out oit finde, Mibich neuer man han bone before. And ftrait he bauing minn. smith Minos Daughter failb away to Dia: where (bukint Andernell creature that be was) be left ber poff alone Chon the fore. Thus befolate and making bolefull mone, Ban Bacchus bis both comfort her and take her to bis ben. And with an everlatting that the more ber fame to fpres. the cooke the chaplet from her bead, and by to beauen it threm. The chaplet thirles through the aire : and as it gliving flem, The pretious fiones were turno to flars which blazed cleare and bright. And tooke their place (continuing like a chaplet fill to fight) Amin betweene the kneeler bowne, an b him that gripes the fnake. 120w in this while gan Dædalusa wearineffe to take Df liuing like a banifbe man and prifener fuch a time In Crote, and longer in his bart to fee his natine clime. But leas enclofed him as if be had in paffon bee, Then thought be: Though both fea and land king Minos fromee, I'am affurbe be can not ftop the aire and open Thie; Co make my pallage that way then my cunning will I trie. Although that Minos like a Lozd bill all the world belibe: Det soth the aire from Minos poke for all men free abibe. This feb: to bucouth arts be bent the force of all bis wits Co alter natures courfe by craft. And opberly be knits A rowe of feathers one by one, beginning with the thort, And ouermatching fill ech quill with one of longer fort, Chat on the thoring of a hill a man would thinke them growe. Euen fo the countrie organippes of oten reeds in rome Ech higher than another rife. Then faffneb be with flare The middle quilles, and toyned in the middle fort with war. And when he thus had finife them, a little be them bent In compalle, that the verie birds they full might represent. There floode me by him I carus his fonne a pretie lant Zaho knowing not that he in bands his swie deffruction hab, Edith finiling mouth oir one while blow the feathers to and fro Which in the aire on wings of birds vio flafke not long ago: Am with his thumbs another while he chafes the yellow war,

The eighth booke of

And lets his fathers wondyous worke with childush toies am knaz Alloone as that the worke was sone, the workeman by and by Din neife his hopte on his wings and in the aire on hie Doong mauering: and bib teach bis Come bom be Choule flie. I marne thee (quoth he) I carus a mitoble race to keepe: For if thou bold to lowe a gate, the barkenelle of the peene Zatill overlove the mines with wet: and if thou mount on hie The funne will findere them : therefore fee betweene them both then fi Thin thee not behold the far Bootes in the Chie. Mor looke bypon the higger beare to make the course thereby. Par pet on Ocions naked (word: but euer haue ane eie To keepe the race that I boe keepe, and I will quive thee right. In giuing counfell to his fame to orber well bis fliabt. De fastaed to his thousberg twaine anaire of uncouth wings. And as he was in booing it, and warning bum of things. Dis agen cheekes were wet, his bands bid quake, in fine he mave Dis fonne a kiffe, the laft that ever he alive fould have. Am then be mounting by aloft before him tooke his maie Right fearefull for his followers lake, as is the him the paie That first the tolleth from ber neft among the branches bie. Der tender pong ones in the aire to teach them for to flie. So bartens be bis little fonne to follow, teaching bint A burtfull art. Dis owne two wings be weaueth berie trim. And looked backwarp fill boon bis formes. The fiftermen Then flanding angling by the lea, and thepheros leaning then On theepebookes, and the ploughmen on the bandles of their plough. Beholding them ,amazed were, and thought that they that through The aire could flie, were gods. And now bib on their left abe fland The Mes of Paros, and of Dele and Samos Iunos land: And on their right Lebinchus, and the faire Calydna fraught Taich flore of bonie. Taben the boy a frollicke courage caught Co flie at randon: wherebpon forfaking quite bis guibe, Df fond belire to flie to heaven, aboue bis bounds be fibe. And there the necrencile of the funne which burns more bot aloft, Did make the war (his wings were glewed) lpth and loft. As foone as that the war was molt, his naked armes he fakes. Am wanting wherewithall to wave, no belve of aire be takes: But calling on his father lowd, he drowned in the wave, And by this chance of his thole leas his name for ever have.

his wretched father (but as then no father) crive in feare: D Icarus, D Icarus, where art thou: tell me where, That I may finde thee Icarus. He saw the feathers swimme Upon the waves, and curst his art that so had spited him. At last he tooke his bodie up, and laid it in a grave And to the Ile the name of him then buried in it gave.

And as be of his waetched fonne the coale in grounde bio bibe, The cackling partrich from a thicke and leavie thome bim fpipe, And clapping with his wings for top alowe to call began. There was of that fame kind of bird no mo but be as than. In times forepall hab none beene feene. It was but late anew Since he was made a bird: and that thou Dadalus maift rew: For while the world both laft, the fhame fhall thereupon enfew: for why thy fifter ignorant of that which after bayt, Die put him to thee to be taught full twelue yeare old, and apt Cotake infruction. De bio marke the mibble bone that goes Through filbes, and according to the paterne tane of thoic De aleb teeth bpon a peece of pron one by one, And fo Deuiled firft the law, where erft was neuer none. Boseouer, be to you thankes fo foint in one round beat, Chat opening an indifferent space the one point bowne shall tread, And tother brain a circle round. The finding of thefe things, The spitefull heart of Dædalus with such a malice flings, That beadlong from the bolietowge of Pallas bowne be thane Dis nephew, faining him to fall by chance, which was not true. But Pallas (who both famour wits) bib faie bun in his fall, And changing him, inco a bird, bio clas him ouer all Mith feathers foft amio the aire. The quickenelle of his wit (Bibicherft mas fwift) die feb it felfe amongst his wings and feet, And as the parerich highe before, to bights he parerich Will, Det mounteth not this bird aloft, ne feemes to haue a will To build her nell in tops of trees among the boughes on bie. Bub flecketh neere the ground, and lates ber egs in henges bite. Quo for bycaufe ber former fall theap in mino both beare, She euer fince all loftie things both warely founne fog feare. And now fogewearies Dadalus alighted in the land,

Within the which the burning hills of fire Acina frant. To faue whole life king Cocalus bib weapon take in hand,

For when men chought him mercifull: and nom with high renowne

pas

The eighth booke of

Than Thefeus ceaft the mofull pay of tribute in the towne Of Atheus. Temples becked were with garlands every where. Ann funnlications made to love, and warlike Pallas were, And all the other gross. To whome more honor for to thow, Bifts, bloud of bealts, and frankincenfe the people Die beftom. As in performance of their homes. The right reoubted name Of Thefeus through the land of greece was foread, by flying fame, And now the folke that in the land of rich A chaia Dwelt. 39 rain him of fuccor in the harmes and perils that they felt. Although the land of Calydon has then Meleagers Det mas it faine in bumble wife to Thefeus to mefer A funnlication for the aid of him. The cause wherefore They made fuch bumble fute to bim, was this: There was a box The which Diana for to wreake ber wrath concein b before, Dad thither as her feruant fent, the country for to walte. For men report that Oenic, when he han in foreboule plafte The full encreale of former yeare, to Ceres bib affirme The first incr of his come and fruits: to Bacchus of the bine: And buto Pallas olive offe. Chis bonozing of the gobs Of graine and fruits, who put their belye to tolling in the clobs. Ambitionfly to all, even those that biell in heaven bib clime. Dianaes altars (as it hapt) alonely at that time Zaithout reward of frankincenfe were over-fkipt (they fay) Euen gods are subject buto wrath. De hall not scape away Unpunifit: though bamoshipped be paffed me with frite: De thall not make his vant be feart me pareuengeb quite. Quoth Phabe, and anon the fent a bose to Oeneis ground, Df fu ch a bugeneffe as a bull could ever vet be found, In Epyre, But in Sicilie are bulles much leffe than bee, Dis cies did alifter bloud and fire: right breadfull was to fee Dis bra whed necke, right preabfull was his baire, which grew as thicke Zaith pricking points, as one of them could well by other ficke. And like a front of armied pikes, let clofe in battell ray. The furbie briffles on his backe floode faring by alway. The scalding fome with qualbing boarse which he did call affee. Then his large and brawned flecto bio white as curbs abibe. Among the greatest oliphants in all the land of Inde. A greater tufb than bab this bore, ve thall not lightly finbe. Such lightning flather from bis chappes, as fearen by the graffe.

Row

Mom trampled be the fpindling come to ground where be bid maffe. Paw ramping up their riped bope, be made the plommen meene And chankt the kernellin the eare. In baine their floores they Imeepe In paine their barnes for harnelt long the likely ftore to keepe. The foreaver bines with cluftred grapes to ground be rubely fene. And full of berries loade n bourts from offue trees be rent. On cattell alfo bib be rage. The theephero not his bog. 1202 pet the bulles could faue the beards from outrage of this bor. The folke themlelues were faine to flee: and pet they thought them not In fafetie, when they bab themfelues within the citie got: Untill their prince Meleager, and with their prince a knot Of lords and luftie gentlemen of band and courage fout. ZMith chofen fellowes for the nonce of all the lande about. Inflamed were to win renowne. The chiefe that thicher came Ellere both" the twinnes of Tindarus of great renowne am fame. The one in all activitie of manhood frength and force, The other for his cunning Chill in bandling of a horfe. and I afon be that firft of all the gallie bib inment: and Thefeus with Pirithous, betweene which two there went A bappie league of amitie: and "two of Thefties race: Planippus And Lynce the fonne of Apharie, and I das frift of nace. o Teren. And flerce Leucippus, and the brane Acaffus with his bart. In bandling of the which be bad the perfect Chill and art. And Gany who by byzeh a wench, the thape of man had wonne, and Drias and Hippothous: and Phoenix the the fon Of Din Amyntor: and "a paire of Actors pumps: and Phyle Luritus atho came from Elis, Telamon was alfo there that mbile: - Cinatus And fo was also Peleus the great Achilles fire: And Pherers Conne: and I olay the Thebane, who with fire belot Hercules the monftros beads of Hydra off to leare. The lively las Enry tion and Echion who be beare The pricke and price for footemanthip, were prefent allo there and Lelex of Narytium too, and Panopie befibe: and Hyle: and cruell Hippafus: and Neftor, who that tibe Mas in the prime of luftie youth. Dozeouer, thicher went *Chree chilbren of Hippochoon from old Aniche fent. And # be that of Penelope the father in law became. and the the foune of Parrhafus Ancaus callo by name. There was the fonne of Ampicus of great foreafting wit: Amphile

The eighth booke of

And Occlies fonne, whoof his wife was unbetrafen pit. And from the cittle Tegeathere came the paracone Df Lycey forreff, Atalant a goodly lable, one Of Shoeuyes Bauchters, then a main. The garment the win mear A brainer button falfner at ber gorget. All ber beare Contrimmed in one only knot was trulled. From ber left Sive hanging on ber toulver was aniuozie quiver beft: Zahich being full of arrowes, mabe a clattring as the ment, And in her right band the bib beare a bow alreadie bent. Der furniture was fuch as this. Der countnance and ber grace Wil is fuch as in a boy might well be callt a whenches face. And ma wench be calle a boys, The prince of Calidon 120 fooner caff bis eie on ber,but being caught anon In love, be milbt ber to bis wife: but buto this belire Bob Cupid gaue not his confent . The fecret flames of fire De haling inmaro fill bio fap: D happie man (quoch bee) Ecthome this fame lavie that I vouchfafe berbufband for to bee, The fhorenelle of the time and thame would give him leave to faie Ro moze: a worke of greater weight bib braib bim then awaie, 2 mood thicke arowne with trees which flood unfelled to that baie

Beginning from a plaine, bab thence a large profpect throughout The falling grounds that every way bib muffer round about. As foone as that the men came there fome pitches op the toiles, Some tooke the couples from their bogs, and fome purfube the foiles In places where the fwine had tract: beffring for to fpie Their owne beffruction. Dow there was a bollow bottome by, To which the water thors of raine from all the bigh grounds brets. ZZZichin the compaffe of this wond great froze of offers grew, And fmallows both, and factring flags, and mostil rufbes cke, And laste reess on little Gankes, and other baggage leeke, From bence the bose was roused out, and flercely foosth be fles Among the thickert of his foes, like thunber from the fkies Zahen clouds in meeting force the fire to burft by biolence out: De beares the trees before him bowne, and all the wood about Doth found of craffing. All the ponth with his cous noife and thous Againg bim bend their boare-fpeare points with band and courage fout De ruibes forth among the bogs that hilb bim at a bay, And now on this fibe, nowe on that, as any come in may, De rippes their f kinnes and fplitteth them and chafeth them away. Echion

Febion first of all the rout a part at bim bin thank. anthich mift and in a maple cree bib gine a little blom. The nert (if he that threw the fame had bled leffer might) The backe at which be aimed it was lightly for to fmicht: Te ouerflete him. I afon mas the man that caff the part. Entith that the fonne of Ampicus fain: Phoebus (if mith hare I bane, and ftill boe morthip thee) now grant me for to bie The thing that I be levell at. Appollo grants him it, As much as lay in him to grant. De hit the Imine inpect. But neither entreb be bis bibe, nos caufed him to bleeb. For why, Diana (as the bert was flying) tooke awaie The bear of it: and fo the part could beableffe beare no fmaie. But vet the moobie beaft thereby was let the more on fire: And chafing like the lightning fwift, be betereth foorth bis ire. The fire oto sparkle from his cies: and from his boiling breff De breathen flaming flakes of fire conceines in bis cheft. And looke with what a biolene bount a mightie bullet goes From enging bent against a wall, or bul warks full of fres: Ettith even fuch violence rufbe the fwine among the bunes amaine, Am ouerthrein Eupalamon and Pelagon both twaine, Chat in the right wing places weree. Cheir fellowes flopping too, And Drawing them away, bib faue their lines wich much aboo. But as for poore Enefimus Hippocons fonne hab not The lucke to fcape the beably bint. De would away have got, And trembling turno bis backe for feare. The Iwine bim ouertooke, And cut his hamilrings, fo that ftraight his going bim forfooke. And Neftor to have loft his life was like by fortime ere The flege of Troy, but that be tooke his rift upon his fpeare: And leaping quickly by boon a tree that floode bard by , Din fafely from the place behold his to whome be bib flie. The bore then wherting tharpe bis tul is againft the oken wood, To milchiefe bib prepare himfelfe with fierce and cruell mood. And truffing to his weapons which be tharpned had anew, In great Orythias thigh a woumd with booked groine bebrew. The valiant brothers thele fame twinnes of Tindarus (noz pit Celeftiall fignes oib both on them on goodly coufers fit As white as fnow; and ech of them had fhaking in his fift A light some bart with bear of freele to throw it where be lift: And for to wound the briffled bore they furely had not mill,

04

Dut

The eighth booke of

But that he till recoveren fo the coveres of the wood. That neither horfe could follow bim, nor bart boe any crook. Still after followed Telamon: whome taking to bis feere Mo beeve at all for egernelle, a maple roote of meete. Earlich tripped by his becles, and flat against the ground him lain. And while bis brother Peleus relecued bim, the main Of Tegea tooke an arrow fwift, and that it from ber bam. The arrow lighting programath the bauers eate below. And Comewhat rasing of the Ckin, bid make the blow to thom. The main her felfe no glapper was to fee that luckie blow. Than was the prince of Meleager. De was the first thatilan. and first that the web to his mates the bloud that the bin bram. And faid: Far this thy baltant act bue bonout fhalt thou have. The men bib blufb, and cheering by ech other, courage gaue Zaith Couting, and Diforberly their Darts by heaps they threin. The number of them bindred them, not luffring to enfrm That any lighted on the marke at which they all pip ame. Behold, enrago againft his ent, the barbie anight that came From Archadie, rutht rathly with a pollar in his fift. And faib: Come vonalings, learne of me what bifference is betwiff. A wenches weapons, and a mans: and all of you give nlace Comp repoubted force. For though Diana m this chafe Should with ber owne feeld him befend, pet ibould this tand of mine. Quen maugre bame Dian's bart, confound this ornen Cwine. Such boalting words as thefe, through prive prefumptuoully be crakes: And fraining out bimfelfe byon his tiptoes, frait be takes his pollar by with both his bands. But as this brancer ment Cofetch bis blow, the cruell beat his malice Dio nevent: And in his cods (the freeding place of beath) his tuffes puts. And rippeth up his panch. Downe falles Ancaus, and his muts Come tumbling out befineary with bloud, and foiled all the plot. Pirmhous Ixions fon at that abathen not: But thaking in his valiant hand his bunting faffe pio go. Still foutly for maro face to face t'encounter mich bis fo. To whome buke The feus cribe a far: D bearer bute mee Than is my felfe, my foule, I fap, tay: lawfull we it fee For baliant men boe keepe aloofe. The over-harvie bart In rath abuentring of him felfe hath mabe Ancaus finart. This faid, be threw a waighty batt of cornell with a head

Of bralle: which being leuelo well, was likelyto baue fpeb. But that a bough of cheftnuttree thicke leaued by the way Din latth it, and by meanes thereof the bint of it bib Cap. An other part that lafon threm, by fortune mift the baze, And light betweene a malliffe chaps, and through bis guts bin gore; and naile bim to the earth The band of prince Meleager Wlaip bitttmillie. Dfrwo parts bis firft pip fliefo far, and the first And lighten in the ground : the next amin his backe flicht fall. And while the bore Die play the feend, and turnen round agaft. And gruntin : flang bis fome, bout togither migt with bloom: The giver of the wound the more to the his enimies moon) Stept in and unperneath the flield Die thruft his bore-freare through. Then all the bunters fouting out Demeanen tote prough: And glad was he that fird might come to take him by the band. About the very beaft they all with glanes gazing fand, And mondring what a field of ground his carcalle bib pollelle There purft not any be fo bolo to couch bum. Perthelelle. They every of them with his blood their hunting flanes made t Then flepped foorth Meleager, and treating on bis beb. Daib thus ! D laby Atalant, receive thou bere mp fee. And of my alorie bouch thou fafe partaker for cobee. Immediatlie the belie bead to ith beth the tufbes brave And eke the fkin with briffles ffur right griefly be bir gaue. The laby for the giuers fake , was in bir bart as glas As for the gift. There's repind, this fie fuch honor had. Chrough all the rout was murmuring of whome with roaring reere And armes priplato that all the fiels might eafly ice and heere, The Thefli scrico: Dame, come off, and lap be Downe this geere, And thou a woman offer not be men fo great a fame. As we to toile, and then to take the honour of our game, De let that faire fmooth face of thine bequite thee leaft that bee That being noted in thy love, vid give thee this our fee, Be ouer far to refcue thee : and with that word they tooks The gift from bir, and right of gift from bim. De could not broot e This wrong : but gnathing with his tecth for anger that vio boile Mithin, faid flercely: Learne pe pou that other folkes bespoile Of honour giuen, what difference is betweene your threats, and beeb s. and therewithall Plexippus breft (who no fuch matter breens) Enith wicken weapon he bip pierce. As Toxey bonbting flood.

Allhat way to take, beliring both t'aduenge his brothers blood,
And fearing to be murched as his brother was before:
Meleager (to bilpatch all bombes of muling anic more)
Did heat his Tword for companie in blood of him againe,
Before Plexippus blood was cold that his thereon remaine.

A ithat going toward church with melents for to vill

Due thankes and morthin to the gobs, because bir sonne bad kilb The borre, beholothir brothers brought home bead : and by and by She beat ber breaft, and filo the towne with fhreeking viteoufly. Q. b thifting all bir rich aray, bib put on moorning weed But when the understood what man was poper of the need: She left all mouning and from teares to benne ance bib proceed. There was a certaine firebrand, which when Ocnies wife bid lie In childhen Meleager, the chanced to effice The pettinies putting in the fire : and in the putting in. She beard them fpeake thefe words, as they his fatall threen bio fpin: D lately borne, like time we give to thee, and to this brand. And when they is bab funken, they beparted out of band. Immediatly the moother caught the blasing bough awaie. And quenched it. This bough the kept full charely manie a baie : And in the keeping of the fame the kept her fonne aline. But now intending of his life bim cleerely to benzine. She brought it foorth, and cauling all the coales and thiners to It e laied by the like a fo bin hinole fire thereto. Foure times the was about to call the firebrand in the flame: Foure times the pulled backe bir band from booing of the fame. As mother and as lifter both the strong what waie to go: The biners names brew binerly ber Comach to and fro. Dir face wert often pale for feare of milchiefe to enfew : And often red about the eies through beate of ire the grew. One while hir looke refembles one that theratnes cruelnelle ! Another while yee would have thought the minbes piteoufnelle, And though the cruell burning of her heart bin paie her teares, Det burft out fome. And as a boate which tipe contrary beares Against the wind, feeles bouble force, and is compelo to yeeld To both: to Theflies Daughter now mable for to weeld Dir Doubtfull pallions, biuerlie is caried off and on : And changeably the weres calme, and fromes againe anon. But better lifter ginneth the than mother for to bee.

Inp to the intent hir brothers abotts with bloud to bonor, thee In meaning to bee one way kind both worke another maie Arainft hind. Zahen the planie fire west frong, the thus bib faiet Let this fame fire my bomeis burne. And as in cueles bands The fatall wood the boldener at the bellift altar flanns. She fain : Detriple goodelles of wreake, ve helbounds three. Beholo pe all this furious fact and facrifice of meet I wreake, and boe againft all right : with beath muft beath be paid. On mischiefe mischiefe must be beaut, on coale must coale be laib: Confounded let this wicked boule with beapen forrowes bee. Shall Oenic joie his happie fonne in bonos for to fee, and Theftie moorne bereft of bise Bate : better vet it were. That each mith other companie in mooning you fould beare. De brothers abofts and foules new beat. I wift no more but pour To feele the folemne oblequies which I mepare as now: And that mine offring you accept, which beetely I have bought, The iffue of my wretchen wombe. Glas, alas what thought I for to boer D brothers I befeech pou beare with mee: I am bes mother : fo to boe my bands bnable bee. Dis crefpalle I confelle beferues the flopping of his breath: But vet I no not like that I be author of his neath. And thall be then with life and limme, and bonos too feare free. And baunting in his good fucceffe the king of Calydon bee. And you peere foules lie raken bu but ma little buil ? I will not lutely luffer it. But let the villaine trud That be fal bie, and braw with him to ruine and becay Dis kingbome country, and bis fire that both byon him flap. Why where is now the mothers bart and pity that foould raine In parents: and the ten months pains that once I bid fuffainc : D would to Goo thou burnes bas a baby in this brand, And that I bab nottane it out and quencht it with my band. That all this while thou lined halt, my goodneffe is the caule, And now most fustly unto beath thine owne befert thee brawes. Receive the guernon of thy been : and render thou agen Thy twice-given life , by bearing firft, and fecondarily when I caughtthis fireband from the flame : or elle come peale with mes As with my brothers, and with them let me intoamben bee. I would, and cannot. (That then thati I fand to in this cafe? One while my brothers corfes feeme to prease before my face

Colich lively image of their beaths: an other while my mind Doth yeeld to picy, and the name of mother both me blind, I dow wo is me. To let you have the upper hand is linne: But neverhelelle the upperhand O brothers doe you winne, Condicionly that when that I to comfort you withall have wrought this feat, my felfe to you refort m person that.

This feb. the turns away ber face and with a trembling band Die caft the peathfull bram amin the burning fire. The brank Die either ligh or feeme to figh in burning in the flame. Zabich foric and puttilling mas to faften on the fame. Me'eager being ablent, and not knowing anote at all, Clas burned with this flame : and felt his bowels to awall Zolith fecret fire. We have out long the name with courage flout. And fore it arrecued bim to die lo cowardly without The feeding of his blown. De thought Ancous for to bee A happy man that pipe of mound, with fighing called bee Upon his acco father, and his litters, and his brother. And laftly on his wife too, and by chance buon his mother. Dis naine encreaced with the fire and fell therewith againe : And at one felfe-fame infrant quite extinguifft mere both twaine. And as the after foft and boare by leffure overgrete The glowing coles : fo leafurelie bis fririte from bim met.

Then brooped fately Chalydon. Both poong and old bis moorne :
The loads and commans bis lament: and married wines with torns

And tattered haire did crie alas. His facher did bewrate,

his hoarie head and face with duff, and on the earth flat late,

Lamenting that he lived had to fee that wofull date.

for now his mothers gifte hand had for that curied crime

Once execution on hir felfe by sword before hir time.

If God to me a hundreth mouthes with sounding toongs should sem,

And reason able to conceive, and therebute should sem

Spe all the grace of eloquence that ere the muses had,

I could not show the wo wherewith his listers were bestad.

Commindfull of their high estate, their naked brests they smit,

Untill they made them blacke and blew. And while his bodie yit

Remained, they did therefore heat the copie was burne to askes, they

Dis copie. And after that the copie was burne to askes, they

Did presse his askes with their breasts: and downe along they say

And fild the letters of the same with traces that from them gone. At length Diana satisfive with flaughter brought byon The house of Ocnie lifts them by with feathers enerithone, (Saire Gorgee and the daughter in law of noble Alemen) and spakes wings to stretch along their stress, and horned nebs to stand them their mouthes. And finally, the altring quite their faire And native shape, in shape of birds, both send them through the aire.

The noble Thefeus in this while with others having borne Dis nart in killing of the boare to Athens warn become To take his mair. But Achelov then being Smolne with paine. Dio fraie him of his tourney, and from pallage him reffraine. Of Athens valiant knight (quoth be) come buberneath in roofe. And for to valle my raging treame as vet attempt no proofe. This brooke is woont whole trees to beare, and enelong flones to carrie 201ith bipcous rolling bowne his freame. I oft baue feene them barrie . Eathole threvecotes Canbing neere bis bankes with flocks of theene thering Mount troted buls their frength, nought feeds by fwiftneffe there could Dea manie luftie men this brooke bath fwallowed, when the fnom (min. From mountaines molten, cauled bim bis banks to querflom. The best is for you for to rest butill the river fall Michin his bounds: and run againe within his chanell fmall. Content (quoth Thefeus:) Acheloy, 3 will not fure refufe Thy counfell nor thy boufe. And fo be both of them bio bfe. Of pummie ballowed diverilie and ragged vebble Rone The walles were made. The floore with molle was foft to tread byon. The roofe thereof was checkerwife with thels of purple wrought. And pearle. The furme then full two parts of day to end had brought. and Thefeus bowne to table fate with fuch as tate before Dat friendlie borne bim companie at killing of the bore. A tone fibe fate Ixions fonne, and on the other fate The prince of Troyzen Lelax with a thin hairs horie pate. and then fuch other as the brooke of Acarnania bio Conchlate the honor to his boord and table for to bib. tabo was right glad of fuch a queft. Immediatly there came IF are-footed nimphs, who brought in meate. And when that of the fame The lords had taken their repail, the meat awaie they tooke, And fet bowne wine in pretious flones. Then Thefeus who bio looke Upon the fea that unverneach viv lie within their fight.

Sain :

Sain : Cell be what is von fame place and with his finger right De nointen there buto I praie . and what that than hight. Although it feemeth mothan one. The river answerd thus, Te is not one maine land alone that kenned is of bs: There are boon a fine of them. The pillance of the place. Doth binder to bilcerne betweene each Tle the perfect fpace. And that the leffe per woonder may at Phobees att a late, To fuch as had neglected bir boon contempt or bate, Thefe Tles were fometime mater-nomphs, who having killed neate Twice five and called to their feaft the countrie gods to eate. Forgetting me kept frollicke cheere . At that gan I to fwell. And ran more large than euer erft: and being ouer fell In Comach and in treame, I rent the wood from wood, and feeld From field and with the ground the nimphes as then with flomach meels Remembring me. I tumbled to the fea. The waves of mee And of the feathe ground that earft all whole was moont to bee Din rend afunder into all the Bles pou ponder fee, And made a wate for waters now to valle betweene them free. They now of Vrchins have their name . But of thele Manns one A great wate off (behold pee) fants a great wate off alone, As you may fee. The mariners poe call it Perimell. Taith bir (the was as then a nymph) fo far in loue I fell. That of hir matbenbead I bir fpoilb : whichthing offpleafo fo loss Dir father fir Hippodamas, that from the craggie fhore De threw bir beablong bowne to prowne bir in the fea. But 3 Dis catch bir ftreight, and bearing bir affore, bis lows thus crie: O Neptune with the threetind mace, who baft by lot the charge Dfall the waters will that bound boonthe earth at large, To whome we bolie freames doe runne, in whome we take our end. Draw neere, and gently to my boone effectuallie attent. This laby trom I beare affote my felfe bath burt. Be meeke and byright. If Hippodamas perchance were father leeke. Daif that be extremitte through outrage pip not feeke. De oughted to baue pitied bir, and for to beare with mes 320w helpe bs Neptune I thee praie and convelcend that the Zabom from the land bir fathers wath and crueinelle both chace, Bibs through bir fathers crueinelle is browno may finde the grace Cohatte a place : og rather let bir felfe become a place. And I will fill embrace the fame. The king of feas bis mous

Dis bead and as a token that he did my sute approue, De made his surges all to shake. The nimph was soze afraid, powheit she swam, and as the swam, my hand I softlie laid stoom hir breast which quivered still. And while I couche the same, I sensiblie did feele how all hir bodie hard became, Ann how the earth did overgrowe hir bulke. And as I spake, New earth enclosd hir sminning sims, which by and by did take Another shape, and grew into a mightie Ile. With that The river seast, and all men there did woonder much thereat,

Perithous being over hault of mind, and such a one
As bid despile both God and man, did laugh them everichone
To score for giving credite, and said thus: The words thou spakes
Are feined fancies A cheloy: and overstrong thou makes
The gods: to said that they can give and take whic shapes. This scalle
Did make the heavers all amazo, for none did like thereof.
And Lelex of them all the man most ripe in yeares and wit,
Daid thus: Unmassurable is the power of heaven, and it
Can have none end. And looke what God booth mind to bring about.

Sout take effect. And in this cale to put ye out of boubt,

Thon the billes of Phrygie necre a telle there frames a tree, Of oke enclosed with a wall,mp felfe the place bio fee. For Pithey buto Pelops feclos bib fend me, where his father Dip fometime reigne. \$20t far from thence there is a poole, which rather Dad hin brie ground inhabited but nom it is a meare. And monaccockes, cootes, and comorants be breed and nettle there. The mightie Ioue and Mercurie bis fonne in thane of men Reforted thither on a time. A thouland houles, when For rosme to longe in they had fought, a thoufand boufes bars Their doores against them. Berethelesse one cotage afterward Received them and that was but a peleing one in beebe. The roofe thereof was that cheb all with Gram and fennil rees. Dowbeit two bonest ancient folke (of whome the Baucis binht And be Philemon) in that cote their faith in pouth hat plight: And in that cote had ivent their age. And for they patiently Dio beare their ample pouertie, they made it light thereby, And welved it no thing to be revined at at all. It fkils not whether there for bindes or maiffer you be call. For all the boulbould were but two : and both of them obato. And both commanwer. When the gods at this fame cotage flato,

and

And bucking bowne their beads, within the law-made wicket came. Philemon bringing each a ftonle hab reft mon the fame Their limmes : and buffe Baucis brought them cuftons homely geere. Elbich bone, the embers of the barth the gan abroad to feere, Qua lain the coles togither that mere rakt by over night. And mith the brands and bried leaves bid make them gather might. And with the blowing of his mouth bid make them kindle bright. Then from an inner boule the fetcht leare flickes and clifted brands. And put them broken unberneath a fkillet with bir bands : Dir bulvand from hir garben-plot fetcht cole woods, of the which She the caped finall the leaves, and with a forke tooke bowne a flitch of reftie bacon from the balke made blacke with fmoke and cut A neece thereof, and in the pan to beiling bid it put. And while this meate a feething was the time in talke they frent. By meanes whereof, away without much tedioufnelle it ment. There boong a boll of beech boon afpirget by a ring. The fame with warmen water file the two old folke Die bring To baththeir quells foule feete therein. Amin the boule there from A couch whose bottome sides and fecte mere all of sallow moon. And on the fame a mat of febre. They caft boon this bed A covering which was never woont boon it to be fores. Except it were at folemne fealts : and vet the fame was ald Am of the courfest, with a ben of fallow meete to bolb. The gods fate bowne. The aged wife right chare and buffe as 2 bee fee out a table of the which the third foote was A little fhorter than the reft.a tilefberd mabe it even And tooke away the shoringnesse: and when they havit Driven To frand by levell, with greene mints they by and by it wipt. Then fet they onit * Pallas fruit with bouble colour frint. And cornels kept in vickle moiff and endine and a roste Of rabilh, and a tollie lumpe of butter fresh and foote, And cas reere rolled. All thefe cates in earthen bilbes came. Then fet they downe a graven cup made also of the same Belfe kind of plate, and masers made of beech, whole inner libe Mas rubo with pellow war. And when they nawled had a tive. Dot meat came viving from the fire: and fhortlie therebyon A cup of greene bedge wine was brought. This cane awaie, anon Came in the latter courfe, which was of nuts, bates, brien fires, Sweet finelling apples in a maund mabe flat of Dier twices.

Oliffe.

And

and prunes and plums and purple grapes cut netaly from the tree. and in the midit a bonie-combe new taken from the bee. Befines all this, there bib enfue good countnance euermore. zmith will not poore nor niggarolie. How all the while before, Asoften as Philemon and Dame Bancis Din perceiue The emptie cup to fill alone, and wine full to receive. Amazen at the frangenelle of the thing : they can freicht waie Mith fearfull barts and bands bild by to frame themfelues to maie. Defiring for their flenber cheere and fare to parboned bee. They had but one pooze goole which kept their little tenantree. And this to offer to the gobs their quells they bid intend. The gander wight of wing die make the flow old folke to frend Their paines in baine, and mockt them long : at length be feemb to fire For fuccour to the goos themfelues, who babe he foculo not pie: Toy we bee goos (quoth thep) and all this wicked townefhin fhall Abie their gilt. Du you alone this mifchiefe fhail not fall. Ho more but give you by your boule, and follow by this bill Cogither, and byon the top thereof abive our will. They both obato. And as the gods bid lead the way before. They larged flomlie after with their flaues, and labored fore Againft therifing of the bill. They were not mickle more Than full a flight that from the cop, when looking backe they fato Dow all the towne was prowned fave their little thed of fram. And as they wonder at the thing, and did bewaile the cafe Of thole that hav their neighbours beene, the old poore core fo bale Whereof they had beene owners ert, became a church. The mons Mere turned into pillers buge : the fram boonthe tons Mas yellow, fo that all the roote bib feeme of burnifbt gol b: The floore with marble pauen was : the boores on either fold Mere grauen. At the fight bereof Philemon and bis make Fegan to praie in feare. Then loue thus gentlie them befpake: Declare thou righteous man, and thou D woman meete to baue A righteous bulband what per would mott chieflie wifh or craue. Philemon taking conference a little withhis wife, Declared both their meanings thus : Ele couet buring life, Pour chaplaines for to be to keepe your temple : and bicaufe Dur peares in concopo we have fpent. I prete when beath neere brair et Let both of us togither leave our lives : that neither 3 Behold my wines veceafe, nor the fee mine when I voe bie.

Cheir with had fequell cotheir will. As long as life bis laft." They kept the church : and being frent with age of peares forenal. By chance as flandiag on a cime without the temple boose They told the fortune of the place, Philemon old and poore. Dam Baucis floorifb greene with leaues, and Baucis fam likmife Philemon braunching out in boughs and twigs before hir sies. And as the barke Did ouergrowe the beads of both, each fnake To other while they might. At laft they each of them pin take Their leane of other both at one, and therewithall the barke Did hine their faces both at once. The Phrygians in that warke Doe at this prefent pate Mill them the trees that theyen mere Of their two booles, growing pet togither tointle there. Thefe things bip ancient men revort of credite berte good: for why there was no cause why they thould lie. As I there from. I faw the garlands hanging on the bourbes, and aboing new. I faid. Let their whom God both love be gods, and honor bue Be giuen to fuch ashonor bim with feace and reuerence true:

De hilo bis peace, and bothiche thing and he that bin it tell Dio moue them all but Thefeus moft. Whome beeing minber well To heare of wondrous things the brooke of Calydon thus befunker There are, D baliant knight fome folke that Bab the nomer to take Drange fane for once, and all chetr lives constaurb in the fame. And other fome to funnie hapes, have power themfelue to frame, As thou D Proces procling in the fea that cleenes the land. for now a ponger, now a boare, anon a lyon, and Straight wair thou pipft become a fnake, and by and bya bull. That people were a frain of thee to fee thy borned foulls mit and and any and oftentimes thou feemoft a fione, and now and then a tree. The action And counterfaiting water fixere thou feemeoft oft to bee Ariver : and an other while contrarie there unto Thou wert a fire . Ro leffer power than alfo thus to bo was beffor aspart to to Erificthons panahter whom Autolychus tooke to wife: 118 119 1111 Der father was a verfon the vefviled all his life. The power of gods, and never bid bouchfafe them facrifice. De alfo is reported to batte bemen in wicked to fe The grove of Ceres, and to fell her holie woods, which ap Day bnoiminifit and bnhackt continued to that day. There floode in it a warrie oke, which was a wood alone, a lagrad the Elpon it round boong fillets, crownes, and tables, manicone,

The bowes of fuch as had obtains their hearts belire. Full oft The wood-nymphs underneaththis tree bis fetch their frif ks aloft. And ofcentimes with hand in band they banced in a round About the trunke, whole bignelle was of timber good and found Full fifteene faoine. All the trees within the wood befibe. Mere buto this, as weeds to them : fo farre it bio them bive. Pet could not this moue Triops fonne his are therefro to belt. But bab bis feruants cut it powne : and when be bib beholb Them funting at his beft.be fnatcht an are with furious mood From one of them, and wickedly fait thus : although this wood Mot onely were the verling of the govoelle, but also The goodeffe euen bir felfe pet would I make it per I go To kiffe the clowers with bir top that younkes with branches fo. This fpoken, as he fweakt his are alive to fetch his blow. The manaltoke bib quake and ligh, the acornes that bib grote Thereon togither with the leaves to ware full pale began, And theinking in for feare the boughs and branches looked wan. As foone as that his curled band had wounded once the tree. The blow came friming from the carte, as frefbly as pe fee It iffue from a bullocks necke, whole throte is newly cut Before the altar when his fleth to facrifice is put. They were amaged einerychone. And one among them all To let the wicken ace, wurft from the tree his batchet call The lemb Theffalian facing bim fais : Cake thou beere to thee The gueroon of thy goolinette : and turning from the tree, De chopped of the fellowes bead. Which bone, be went acen. And bewed on the oke : Braight from amid the tree as then There iffued fuch a found as this : (Bithin this tree bwell I A nymph to Ceres very beere, who now before I bie, Incomfort of my beath, bo give thee warning thou fait bie The boing beere within a while : he goeth wilfullie Still through with his wickennelle, untill at length the oke Bullb parely by the force of ropes, and cut with ares froke. Dio fall, and with his waight bare bowne of under-wood great fore. The wood-nimphs with the lottes of the woods and theirs right fore Amazed, gathered on a knot, and all in moorning weed Ment fab to Ceres maving her to mreake that wicked been Df Erificthons, Ceres was content it fould be fo. And with the mooning of her bead in nooding to and fro,

Sohe fhanke the fields which laven were with fruitfull baruell the. An therewithall a punifoment most pretious the moceens To put in mactile: mere it not that his most bainous beebs. 120 pitte bis beferue to have at anie bobies hand. With helpelelle bunger him to vine, in purpole the bib fland. And for almuch as the ber felfe and famine might not meete. (For fate farbiobeth famine to abive within the leete Mhere plentie is)the thus befrake a fairie of the bill : There lyeth in the bemoft bounds of Cartarie the chill A preerie place a mretcheo foile a barraine plot : no graine. 120 fruit, no tree, is growing there : but there booth aie remaine Timmeelplome cold with trembling feare, and palenelle white as clout; Ann foodleffe famine. Mill thou her immeniatlie without Delay to the her felfe into the flomach of the mretch. And let no plentie franch ber force, but let ber working fretch About the nowie of mee: and leaft the longnelle of the may Day make thee wearie, take thou beere the chariot : take I fay SBy Dragons for to beare thee through the aire. In faving fo. She gave bir them. The numb mounts bu: and flying thence as the Alights in Scythie land, and by the crarges con of hie Mount Caucalus bib caule ber fnakes with much aboo to ftir, Mbere feeking long for famine, the the grantostho elfe pib fpie. Amio a barraine ftonie field a ramping by the graffe Zaith balie nailes, and chanking it. Der face pale colourd was, Der baire was barft and fbirle, ber eves were funken in ber beat. Der line mere hoare with fith her teeth mere fure and ruftie read. Der Chinne was ftarched and lo Geere a man might well eftie The very bowels in her bulke how everie one viv lie. And eke about her corbed loines her withered hippes were leene In fread of bellie was a frace where bellie fould have beene, ther break die bang fo fagging bowne as that a man would weene, That scarcely to hir ringehous had hir ribbes beene falinco well. Dir leannelle mave ber toines bolne big and kneepannes for to fwell, And with erceeding mightie knubs ber beels behind boim out. Maw when the nymph behild this elfe a farre (the was in bout To come too neere ber :)the veclare ber meflage : and In that fame little while although the nymph aloofe Dio famo, And though the were but newly come, pet feemed the to feele The force of famine. Taberebpon the turning backe ber wheele,

Din reigne ber magons up aloft; who draighe with contage free Z Av contrarie to Ceres morket pet bib the then auree To poe ber will, and gliving through the aire supported by The wind, the found th'appointed : houle and entres by and by The caitifes chamber where he flepe (it was in time of night) She budges him betweene her armes there inorting bole businite. and when the had accomplished her charge, the then for looke and and the The fruitfull elimates of the world, and home againe betooke a quality Der felfe buto ber fruttlelle fielbe, and former owelling place, and anan buth The gent le fleene bin all this while with feathers oft embrace The wretchen Erificthons corfe: who preaming fraight of meate, we dit in Die flir his bungry tawes in baine as though be hav to eate: 30 100 1210 11 And chanking tooth on tooth apace be grings them in his beat, of and the And occupies his empty throat with Chaflowing, and in fleabast pastion land Of food beusures the lither aire. But when that fleepe with night of the ZClas fhaken off, immediatile a furious appirate Offeeding gan to rage in him, which in his greedie gummes. And in the meatleffe main both raigne unflancht, Anon there commes Before him whatforwer lives on fea. in aire or lambe deal double of all lived And yet be crieth fill for more. And though the platters flam and share Before bis face full furnifhen, pet both be ftill complaine Ofbunger, crauming meat at meale. The food that would fuffaire Whole houtholds, townships, thires, and realmes fuffice not him alone: The moze his pampred panch confumes, the moze it maketh mons, wone And as the fearer eines the brookes of all the worldly realmes, And yet is never fatifilde for all the forraine freames: And as the fell and fauening fire, refuleth neuer wood, white and in or will But burneth faggors numberlelle, and with a furious mood The more it bath, the more it Will pelireth everniored and alleger of siene 2 Encrealing in bewouring through increasment of the flore: Job : elio = 15% So wicken Erifich hone mouth in Challowing of his meate 100 5 2 200 and Mas ever hungrie mote and mote, and longed ap to eate. Deate tollo in meater as be ace the place was empty Bill, disable to a The hunger of his brinklelle mano the gulle that naught might fill Dab brought ber fathers grobs to naught. But pet continued approprie Discurles hungry unappealbeans nochingroids allapente gel des et site d

The flaming of his Garnen theoate, At length when all was frent, will the Any into his untilled mamboth goods and lands were fent. An onelie pauriter nie remains pamorthie to have hene of significant Do lemba father berbe folo fo harnhe was beftan. But the of greatle courage could no bondage well abide. And therefore fretching out bir banda to fra-ward there here ! 110 34 0 Pow fave me (ouoth the)from the poke of bonbage I thee mais D thou that my birminitie eniquell as a may. Neptunus hab it : who to this her mater bib confent. and though his maifter looking backe (for after bim the ment) Deb nemly feene ber : pet be turns bir fane and mane ber man. And wave ber looke of ficherman. Dir metter tooking thin inter it? Unon bir fain : Bood fellom, thou that onthe fone noof frant. Estich angling roo and batter booke and banging line in hann. I maie thee as thou boot befire the fea ovealme to thee and the mire And fifbes for to bite the baite and friken Rill to berge dent animal Cell where the friggle topp to wench in coorfe and fluttifb geere That floor right now byon this flore (for well I mot that heere I fam ber Ranging)is become. For further than this place 120 footftep is appearing. Sobe perceiuing by the cafe. That Neptunes gift mane well with her and being glan to fee Der felfe enquireb for of ber felfe, fain thus: Elbe ere pou bee I maie you for to parbon me. I turned not mine eie Illo die de la cel? A tone fibe ne a tother from this place, but bib applie By labor harb. And that you may the leffer fant in boubt. So Neptune further ftill the art and craft 3 no about, As now a while no living wight pronthis levell fant (90 p felfe e prepted) neither man nor woman beere pio Canbal and at citiz Der maiter bib beleeue bir words : and curning backward went Dis mare bequilo : and fraight to ber ber native have was fent. But when her father bib perecine bis baugheer for to haue A bante fo transformable, be ofrentimes ber maue mait de da sont for mony : but the bamgell fill efcapes, now a mare, ment And now a com and now a bird, a bart, a bind, or bare, And euer fen ber hungrie fire with binbeferued fare. But after that the malable had walted all the meates, agristion in As well of flore as that which he had purchall by her feates Moft curffed caitife as be was, with biting be bib reut. 3 793 110 1000 dace to is field, and by diminifying his bodie bid intended in the state of the state of

Ouids Metamorphofis. Co fiere his bonie, cill what beath nto speed his facall cum.
The what preside I so both one in fortaine macters thus to alter thapes within precinct is lawfull even to be sop lozos. For sometime I am such as you doe now me see: Cometime I wind me in a snake rand ofe I seeme to bee A captaine of the bern with bonnes, for taking bornes on mee, I lot a cine which beeretofoge bib arme me, as the print Dot iniainely them, Ellich that fame word be lighed am bib flint, Serford att me great chart sine than is up or mell it late of

Trans of the Finis oftani libri, mile I to same and alder ad 3



The species of the control of the co good election in the complete of the specific than thee. The second state of the second second

Auto had enthre from the mile and the state of the town Transport to the second of the And both against his negrouped by a nerview and proceeds. Sun Tagana a too of the flowing the affairment on the santard of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of Contract Coon.) While food me (tother of the laten realist)

emised principle of the control of the control of the color of the control of the Po firange bale de it had ni me leme arre, com foreabre lands Success of Confictor, or at legit a self Cone e core at hange

Or a rite of green of the property of the second Are tong actions in our me tone by durable palace of tigh State on the color of the color of the color of the color of

Alconeria forting Tone effice to not fastier on to the es

Dog to ber, te is by Cene. Tumaking lovertopic het. भार पान्ती प्रस्ती तह ती र को द को देव देव देव तह है के अपने का है के देव के किए हैं के किए हैं के किए हैं कि क



The ninth Booke of Ouids

azen de gented Metamorpholis entid en el se sellegen D

7 Dat afleth thee (quoth Thefeus) to flat fo foree and both Befell it then to get this maime that is boon the brom? The noble fireame of Calydon mane animer, who bib weare A garland made of reeds and flags boon bis fengie baire: A greenous venance you entoines for who moute gladly fom The combats in the which himfelfe bin take the overthome Det will I make a juff report in orber of the fame. For why, to have the worfer hand was not fo great a frame. As was the bono; (uch a match to bibertake; and much It comforts me, that be who bib me ouercome, was fuch A vallant champion, if perchance pout erft batte beard the name Of Dianire: the faireft maid that euer Bon pin frame She was in mine opinion: and the hope to win ber loue Dib mickle enuje and bebate among ber woers moue. Zaith whome I entring to the houle of him that thould have bee Dy father in law, Parthaous fonne (I fain) accept thou mee Thy fonne in law: and Hercules in fette fame fort bib woo. And all the other futers ftraight gave place buto be twoo. De baunten of bis father loue, and of bis famous beebs, And bow againft bis frepbames fpite bis vomeffe Rill proceeds. And I againe a tother fibe fait thus: It is a hame That god hould peels to man: (this firife was long ere be became 9 600.) Thou feelt me a load of waters in thy realme, Mbere I in wipe and winding banks bo beare my flowing ftreame. 120 franger halt thou haur of me fent farre from forraine landt But one of boufbolb, or at leaft a neighbor beere at band. Clonely let it be to me no hindrance, that the wife Of loue abborres me not, ne that boon the pame of life She fets me not to talke. For where thou bolteft thee to bee Alemenas fonne, Toue either is not father buto thee: Di if beber, it is by finne. In making loue thy fathet, Thou make thy mother but a whoose, now choose thee whether rath

Onids Metamorpholis.

De once to breathor grader forestimit angelle talentat wide marge to dad und 200 co At that he grimip benos his bpordes and murhaves be hathe soit all deit To bold his hames ale love his beset inflamen is with whath, at and and and De faib no more but thus top have both ferue me better than to more still a for toong. Content Anni (le A in fighting brought can) it rived you do to to the Chat thou halt our come in worms and there with all he gain that an in the content of the figure in the content of the con The fiercely to affaffe. The thoughest was a shance top nice and punt on & Chat have even now forfourly talks, in votings faint to bee. when disposed of That had even now to flourly talke, in voings faint to bee. The distinguited of a calling of my grenish cloke should fiffely out at length and the analytic of the should fiffely out at length and the analytic of the should find the should be at me so bould fitted finds quarifying the fire caught up but and sprinkles met mu Antomise with should himse quarifying the space hum all yelow too. One while he at my methe with should himse quarify and another while my electe critical legs he trivery to to enter, and it down and the should be at my methe with match, and it would not gry weighting of orders where the unneage he with match, should not sprinkles the rocke, the rocke when with himsens will be should be s And then encountring freth againe; we kept our places flont, 136 a 12 an 30 ga Full minbeb for co yeth aminch, bitt for to bolbe it outinat die aile after of and 320w were we flanding foote to fooce a airs I with all my beet of grantial & Chas leaning for ward, and with head against his head did rest, at grantial & And with my griping singers I against his singers thank, as an oblique will So, have I seene two mightle bulles togither sereely sull, and an and or & In feeking as their paile to have the fairest com in all The field to be their make and all the bers both great and finall and gone Stand gazing on them fearefully, not knowing buto which address quin and to the conquest of suggest agains shall fall, The eximes a twich a diling of the Saue Hercules, and could not wrinch my leaning breatt him from But at the fourth be booke me off, and made me to let co spy boto: and with a pull (will tell crith) be had a knacke as and a Coturne me off, and beautife be bookly boon my backe, and pairs a fuel's And if I may beleeued be (as fure I meane not I alle Co bant mp felle vaine-glopioullie by telling of a be) and and and and Dethought a mountaine whelmen me. But per with much abor la dula le I wretteb in mp fweating armes, and baroliebie bave antal col edural ac-Dis griping hands, De following till bis dantage, fufferbunkan 2009 24

The ninth booke of

De once to breath or gather Grength: bite byund by he gatisty or the land 3. De by the necke. Then was I fame to finks with kneep ground, da offe to And kille the buil. Now when en Arength too weake mp felfe I found,
I tooke me to mp flights, and flipt in thape of fnake awaie, and all the Df wondpous length and when that I of purpose hun to frap and a distribution of bend my felfe in smelling rolles, and made a hiseaus noise and a distribution of billing with my forker soong, he smiling at my totes. He is the standards. And laughing them co fcome fain these Rois my crafte game Lo banquith fnakes D Acheloy domit you ourreams All other fnakes, pet what are thou compared to the fnake Of Lerus, who be cutting off ato ftill increasement exist it dus attent For of a bunnier beard not em fo foont was name amay. There's But that been the finning thereofthere bundeviether roup. Ind the interest of And grow by cropping, A laboune; and more it could not thefue.

And thinkest then (who being none woulds feeme a fnake) to scapee quality and under bottomes paped plant of this fair, his largest strep necks be fastner in the hape, arthurs those De thought be wrinte my the out as though be pin with winfons nipt I druggled from his churlift thumbs my vinchen thanves to dip: But bo the beff and worft I coulo, beonercame me fa. Then thirdlie did remaine the thope of buil, and quickly the to the maine line. I turning to the flape of built rebells againft my for mountain a rest with De trepping to my left fineclofe, win fold bis armes about to ment 98 p watled necke, and following methen running mainely out Did byag me backe, and make me piceb my hojnes againt the ground, And in the occpett of the fame be duertheen me round. which as milden all And pet norfo content, fuch bamb bis truell band più take di ad at affind & Cipon mp welken horne, that be a funder quite it brake, di ma pales ? eliste And pullo it from my maimen brew. The water-fairies came, and and filling it with fruit and flower bio confecrate the fame, and in And fo my borne the treasurie of plenteouineffe became. danier an in mil 9 s frome as Acheloy bab colo this tale, a maiting main with the Which flaring hairethat laie on both ber foulbers, and afaib maggin & Like one of pame Dianas nimphe, with tolemne grace footth came, ? Ann brought that rich and metious borne, and beapen in the fame All kind of fruits that haruel fenos, and fpecially fuchfruit. Anged : 69 As ferues for latter courle of meales of every fort and fute. me and and As foone as maplight came againe, and that the funnie raics and Dir

Die fhine upon the cop of theugs, the princes went their waits. Chep would not carrie till the flour were altogither faine, And that the ciner in his banks ran low againe and calme. Then Acheloy amie bis wance his crabtree face bio bibe, And bear bifarmes of a bonne. And chough be sie abine in In all partes elle both fafe and found, pet this biffopmitte Dio cut his combe: am for to bive thes blemth from the ete, De bives bis burt weth fallow leanes, op elfe wich fenge and rees, Butof the felfe fame mainthe loughflo thee flerce Nelle inbern Colhen percing fwifiliethjough thy backe an arrow made thee bl For as loves tiffue with his wife was onward on his wate In going to his countrieward enfort be was to faie At Couff Evenus banke, bicanfe the Greame mas rifen fore and Shoue his bounds through rage of raine that fell but late before. Againe, le full of whomispooles and of guiles the channell was, Chat fearce a minn could ante where find place of paffege. As Mot caring for himfelfe but for bes wife he there bib fans, This Nellus came poto him (who was firong of hopie and Aneto well the footos and fato : Ale thou the firength D Hercules. In (wimming. I will finde the meanes this ladie hall with eafe sion I le Be fet bpon the further flanke. Soo Hemules becooke 1 720 anotage antil? Dis wife to Nellus: She for feare of him and of the brooke Looke pale. Dir hulband as be bab his quiner by his fine Ofarrowes full, and on his backe his heanie lions hive, For to the further banke be carft his club and bom ban caft) and monte. Dato: Suith Mhour begon, this iponice both must and thall be past. De neuer Caftetheureber bonden, nopletkathe calmeit place, a diff, vinch But through the roughest of the streame be cuts bis may apace. Now as he on the further line was taking up his bone, and and agoing De beard his weblocke threehing out, and bid ber calling knower all the Am cripe to Neffe (who mene about co beale unfaithfullis appar & Hadel Dy handat I fay give earethou Neffe for all thy vouble thape, And meable nothick that that smine. Though no regard of mee ghe mone thee to refraine from rape, the father pet might bee parning, who for offring thame to June note both feele grisping and princell coment in his limmes by turning on a wheele, royall char chou half hoyles fer which on lo bold chee make,

Det Chalt thou not eleane um hanns. I will thee ouertake of a hand Zaith wound and not with feet. De bib according as he fpake, For with an arrow as be flen be frake bint through the backe. And out before his breft againe the booker fron flacke. The colorie And when the fame was puller oue, the bloud amaine enfetos de sal dall At both the holes with poilon foule of Lerna frake embretos, and lina? This bloup his Neffus take, and fair within bimfelfe : antell fich I needs muft die ver will I not vie bnreuendat. And with dele andie so The fame be flaind a fhirt, and gane it bute Dianire. Affuring ber it had the nowne to kinole Cupids fire. A great-whileafter, when the needs of worthie Hercules and and Mere fuch as filled all the mosto, and alfo bib appeals The batred of his thenmother : as he spou a day ZELith conquest from Oechalia came, and may about to paie Dis bomes to love boon the mount of Cenie: tatling fame ... of .smi ... o (all ho in reporting things of truth belights to faute the fame 1242. Zalich tales arm of a thing of naught noth ever greater groupe. Throughfalle and nemly forgen lyes that the ber felle poch fow) Colo Dianire that Hercules bio cast a liking to A I anie callen Löles Ann Dianira (mba 23 1) 2010 1010 Mas fealous ouer Hereules) gave creoit to the fame. And when that of a leman first the tibings to her came. She being friken to the heart, bin fall to teares alone, and in a lamentable mife pip make most mofe Il mone. Anon the fair: Cothat meane thefe teares thus gulbing from mine cine? Dy hubanos leman will refoice atchele lame peares of mine : in & Rate, fith the is to come, the bell it mere to hunne volate, oun for to worke fome new veuile and practile while I map, South and Before that in my beo bie lims the filthie ftrumpet lait. And thall I then complaine to thall I bolo my coong with fail? Shall I returne to Galydone or Gall I tarrie fill: Di fall Tret me out of pores, and let them baue their wille gui Meleager)remembring meto bee Chyliller, to attempt fome att notogious vin ugreer And in a bartets weath ois them (that all the world might fee) 3 Zahat griefe can caufe the womankino to enterpaile among, aut madhi And specially when therefunto they forces are by wrong. dat matiria Buith wavering thoughts right violently her mind was colle long At laft the win prefer before altothers, fortelens

The thirt bestained with the bloud of Nessus, to the end To quicken up the quailing love. And so not knowing what She gave, the gave her owne remorte and griefe to Lychasthat Did know as little as her selfe: and wretched woman, the Desiro him gently to her lord presented it to see.

The noble prince receaving it without mistrust therein, Did weare the poison of the snake of Lerna nere his skin.

Cooffer incense and to may to love be bid begin. And on the marble altar be full bolles of wine bio theb Zithen as the notion with the heat refoluting, largly weed Through all the lims of Hercules, As long as ere be conto. The floutnesse of his bart was fuch that figh no whit he could. For when the milchiefe grew to great all patience to furmount. De thruft the altar from him freight, and filled all the mount Of Octa with his roaring out. De went about to teare The beathfull garment from his backe: but where he pulled there De pull away the fkin: and (which is lothfome to report) It either cleaved to bis lines, and members in fuch fore As that he could not pull it off, or elfe it tare awaie The fleth that bare his mightie bones and griffie fine wes lave. The feathing benome boiling in his blond, bis make it biffe. As when a gab of feele red bot in water quenches is. There was no meafure of his paine. The frying benome bent Dis inward, and a purple I weat from all his bodie went. Dis lindged linews theinking crakt, and with a fecret frength The poplon even within his bones the marce meles at length. Then bolding by his hands to beauen, be faid with hipcous reere:

Deafeed, and cruell wight this plague behold thou from about, and glut the sauage heart therewith, De if the so may move there but o pittie (so to thee I am an otter so)

Bereaue me of my hatefull soule vestresse with helplesse wo, and borne to end esse toile. For death shall onto me be sweete, and so a cruell stepmother is death a gift most meete.

And is it I that did bestrop Busicis who did soile his temple sloopes with strangers bloud's list I that did bespoile. Auraus of his mothers helpe's Ist I that could not bee Auraus of his mothers helpe's Ist I that could not bee Ababed at the spaniard who in one had bodies three's Ist I the triple-headed spape Decemberus of thee's

Are you the hands that by the hornes the bull of Candie prets: Did vou king Augies fable clenfe whom afterward ve flew? Are you the fame by whome the fowles were feard from Stymphalie? Caught you the flag in maiden-wood which did not run but flie : Are you the hands whole puiffance received for pour paie The golven belt of Thermodon ? Did pour conney awaie The apples from the pragon fell that waken night and baie? Against the force of me befence the Centaures could not make. May vet the boare of Archadie : nor vet the baly fnake Df Lerna, who by lolle bib grow, and bouble force ftill take. Zathat': is it I that bib behold the pampred labes of Thrace. Mith maungers full offield of menon which they fed apace's If I that bowne at fighe thereof their greate maungers threw. And both the fatted laves them felues and eke their maifter flew's The Nemcan lion thefe armes ives bead boon the ground. Thele armes the montrous giant Cake by Tiberbio conforms Uponthele foulbers have I borne the weight of all the fkie. loues cruell wife is wearie of commanding me, pet 3 Universite am of booing fill : but now on me is light An bucouth plague, which neither force of hand, nor bertues might, 3202 art is able to relift : like walting fire it foreeves Among mine inwards and through out on all my bodie feedes But all this while Euryfre lives in health : and fome men map Beleeve there be some gods in veet. Thus much bid Hercule say

And wounded over Oera high he stalking gan to stray,

As when a bull in mained bulke, a deadly dart both beare,

And that the dooer of the deed is shoonke aside for feare.

Oft sighing might you him have seene, oft trembling, oft about

Coteare the garment with his hands from top to toe throughout.

And throwing downe the mightie trees, and chasing with the billes,

Or casting up his hands to beaven where love his father dwels.

Behold, as Lychas trembling in a hollow rocke did lurke,

De spied him, and as his griefe did all in surie worke,

De said: art thou sir Lychas he that broughtest unto mee:

Chis plagic present: of my death must thou the worker bee:

De quakt and spakt, and looked pale, and fearfullie gan make

Excuse. But as with humbled hands he kneeling to him spake,

The furious Hercule caught him up, and swinging him about

Dis head even halse a prozentines or more, he sloong him out

Toto th Euboyan lea withforce furmounting ante fling. De hardned into pibble fones asin the aire be bing. and even as raine congealo by wind is fair to turne to fnowe, And of the fnowe round rolled by a thicker maffe to growe Zabich fallech bowne in baile: fo men in ancient time report, That Lycha being fwinoge about with violence in that fort. (Dis blow then being prained out, and having left at all Ao moiffure) into pible fone was turned in bis fall. Aom alfo in th' Eubovan fea appeares a bich foot rocke In have of man, against the which the fhinmen foun to knocke, As though it could them fiele, and they doe call it by the name Of Lychas fill. But thou loves impe of creat renowne and fame. Dioft fell the trees of Oera birth, and making of the fame Q vile, viof cine to * Pocan fonne the quiner and the bome, And arrowes which thould bely againe Troy towns to ouerthrome De put to fire and as the fame was kindled in the vile. Thy Celfe bio fpread the lions fkin boon the wood the while, And learning with my head against the club, thou laidst thee bowne As cheerefully as if with flowers and garlands on the crowne Thou habit beene let a banqueting among full cups of wine. Anon on every five about those careleffe limmes of thine The fire began to gather firength, and crackling noise oid make, Affailing him whole noble bart for paliance pip it take.

The good for this befenber of the earth were fore afraid,

To whome with cheerefull countrance I one perceiving it thus fair: This feare of yours is my velight, and gladly even withall. Wy hart I do reiopee D gods that mortall folke me call. Their king and father, thinking me air minofull of their weale, And that mine efflying hould do well, your felues do them such zeale, for though that you doo attribute your favour to defart, Considing his most wondrous acts: pet I too for my part Am bound do not pour. Nerthelesse, for that I would not have Your faithfull harts without instrause infeareful passions wave, I would not have you in the sames in Octa make account for as he hath all other things, so shall he then surmount. Same onely on that part that he hath taken of his mother, The sire shall have no power at all. Eternall is the tother The which he takes of me, and cannot vie, ne yeeld to sier. Contenthis is riv from earthly veole, then will I list it hier.

nto

Inp.

And take it into heaven: and I beleeve this veed of mine Chill gladiome be to all the gods. If anie doe repine, If anie do repine I say, that Hercule should become A god, repine he still so, mee, and looke he sowre and glum. But let them know that Hercules descrueth this reward, And that he shall against his will allow it afterward, The gods assented everthone. And sund seems to make 320 evill countnance to the rest, but ill her husband spake The last: so, then her looke was such as well they mught perceive, She did her husbands noting her in evill part conceive.

Mile I oue was talking with the gods, as much as fire could wafte So much hab fire confumb. And note & Hercules thou baft 120 carcalle for to know thee by. That part is quite beereft Which of thy mother thou diof take. Alonely now is left The likeneffe that thou took fof love. And as the fervent file In calling off bis witheren flough, renewes bis peares thereby, And wered luftier than before, and looketh crifice and bright Mith fcowses fcales, fo Hercules afform as that his fusiont Dad left his mortall limmes, gan in his better part to thrive, And for to feeme a greater thing than when he was alive. And with a flately maiefly right reverend to appeare. Dis michty father tooke him by about the clouby fpheare, And in a chariot placed him among the freaming farres. Duge Atlas felt the weight thereof. But nothing this bil barres Euryfthyes malice. Cruelly be profecuts the bate Clyon the off fraing, which he bare against his father late:

But yet to make her moone unto, anajwaile her milerie

And tell her sonnes great works, which all the world could tellife,

Did Alemen had dame Ioles by Hercules last will

In wedlocke and in hartie love the topned was to Hill,

By whom the then was big with child: when thus Alemena saids

The gods at least be mercifull, and send thee then their aid,

And those thy labor, when the fruite the which thou goest withall

independent of childbirthes, whome the ire

Of sum at my traveling made deafe to my belire.

For when the summe through twice sine signes his course had fullie roune,

and that the painefull day of birth approached of my sonne:

Ty butthen straiged out my moombe, and that that I did heare

Becamt

Became lo great, that of fome buge a matte per well might freats That love was father, Meither was I able to enbure Che tranell any lenger time. Guen now I you affure Intelling it. a foundring colo through all my fimmes noth frike. And partie it renews my paines to thinke open the like. I being in mot cruell throwes nights feauen and pates eke feauen, And cried with continuall paners,oth lift my bandsto beauen, Aup crying out alowe benealf Lucina to mine aib. To loofe the burthen from my wombe. She came as I bay praid: But lo corrupted long before by luno my moft fo. That for to martyr me to beath with paine the purpolo tho. For when the heard my pitcous plaints and gronings, bowne the lat On pon-fame altar which pou feethere fanbing at my gate. Cipon ber left ance the bab picht ber right bam, and befibe She flain the birth with fingers one within another tips In lactife-wife. And fecretty the whifperes witchings fels, Zabich binbied my beliverance more than all ber booings els. I labozed Bill; and fort by paine the torments of my fits. I rails on love (although in baine) as one belibe ber wits, And aie I wifee fo; to bie. The words that I pipfpeake. Mere fuch as even the hardel flones of verie fline might breake. The wines of Thobe beeing there, for fafe belinerance main. And giving cheerefull words, bis bis I thouls not be bilmais. Among the other momen there that to my labor came, There was an boneff reomans wife, Galantis mas ber name, Der haire was pellom as the gold, the was a follie bame, And fourly feruen me, and I pin loue ber for the fame. Chis wife (I know not how) bis finell fame parking gone about On Iunos part. And as the oft was palling in and out, She fpibe Lucina fee upon the altar holding fatt. Dir armes togither on ber knees, and with ber fingers caft Mithin each other on a knot, and fall buto her thus: I pray you who fo ere you be, recopee you now with us, Spy labte Alcmen bath her wifth, and fafe is brought a bet. Lucina leaped by a mast at that that the had feb, And let ber bands alunter flip, Sin I immed farlie Cher fay that in vereining name Lucina Galant laught, Gon ther efore by the yellow locks the gotrelle broth her caught,

The ninth booke of And hearren her. And as the moule have rifen from the ground. She keut ber bowne, aub inco lens ber armes fhe bio confound. Dir former Houtnelle ftill cemaines: ber backe both keene the beb That earft mas in her flaire : ber fhane is onely altred nem. Que for with lying mouth the helpt a woman laboring, thee Deth kinole alfoat her mouth. And now the haunten free Dur houles as the pip before, a mexell as me fee. Mith that the florbes to thinke byon ber fernants han, and then Der paurhter in lam immebiatlie replieb thus acen: But mother, the whole alteen thane noth moue your hart to fore. Zal is neither kith not kin to you. What will you lay therefore. If of mine owne beere lifter I the wound jous fortune fome Alchongh my forrow and the teares that from mine etes boe flowe. Doe binder me, and then my freach. Der mother (pou muft know 900 father by another wife hab mee) bare never mo But this fame labie Dryopee, the faireff labie the In all the lam of Occhaire, whome being then no main (For why the God of Delos and of Delphos has her fraid) Andramon taketh to his wife, and thinks him well analo. There is a certaine leaning lake, whole bowing banks bo flome A likenes of the fatt fea fore, boon the baim bo growe All round about it mirtletress. Dop fifter thicher cres

Unwares what was ber bellinie, and (which you may funnole ZI is more to be biloained at) the caule of comming there Mas to the fairi es of the lake fresh garlands for to beare. And in her armes a bable, her fweet burthen the pip bolo. Zatho fucking on her break, was per not full a twelve monehola. 20t far from this fame noun bin growa Lore tree floritht gate Edith purple flowers and berries Imeet, and leaves as greene as Bay Of thefe fame flowers to vicale her boy my lifter mathered fome. And I had thought to bo fo toe, for I was thicher comt. I faw bow from the fliveren flower's ren brons of blow bir fall.

And how that theoding boirfblie the branches quake withall, you mult perceine that (as to lanke the cuntrie tothe veclare) A upmph cald Loto: firing from fowle Pryans filthe wate. Edlas curned into this fame cree referuing till Her name." Sop fifter bio net know fo much, who when he backward came of 13d 13! dal

Afraid at that that the bad feene, and haung fadlie praid to minnloof dit to the nymphs of paroon, to have gone her may agen affatos at 18ch gal god a feel sad per

OF D

OHR.

1133

Der frete were faffner vomme with routes. She ffriner all the mirte To nlucke them bo, but they fo fure within the earth were piabe. Chat nothing faue ber buper parts the could that prefent moue, A tenper barke growes from beneath up leifurely abone, and and the And foftly ouerfpreads ber loines, which when the faw the went About to teare ber baire, and full of leaves ber band fie bent. Der bead was puer-growne wich leaves: and little Amphife (for and the Dab Furitus bis granofire namb ber fonne not long ago) Die feele bis mothers bugges were barb: and as be fill them Diets In fucking not a whit of milke noz moifture bib enfem I flanbing by thee bib beholb thy cruell ébancet but none be I could relerue the fifter mine: pet to me power I waonate Co far the growing of the trunke and of the branches, by Embracing ther. Des I proteft I would right willingly Daue in the felfe-fame bare with thee beene clofen up. Bebolb, Der hufband good And amon and ber weerebed father old Sir Emitus tame thither, and enquired for Divopee. And as they afte of Dryopee, I thews them Lore the tree. They kill the wood which yet was warme, and falling bowne below. Die bugthe roots of that their tree, my fifter now could fom Mo part which was not wood ercept ber face: a bew of teares Die Kand boon the wetches leaves late formes of ber baires. And while the might, and while her mouth singine ber way to fpeake. actith fuch complaint as this: ber mino the laft of all bib breake. If credit may be given to luch as are in wetchemelle, I fweare by Gos, I neuer pet beferueb this biffreffe. I fuffer paine without vefert. Dy life bath quiltlelle beene. Am if Ilie, I would thefe boughes of mine which now are greene, Dight witheres bee, and I bemne bowne and burned in the fire. Chis infant from bis mothers breafts remoue pou I belire: and put bim foozeh to murfe, and cause bim unberneath my tree Oft times to lucke, and oftentimes to play: and when that bee Is able for to fpeake, I pray you let bim greete me beere, And fablie fap: Inthis fame trunke is bibbe mp mother beere. But fearne him for to form all ponds, and pulling flowres from trees, And let him in his hart beleeue, that all the thrubs he fees, Are bobies of the goodeffes. Abem beere bufband now, Shew deere father, and abem beere lifter: and in pow If ante loue of me remaine, vefenbeny boughs I pap

D2

& Louis

The ninth booke of

And for A cannot frome to pon, raile you pour leines to mee And come and kille me while A may pet couch and killed bee, And left me up my little bop. I can no longer talke, for now about my little necke as if it were a flathe. The tender rind beginnes to creepe, and over growe my top. Remove your fingers from my face: the lyzeading barke both flop App dying eies without your beine. The had no former left wer talking, but hir life therewith togither was bereft. But pet a good while after that her native shape did fade, there memmade boughs continued warme. Now while that lole made Report of this same wond our tale, and while Alemena (who Did weepe) was diving by the textes of lole weeping ton.

By putting to her thombe there bapt a for line thing so strange, that onto mirth from beauinesse their bearts it straight did change.

for at the pore in manner even a bery boy as then Thirth those foft powne about his chin rouoken backe aren Co pouthfull yeares flood, loiay with countnance imooth and trim. Dame Hebee Junos paughter han beltown this gift on bim. Entreated at bis earneft fute. Wibom minbing fullie there The giving of like wift againe to any to forfwere, Dame Themis moule not luffer. For/quoth the Ithis prefent howie Is cruell warrein Thebec towne, and none but louc bath nome To banquith fracely Canapec. The brothers thall alike Mound either other : and a live a prophet fall go feeke Dis owne quicke gholt among the bead, the earthbim fwallowing in. The fonne by taking bengeance for bis fathers beath, (ball win The name of kind and wicked man, in one and felfe-fame cafe And flaight with mischiefes, from bis wits , and from bis native place The furies and his mothers ghoft fall rettleff bim chace. Until bis wife bemand of bim the fatall gold for meed, And that his couline Phegies (word Do make his fibes to bleeb. Then fall the faire Callirrhoee Achelous baughter maie The mighte love inbumble wife to grant berchilbren maie Retire agraine to pouthful yeares, and that he will not fee The beath of him that bib reuenge bnuengeb fer to bee. Toue mooned at her fute thall caufe bis baughter in law to give Like gift, and backe from age to pouth Callirrhoes chilbren brine, Caben Themis through forelight ban fpoke thele words of prophelie,

Chegran begen among themfelnes vaine talke to multiplie. Cher mooplo why others unight mot give like gift as well as the. first Pallants panghest grungen shat her husband oil hould bee, The gentle Ceres murmum that hat lalons hairs was hope. And Vulcane would hangeally agains the yeares long spent hefore By Ericthonius, and thenice some Venus bauing care
Of time to come, themaking pang of all Anchiles fuent. Do every god bathone to indome be speciall favour bare. And through this partiall loug of theirs sevicionally excrease And fair : So lingilie no pan Cond in ome of me this house, As thus to rage: Chunks ande of you birefelfe co have fuch pointe, As for to altar vettinter I tell pou lolay sur all aleas for the real regular Recouered bath by bestinie his peares erft past atuap, Callirrhoës chitmen must recurne to youth by bestinie, And not by force of armen, or free full ains ambitionflie, And to th, inceine work meelder minds pe may this matter beare, Enen Amy felfe by vellimien amoraine : inbith if Amere Of power to altar, thinks you then our Bacus Couls Roope By reafon of this feeble age, as Radamanth thouls moonet On Minos, who be realou of this age is no in vilhaine, In times not in to fore a flate an beretaloge he raine?

Che words of love famous ache gave, that pone of them completely.

South Radamanth and Englishers both with age confraints and in Minos affect who i as long as luttle youth wo last) and in the forest and the long as luttle youth wo last). But then was Minos weakenen fore, and greatly floor in feare . Of Milet, one of Dexyonstrate, who proudly bio bim bears Upon his father Phoebus and Contnelle of his pouth. and though he feard he wonto rebell, per ourft he not his mouth Once open for to bandy him his realmer buttil at last Departing of his owne accord, Miletas Imiftly patt The gote-fea, and bib buffb a towne bponthe Afian ground. Cubich fill retaines the name of bim that first the fame bib found. And there the baughter of the brooke Mander, which both go So often backeward Ceyane a numb of boby fo Erceeding comely as the like was feloome beard of as Shee by her fathers winding banks to pleafure walking was, Cas knowne by Milet: bute tobom a pairs of twinnes the brought,

Q 3

fie.

The ninth booke of

And of the minnes the names were Cauricano Byblis, Byblis mete Co be amitros bato mains in lawfull wife to loue. din gill algoom 1363 This Byblis call a mint to Caune t but not as via behout aralla 9 19 19 A litter to ber brother-wary . Caben firt of all the fire 120 3 120 3 120 3 Dio kinole,fbe percruth it not. She thought in ber welles in onaln V ent Of killing bim la oftentimes no fin ne per no barme on P. zuinorisin etc In cleep ng bim about the neche fo often with bit arme. 20101 01 offen C The glittting gloffe of govlinelle beguite biolong ber four don grons och Begen from enill vato worfe by little to remont. init my higt dynamis auf She commes to fee ber brother veckt in biane and trim attire all allen And to) to feeine exceeding faire is was his whole wellie, mil one : challen And if that anie fairer were in all the flocke than the It fpites ber. In whit cale the was as per the bib not fee and valle at to all Der beat exceeding not fo farre as for to vem, and pit & gli and darane She fufferen in her troubles breaft full many aburning fit. Row callety the him matter, now the teter batceball's to and of tou and The names of kin. She rather bas be Goulo bet Byblis call, in de or end Chan lifter : pet no flithte bope the out's permie to creepe all stem ? inne Edithin ber mino awake. Bucas the late in quies fleepe, and of Tolleg 12 She oft behilo bir loue: and oft the thought bir mother came in melan ge And late with her, and though afleene) the bluthen at the fame. Laben fleepe was gone, the long late bumbe fill mufing on the fight, And fait with wavering mind. Row mots me moft wierthen wight: That meanes the image of this opeante that I have feene this night I would not weth ie th aute be true Maby premie I thanfa't aif di Sure be is faire alchoigt be thoulobe tungen by bis to? Delikes me well : a 10 were be not my brother 3 might fct But batot his fame mat b the name of kindges is a let. Calell, fo that I awake vo Bill me builles keepe, mai ara? of dans is dans Let come as often asthey will fuch breamings in my Grepe. Juffeepe there is no wienelle by. In fleepe per may I take to and to As great ap'eafure (in a force)asif I were awake. Dh Venus, an'the tenbe: fonne fir Cupid, what belight, Dow prefent feeling of pour fport bath touchen me this night? Dow laie I as it were refolu's both maree,fiefh and benet Dow gland sit me to thinke thereonealas too foone mas gone Chat pleafure, and to haltie and bifpitefull was the night Aubreaking of my topes, D Lord if name of kindred might

Betweenoth to remospen be, how mell it would agree O Caune, that of the father, I the vaughter in law should beet how sitly mighe my sucher have a some in law of thee's Mould God, that all save ancestoes were common to be twaine: I would thou were of mobiler stocke then I. I cannot faine, O pearle of beautie what, the is whom thou shale make a mother, Alas how ill befalles it me, that I could have no other Than those same parents which are things the mely still my brother And not my hulband mailt thou be. The thing that hurts by both Is one, and that betweene be ap inscrerably goth. Ellhat meane my breams then tubat effect have breams tand may ther be Effect in breames. The gabs are farre in better cale than wee For where the good have matchen with their fifters as we fet. to Saturne die alie with Ops the necrett of his blook. the Tethys with Oceanus; fo Loue bib thinks it good Cotake his lifter I uno to his wife. Cathat then't the goos Dane lawes and charters by themfelues : and lith the re is luch our Betweene the flate of be and them, why fould I sample take Dur worldin maccers equall with the heavenite things to make: This wicked love thall either from my heart be driven a way Drif it cannot be expulse, god grant I perith may.

And that my brother kille me late on bette to go to grave,

But my belire, the full content of both of he both crave. Somit the matter likethine. De will for finne it take. But per the formes of Lolus no ferupatoufnelle vio make In going to their litters beds; and bow come I to know Che feates of them? To what intent thele famples bo I food Ah whither am I beablong Dinen? quaum foule Althie fire: And let me not in other wife than lifter-like befire De Brothers loute. Det if that he were firff in loue with mee, Dis fononelle to encline buto perchance I coulo agree, Shall I therefore who would not have refected him if he had fuve to me, go fue to bim : and canft thou fpeake inbeeb? And canft thou beter foosth the minde, and tell him of the necd e Py love will make me fpeake . I can, o) if that fhame Do fair Dy toong, a lealed letter Gall my fecret loue bewpaie. Chis likes ber beft: buon this point now reffs her boubtfull minbe So raifing up ber felfe upon ber left fine fe inclint,

Am leaning on her elbow, laid : Let him admile him what

Our D

The ninth booke of

Co vo, for I my franche love will verer plaine an five a falle.

Alas to what ungrarious will intend I for a falle.

Enthat fur is raging in my heart my fenses with apail?

In thinking to, with trembling hand the frames her to write.

The matter that her troubles mind in mulling vio indice.

Der right band hours the pen, her telt with hold the empire way.

She ginnes, the vourse, the writers: the in the tables innerth latitude.

Ohe notes, the blurres, billies, and takes: americangeth falls to that,

She lates awaite the booke and takes is op. Whe wors not what

She would ber selse. That ever thing the minorth for in vo
Officeth bir. I hamerasinelle with volumete must there roe

Clas in her countriants. She had once write likes some agen

Che name of liker to its rast the thought it belt. And then

She snacht the tables op, and we there solling was the engines.

The health, which is thou gint her not, the is not like to have,

Chy louer witherh buto thee. I vare not, ab to; thame, I dare not tel thee who I am, nor lerrhee beare mp it. me, And if thou do bemant of me what thing I be weltet, thould Sob, that namelene I mente please the mutter I re-And that I, were buknowne to ther of name of Byllis, till of Millerance of my fuce were wronger according to my will. As tokens of my wounded heart night there to ther applicate the colour pale, my bodie least, in presume mitthed there, 99p watrie cies, my fighs withour spourant takies woo. Dp oft embracing of thee: and Turb kille (if pervie Chou marken chem a ber pidet thon might haue felt and found, Mos fos to haue beene Riter-like. But though with mienous wound Ithen were ar then tothe beart : Megough the toging flame Die burne within, pet sake 3 Bob to withit of the fame, I die as much as lite in me this ontrage foito tame. And long I drived (wietches went) to fcape the biol me bare Of Cupid. Spore I have thourse of baronette and of fmart, Chan any wench (a min would thinke) were able to a'ibe. Force forceth me to them my tale which faint I bill wonto bive And mercie at the gentle hand in fearefull wife to crave. Chou onely maift the life of me thy louer fpill or fane. Choole which thou wile. 120 emilie crattes this thing : but fach as though the be alteb lo lute, as futer can bee none, Per couets the more furely per alles force bee,

Any with a neerer king of band to linke ber leifete thee	Ann most billy fo
Let agen folkes bener full falatet thage is werb beleng	rio chaffic tunicin
Co keepe the riger of the father and fearth was sight fre	m bodaw! dinogra
South pouthfull yeared as ands pet, rath follte soth befe	And made a resime
tille know not whee to tamefull pet : wire theretoge wern	ap bremd afred) ?
That all is laturall this me lift tenfernier for the finder:	dinatice & madismil
The pointry of the grandelt sound. The propagation and the	Laut now A kinds
1701 pet out fathers manhaelle, no um franchibathe fol	dun therefore to the
The poing & of the migheit gous. Wes viens of monthly Not per our fathers roughestle, no my transfulnish the Dur purpose. Duelië tur all fears after to wholle for	and all the fea but
the buderneath the want of his our nieafine feared to	white are say on a
Chou knowell I have libertiero silke with ther affre,	maga iemolo qilli
And openice we kille and cult's and what wall the rest	ter agla magnificación
That wantstipaire interie on the now, who plate the	merchant mon were
Op cale i which thing & Gate ime vote burchar the serer	Crom tenoring that
Ofloue confirains we theretato, the logice I cannot fit	יויין דמנוריו ווויים
Deferue not on my toombe the name Inblettheo for to'b	and said don man ix
Chat thou art be whole wearhallento haber meramus	esuber retier south
Chustninch the writte in Airine, and way of which which the first week to	et en tunden 1000
Aub inche unaz dent für mien feine eine lattiet merit es	San Leinenc Agree
SHITH COLOUR TO LEAD THE COLOUR THE SERVICE STREET STREET	After thought best best
Che which the majer with venres ifte vong che most uit She calls a fermine thametally, and after versitive fail	e outer west cone.
She calle a fermain Gumelafte, and after ent chille fatt	Allour production
All Time morne is the time of the control of the section is not	Mile Market
Of tables (save the) to motion a great more after man	adamie sildmod iz
She about butther dram through chance by walt of the	Se what we for
Of tables (prochabe) to mp (now a great maile affre wat She and Dusther dubin through thank by wall of gr The tables dispersion of ground mit elichnic to be	100 20 CO
Che handlell crombles tore ber mins rour petide fent et ber lermine fipling rime bes puit epene in Cananies hand.	enr. The one of
ber fermine appling rine ore pur chenten Candilies hand.	37301 SHEEDSTAGE
PLEATIGETS REPORTS (UDBERLY IT ANGLE TOOKE ALD) D	undering day 303
The tables per be fialle from tel arrespesant erm to the	Connent recommend
Dis filtocke from his letmant's face, who quality and chief	Chele & sessolar
AURIT COOK Daniel Their their though his fire for	Motion 310 mile 3
for hame, I Could batte Web thet Rwap heart be ge	ene et not made a
and tolobis millrette de bie fiete bite chieft anfluerem	
By Caunte, Byant by the bemot Byblis gan to fave,	Sabangar Le
will ber bodie mas beitimbo with vete colorer frate	COlinger and and Co.
Cobcare of this repulle sas foone as the per fulles to	efelgi) affläg to F
Returnb ag after fiet fut tone freines veruties will ver	men jen grindin F.
And then the lair thoft, chaffeat to her toong the atte hi	Radinani epilis

The ninth booke of

The state of the s	The state of the s
And worthily: for why was I foresh as	tobilebier mie rorer im sudalidos
The halfin training ship out turning with	mole Tourne to court.
I should with wontefull glaveing water b	are felt his human fuell, 45 st. co
Can make a traine on trie bint if warfine at t	note outlined a series of the ear-
T (hould have bietun first the coast: to fee th	e meather cleere, tor the hand
Ann then I might have lanchen late and bo	old from the bester !! By 114
But nom I boil madi mufailes hefore I	evine the winds of the maior of the
Unn therefore am Anthewropen theroche	s against my minds and so to the
Can all the fee noch over Ashelme me if	eickerman a trade. South
or he meanes to met to harhamet, or from	Danacr to retire.
witho hip not onen tokens warne to biffle	mp ocure, and
Then tuben the tables falling in beliner in	or them beclarb in terral in a final date.
con honorings homes out out it wat I then	either to have marb sine and a
Com Coming them as that batt or haut C	hanger binole hip milius
an rather thiften off the bater the bab if h	of pecatoland and and an artist
From and him Colfebu Couchfall Marmes the	lequele Lectus to vit.
man macher chem to busiting them my feets	ed to committee or one seed that I sail y
3 Chambane mane and from my felle, all	amenency paux (nomus 110 28
COn forment lane Definant Blane leene	INDICATES DED TESTIVITE SAMERA
the thanks have feene my niceous looks th	n be-lower-line is could be 19911111
thene froken more than into thole my tab	les enerer monedat sat de la grande
Chane his nocke against his mill mine at	rmes I might bave wourd, Alex
Own har he Chakeme off. I mighe batte le	embies to foundated sline and
at Laurhlie micht haue hift bis feete and	kneeling on the atoms early is
Beloughe him for to faue my life; all the	le I mighe boue promito ou si
Zahereof, alchough no one alone bis for	rach could have monted dies ad I
mor altercether might have make his hat	oned heart relentar Malona dal
manchance there man forme fattle in him	that mas of mellace leng 1917 of
The Greet was bless blessel w (The least) at	hib met match selected to the little
Connenient cime, in merrie bem at leaf	ers bim to CARCO ad 229 waldet and L
Chefe areche shingarbat bimgen me.	of ceremital A mam. 3430 mg
120 furvie fone nos mallie feele bothin	his momeral and profit and profit and profit
De is not made of abamant, he is no tyg	tes whether defined E amadices
De neuer lucken linnelle, be mighe wich Be vanquilbe. Let be give treib charge	lical e beine an entire and a los des
Be banquifbt. Let be give freib charge	p Can sail E sliding, anid noud
smichaut chtaining biccoaic 's mill nat	Dust author were stand in it its one
For firftly (if it lap in mee mpdoings to I fould not have beganne at all. But !	Cabeare office remitte (28002)
3 Could not have beganne at all. But!	ceing coar ede atopte e he quangage
Is given, the fecond point is note to giv	it the bind to head you and and and
cato	

Con neither Ser (altibulghaine Sanine encerpitte Gento blingen gel lie sa & Can ener while beitides lenget mp vervenno lit I bainke, and cantom de la 199 loue was lig be, opelle I means entrophim, be hall chinke, and and a D) at the leaft he maightphole, chatchis my rage of loue Embich bygiles fo wiehin my bred, proceess not from about By Cupids ftroker busut fome finte and flichte luft Ma fine dand mare I cannot but to mit keonelle now mote and more intime sald alung and By writing is militure dominiculte my nicanting both appearers (2:324 100). And though I cease, per sin I doe accounted be for cleare. I double to the Aow that that both remaine bebind is much as in refpect amand and Sho fond beliere to facilities and little in effect of a managed and double as Co angravate my fautowithald Chairmuch the fain, and for to 2011 21 3 Uncontant was hir wayering mine till floating to and fro, and che har ? Char though to like bon for to have attenuted, pet proceeds 3111.1 343 She in the felfe faine purpole of attempting, and exceeps 1 decand of All meafure, and buhappie wench the takes from baic to baie Repulle upon expulle, and ver the fath no grace to flaie. Soone after when her brocher fate there was with her no ent, it was !! De fet his counceie for biraufe be would not fo offent, and mail and toff ale And in a forraine laint vio built a cittle. Then men fale to the and and and and Chat Biblis through offpaire and thought all whole of difmaie. She care ber garmenes from ber brett, and furfoully the moong per hande, and beate ber armes, and like a be blem with ber toong Confessed her bulamfutt loue. But being of the same Dispointed, the forfooke her land and bacefull badle for thame, Andfollowing after firing Coune, and as the frees of Thrace In booing of the three peres rices of Barchus: in like cafe The married wines of Luba fie fam Biblis bothling out Chrough all their champion fields. The which the leaving, ran about In Carla to Lelegs who seementin battell fout, and and and And foto Lycia, She had patt Grag, Limyre and the brooke Of Xantus, and the countrie where Chymara that Come pooke Dath goatifh boote, Ipons bead and breatt, and bragons taile, Caben woods oit wane: ant Byblis now beginning for to quaile Chrough wearines in following Caune, fanke bowne and lain her head Against the ground, and kill the leaves that wind from trees had shed. The nomphs of Carie went about in temper armes to take

The ninth books of O

She till lay boomber und total berensilen ale greenile bembe Ge beeln . And moilted with a Areange aftrearen the gross upon the feetalide and med The water nymphs (fafalke repose) purtoner bera lysing, it ask and all all all thick never might be wine. In contrates give a greater thing: Immediatly euen like an inben per mount apenebereg rim, The gum both ifine one with brops an assis mestern mintorial and the collection gentle blatheogister with the marmatof funce, bubins of manager the press of another classical bianch comean which they salted at mining of the press of another classical bianch comean which they salted at mining of the Brumen issue from the ground full frametical there exists all a mount full frametics there with all a mount full frametics there with all a mount full so Phoebus necre pame Biblis chencontaming with her teares, and with The title of the founder fills and guibeth freibipoutunt um gran annie From underneath's lugarehelt as if in were a front; and and analysands. The bumb sed townes of Dandie ; bab agreater not befall it is alle in the Spoze neere bome by Iphis meanes cranttopmen lace befoge. For in the fire of Pheltos barn by Gneffus price of yoge and later a A peoman of the meaner love that Lychus have name, and and the lower bis stocke was simple, and his wealth according to the same, and have both the same of the same of the lower being to the same of De came buto his wife then big and reable bowne to the, anerel And lain: E wo things I with thee: tone, that when thou out halt crie, Thou mailt vilpacch with little paine: the other that thou have A boy, for girles to bring them up agreater coff be craue, in the Que I baue no abilitie, and thetefore if thou bring A mench (it goes againft my beart to thinke boon the thing) Although against my will, I charge it freight bestroped bee, The bond of nature needs mult beare in this behalfe with mee.

This fev both wept exceedingly, as well the bufbarn, whoo Die gine commandement, as the wife that was commanded too, Det Telethula earneftip at Lyct ber bulbant late. (Although in vaine) to have good hope, and of himselfe more thate But be was full beterminer. Welithin a while, the bale Approched that the fruite mas ripe, and the bib looke to laie Der bellie euerie minute: when at mionight in ber rell Stood by ber (or vin feeme taftand) the goodeffe Ifis, breft

And trained with the folenme pompe with all birsiers. Two bones Cipon ber forchead like the moone, with eares of ripened cornes

Sotod gliftring as the burnitht galo. Bogeoner the bib weare

A rich and Ra telie biabeine. Attenbant on bir were The barking bug Anubis, and the faint of Bubaft, and The ninecote Apis, and the Bob that gives to underffand Bufingar bolden to bis lips that men (bould flience keene. ann Lybian mormes whole dinging bath enforce continual fleepe. and thou Oferis whome the folke of Egypt ever feeke Anmeuer can haue fought in ough and rittlerattles eeke. Then even as though that Telethule hap fullie beene awake. Ann feene thefe things with open eies, thus I fis to ber fnake: By feruant Telethuia, ceafe this care, and breake the charge Of Lyct : and when Lucina thall have let thyfruite at large, Bring by the fame what ere it be, I am a goodeffe, who Delights in helping folke at need. I bither come to boo Chee good, thou I alt nothane a caufeheereafter to complaine Of feruing of a gobbeffe that is thankeleffe for the paine, Zahen Ifis had this comfort given the went hir wate ag ine. A foifull wight role Telethule, and lifting to the fkie Dir baroneo bands, bio praie bir breame might worke effectualli Dirthowes increast, and foorth alone anon the burthen came. A wench was borne to Lyctus who knew nothing of the fame. The mother making him belceve it was a bo ie, bid bring It by, and none but the and nurle were privie to the thing. The father thanking Bos, bis give the chile the graundlives name, The which was I phys. Joifull was the mother of the fame. Bicaufe the name bis ferue alike to man and woman both. And to the lie through goolie quite foorth unperceived goth. The garments of it mere a boies, the face of it was fuch. As either in a boie prairle of beautie betreb much, Cothen Iphys was of thirteene peares, bir father bin infure The browne lande buto bir, a wench of looke bemure, Commended for ber fauor and bir perfon more than all The mables of Pheltos: Teleft, men bir fathers name bis call, De bwelt in Dydis. They were both of age and fanor leeke. And buder both one fchoolemaifter they pip for nurtur feeke, Anoheere byon the barts of both, the bart of love bib freeke, and wounded both of them alike . But bulike was their hop e, Both longer for the werding paie togither for to cope. To whome lanchee thinks to bee a man, the hopes to fee Dirhulband. Iphys lones whereof the thinks the may not bee

Partike.

The ninth booke of

Bartakersand the felfe fame thing augmenteth ftill bir flames att Dir felfe a maipen with a maio trette trange in loue became. She fcarce could Raie bir tears: (Cibat enbremaines for me (quoth fhe) Dowe france a lour pow becouth bow productous reignes in mee's If that the gobs bin taud me they would beffroy me quight, Ditt they would not me beftroie at leaftwife pet they might Daue given me luch amalabie as might with nature frond. Di nature were acquainteb with. A cow is never fond Clyon a com, no; mare on mare: the tam belights the ene. The flar the hinne, the cocke the ben :but neuer man could thete. That female pet was tane in loue with female kind. D monit To God I never hap beene borne. Detlesft that Candy thould all Pot bring foorth al that monttrous were, the bauther of the funne Die lour a bull. Bombeit there was a male to pote buon. Dy loue is furioufer than birs, if cruth confelled bee: For the was fond of fuch a luft as mixbe be compatt. Shee ZClas ferued by a bull bequild by art in com of tree. And one there was for hir with whom a ultrie to commit. If all the cunning in the world, and flights of futtle wit Zere beere or if that Dadalus himfelfe with bacouth wing Df war hould bither flie againe, what comfort fould be bringe Could be with all his cunning crafts now make a boie of meet De coulo be D lanthee change the native fhave of thee " 12 te rather Iphys fettle theu the minde and call the wies A bout thee, thake thou off thefe flames that fooliffite by fits Mithout all reafon reigne. Thou feel what nature bath thee mabe. (Unlelle thou wilt veriue the felfe.) So far foorth wifelie mabe As right and reason may support, and love as womenought Dope is the thing that biceos pefice hope feens the amojous thought. This hope the ler benieth thee. Mot watching both reftraine Thee from embracing of the thing whereof thouart le faine. 320) pet the bulbands tealoufle nor roughnelle of bir fire. 120) pet the coinelle of the wench both binder the belire. And pet thou canft not bir eniote : no thought hat God and man Should labor to the becermoft, and boothe bell they can In thy behalfe, they could not make a happie wight of thee. I cannot with the thing but that I have it. Franke and free The goos haue givenme what they could. As I will fo will be That mult be come my father in lawe, lo willes my father too.

But nature frouger than them all consented not there too.

This hindrech me, and nothing else. Be bolo the blisfull time,

The date of mariage is at hand. I anchee thall be mine.

And pet I thall not his eniope. Amid the water wee.

Shall thirst. D lund president of mariage, who with thee

Comes Hymen to his wedding where no bring roome you thall see,

But both are brides that must that day cogither coupled bee?

This spoken, the did both her neace. And now the cother maine

This spoken, she viv hold her peace. And now the corper matter Din burne as hot in love as she. And earnestly she praid The britall date might come with speed. The thing sor which she longo Dame Telethusa fearing sore, from date to date proson to the time, oft feining sicknesse, from date to date proson to the time, oft feining sicknesse, at length all this consumed beene. The wedding day so oft details, was now at hand. The date Before it, taking from hir beauthe kerchiese quite awaie, and from hir daughters head like wife, with statters have the late

Dir hands byon the altar, and with humble voice thus praid.

O Ilis who booth haunt the towns of Paretonie, and
The fields by Marzotis lake, and Pharos which both fland
By Alexandria, and the Nile venided into feauen

Great channels, comfort thou my feare, and fend me belye from heaven.

The felfe D goodeffe, even the felfe, and thefe the relikes I Dio once behold and knew them all: as well the companie

And eke the founding rattels, and the creffets burning by,

And mindfullie I marked what commandement thou dioft give.

That I escape unpunished, that this same wench both line, The counsell and the hest it is. Paue mercie now on twaine,

And belpe bs. Mith that word the teares ran bowne ber cheekes amaine,

The goddelle feemed for to move her altar, and in deed Shemoved it. The temple dozes did tremble like a reed. And hornes in likenelle to the moone about the church did thine. And rattels made a raughtish noise. At this same luckie signe, Although not wholie carclesse, pet right glad the went awaie, And lphys followed after her with larger pace than aie She was accustomed. And her face continued not so whight, her strength encreased, and her looke more sharper was to sight. Der haire grew shorter, and she had a much more lively spright, Than when she was a wench, sor thou D I phys, who right now A mother wert, art now a how. Which offrings both of yow

Co

The ninth booke of

Co church you retire, and there reisite withfaith unfearfull. They exith offrings went to church againe, and there their vowes viv paie.

They also set a table up, which this briefe meeter had:

The vowes that I phys vow da wench, he hath performed lad:

Pert morrow ouer all the world viv thine with lightsome flame,

Then I and and pame Venus, and for Hymen to intlie came

To I phys mariage, who as then transformed to a boie,

Did take Lathnee to his wife, and to hir love entoie.

cond and the real Finis noni libri, the same finis



she madeed it. Cor e might acres bit tremble blicat the a

this erecto Gover, and the how a precipitory of the lines

Com when the thee is a remark so wing to be well under

and the court of the state of the contraction of the court of

arrelemant ar cumbelo notic Werbin found lurides our,

The



The tenth Booke of Ouids

Rom thence in laticon colours robe flew Hymen through the sire,
And into Thracia being call by Orphie bid repairt.
The came in very at Orphies call; but neither his he fing
The hoops of that folematic, nor marrie countrance bring.
Mor anie handell of good litche. Dis torch with urling imoke
Was vim: the same to burne out electe, no stirring could prounke.
The em was worlen than the signe, hor as the brine his rome
Abrove accompanis with a traine of nimphes to bring her house,
A serpent surving in the graffe hinding her inche andle;
Thereof the vive inconcinent, so swift the base his rankle.
Thomse when the Thracian Most has bewaild sufficiently
On earth, the ghosts beparted hence he minning so to trie
Downe at the gate of Tanarus plu go to Limbo lake,
And thence by ghosts followant soules sate buries he vive ake,
bis tourney to Persophorese and to the king of ghosts,
That like a lordy syrant reignes in those suplements the ground,
And playing on his tuned berpe he thus began to sound:

O you the sources grees of the world see underneath the ground,

O pou the lovereignes of the worls fee unberneath the ground,

To whome we all (what everthing is made of mortall kind)

Repaire, if by your leave A now may freelie speake my minde,

I come not hither as a spie the habie bell to see:

Nor per the foule three-beaved cur, whale haires all adders bee

To tie incheines. The cause of this my botage is my wife,

Those fooce a diper stinging did adrings his pouthfull life.

I would have borne it patientlie: and to do A strave,

But love surmounced power. This god is knowne great sorce to have.

Thus we have be reignes heere too. If same that sies about

Of somer rape report not wrong, some coupled also poin.

By these same places suit of searce by this buge Chaos now,

Ind by the stiness of this made and emprise kingbonie, I.

The pinth books of Chat was fo fwiftlie reeled up. All things to post belon And though the finaring fare while our pageants bot prof Det foone of lace we all coone aviding place boo rome ; The halte be bicher all this glace becarintes our lace the tine. This woman thall baue lived full ber cime the thall agen Become pour ownc. The vie of her but fora while I craue, Releale, I fullie ant refold bott . As be eine ente bie telle an ampasci And Danaus vaughters ceall to fill their cubs that have no brinke it and a local lacions wheele flow fill and before late supphis spent consumous a sord Dis rolling from. Then first of all to there for every beit passed in magical 2. The furies being firsten there with piete or his long manner and local services. They called foozth Euricicee, who was as yet among to a seem of the newcome ghours, and unique of his would be halved to the work of the thought of the bounds of Limbo quight all a seem of the total the time that he were pair the bounds of Limbo quight all a see elle to lole his mit. They thoke a part that freepe upright a limbo quight all a seem of the color of the seem of the seem of the seems Role barke and full of forgie mill. Que nom they were within ad non? A kenning of the upper earth, when Orphie bib Segin lie au anion a co Co boubt bint leat the follower not and through an eager loue it stings Delirous for to fee bir, be bis epes bib backware mout. 6 19dil 3. 11 1101 1 Immediatly the flipped backer. De reaching out his hands, and a little Destrous to be caught am forto catch hir grasping stands. But nothing laue the U'ppertentre (unbappie man)be caught, soul sodis She oping now the from time toniplaines of Orpine naught int cimer ? For why what hav the to comptaine, watere it were of lough men and acthich made ber bulband backe againe bis epes boom bir mouet Dir laft farewell the fpake fo oft, that fcarce be bearothe found. And then revolter to the place in which he had hie found. The to the This bouble wining of his wife fee Orphie in a found : It man all the Mo lette than bim who at the fight of Plutos breattulf houme die call bat on the mionie necke of three booth beare an iron chaine

amen firiken in a fonden feare und could feune reftraine, advo et and side theill the time his fermer hape and nature being gone and autaim 190 Dis bonie quite menouergrowne, and turned into flones out dandach daß.
Di than the foolit Olemus, who on himlelfe dia take a die die belege all They both becomining flored and flow enen per on wattielde. Indicate the manufacture of the comments of the co De motta hene gove to he Dut Charon moulo not fuffer him co pallethe Seygian lake. and amanil. A bit of breat. Care teares, and thought and forein mere his meate Mithmente lettie Rhodopecant Home which beaten besterntes Mithuozthern winds. Chree simes the faune ban palled through the flere San Orphic (intre it thethis fil fuccelle be Mill vio cett, and and an and a fer and and a fer and and a fer and and a fer an analysis of the fer and a fer an analysis of the fer an analysis of the fer and a fer an analysis of the fer and a fer an analysis of the fer an analysis of the fer and a fer an analysis of the fer analysis of the fer analysis of the fer an analysis of the fer an analysis of the fer an analysis of the fer analys The womanking. Der manie a one vellegus were to match all and Co De alfa taught the Thracian folke a fewes of males to make, and not a support of boies the pleasure for to take. Chere was a hill and outhe; bill a vericleuell plot mid and and fairs greene with graffe; but as for have or comer was there not me Albone as that this Procedone of goes in that lame place and entered the Oate downe, and touche his sunce firings, a havour come apace, and touche his sunce firings, a havour come apace, and the Chere manted meither Chaonattee, not pet the trees to which Freh Phaetons fifters turnes were, no; beech, no; bolme, no; wich, Mor gentle afre, no minelellebate, nor lottie chellunt tree, Mor harietree, nor attembers niche hafts of ipeares madebee, mon ente Mor knotlelle firre, nor charefullplans, nor maple fleshed grains, and Mor lote, nor fallow which belighes by waters to remains, and doubted. Hot flenber twigges tamarilke, sorber ope green of bem, greet har May hig strate limen with their fruit of colours browne and blew, Mor double colours mystle-erges Moreover thither came 2 34 01 mg 252.

The writhing luic, and the binesharmunes byon a framety of Superior Climes clay wish vines, and after with, and piecheres blacke as colour and full of trees with goodly fraitised arised out-yards whole, and a colour superior with goodly fraitised arised out-yards whole, and a colour superior with goodly fraitised arised out-yards whole, and a colour superior whole superior whole superior superior whole superior superior whole superior superio Am palmetrees lyth, which in remary of conques men so beare, And pine-apple mich tufeen top, one harfh and gricking beare,

				N. M
The tree to Cybelem	orfice of the d	ORN MINITORS	e i mi mant	MINI TAR
Der minian Atis putt	u Cacche the	he of mail: oco.	169 : 4 : 0 - 11111	13011111111
And baroned into this	fame tree. T	mond thre con	Dance 31111	siget of
Mas prefent with a p	theo top the	thicge uom	trees mages	Hanada (G
Cometime a how hele	nen of the to	a that with a l	10 Constant	14121110.15
Doch arme his ham a	ab width wifter	ner tot tweet title		1334331003
For helloweten the	with the start		Carthic mere	\$300 g38/3
There mad directify	earbeit Car J	obalz baneże i	luch treaden	ID Deare.
Og over fhanomen all	his bean. Die	bernensfast	doto thine,	J C
Gun notune big breat	boong from	dis necke, a ch	aine with ieu	els Ene. :
Amiphia frunt mith	recie Erings	a tahirt berba	meann D.on	311 101148
Den maner ad he men	es and fromet	recateron ci	MEE HOE	3014 13 CUN
boong pearles of and	ne growth a	bear his balla	mecuality ph	gbs.
This count it interes	enar totaler	West as Aan	ng quight	
Soggot his native feat	refulnelle viv	haunt mens	oules, and	Winds one
Zaoula luffer fothe (p	eachough val	knowne) co coj	from meet, ebe	er hand,
Want more than hate a	all to the cut b	e delicar dise.	11 Mt 1 4 Milliod was	26 40 37 17
D Cypariffe, the faite	in this is a	euse ann viv	Meter Complete	Epe teoms
In Cora. Thatfth De	fares thou t	d water-firm	as bincled.	
Cheu mzeachebit fun	ibite flowres	betweene bis	bornes byon	pis piss
Sometime a bolleme	in thou lits b	nche for pleafu	ira bidit petter	DG
And altring bim wieh	filhen biefen	m place to pla	ecoide rive.	13 (1.2)
In fammer time abou	et bier i traonet	mben Tytian	with his beat	Sill it
Die make the ballow	crybbes elels	of Career by	co frette,	Alloone as
Unmeettat Cyparil	lus with a bat	t did Arihechi	abatt ama, an	500 313 E
Quite through : and !	when that of t	he wound be fa	in his must be	parts
the nurroll for to bee	bimfelfe.&Bl	iat moting of c	omfort spake	and distri
120t Phæbus to film	rwilling bim	be matter lig	ctotale.	ges gerel
And not more forrow	for italien b	ag techilireti	State 1, 137.	aized dezi
Buc ftill the las bis &	of the lob! a	nd us blic last t	equeff; ill	not know
Defiren Ban he wort	of thence Jost	chiltram moor	ning neuer pe	1201 10 EM
Anonthrous bmeente	of Part Butte	de bloud was	Diatueb quite	Bushing CXS
his lims mert erteene	big beite to	bich boomer vi	on bistoreds	
Regan to be a mifflet	bulls a silver	t due od die	14 6 7 Dai 1 3.	icuss (or
Q friffinelle witha fa	TO CHED COUNT	o foreche Cari	ne tace, I nill	131501 3113
The good bin Habiana	fably faible 9	Dr felfe Galtt	ndorme for the	6 0 00 11 37
Cup thou for other is	morate one in	moorning the	thalt bee	1016
couch montrag chief	no Orphie m	amne about hi	mas among	ACTIVE DOM
Che herosoftenten	m forkes of	hirns he fate	uning the thr	has pige
. 12	A			

And tohen his thumbe fulliently had tried everie firing. And found, that though they fenerally in fundate founds oto ring. Det made they all one harmonie, he thus began to fing :

Mule my mother frame my long of loue: for every thing Is fubiect buto royall love, Of love the heavenly king I oft have themen the glorious power. I ert in graver berle The giants flaine in Phrægra fields with thunder, bis reberfe. But now I neeve a meelber file to tell of pretie boyes. That were the parlings of the goos : and of unlawfull fores. That burnet in the breatts of girles, who for their wicker luft, Occaping as they bib Deferue received penance tull. The king of gods bib burne per while in lone of Ganymed The Phrygian, and the thing was found which Iupiter that flen. hab rather bee,than that he was. Det coule be not beteeme The hape of anie other bird than eagle for to freme : And to be foring in the aire with borrowed wings cruft by The Troiane bop, who ftill in beauen euen pet booth beare bis cum. And brings him Nectar, though against bame lunos will it bee. And thou Amyelys fonne (bab not the beaute beffinee

Abitoget thee before the time) hattallo places beene By Phæbusin the firmament, Dowbeit (as is feene) Chou art eternall fo farre foorth as maie bee, for as oft As watrie Pifces giueth place to Aries, that the foft And gentle fraing-tibe booth fucceed the winter harpe and fowge : So often thou renewit the felfe, and on the faire greene clowje, Doof Goote out flowres. Dy father bare a fpeciall loue to thee Thouse all others: fo that while the god went oft to fee Eurotas and bumalled Spart, he left his noble towne Of Delphos (which amio the world is lituate in renowne) Without a foueraigne. Meither barpe no; bow regarded were, Cinminutual of his grobead, he refused not to beare The nets, not for to bold the bounds, not as a painefull mate Cotravell over cragged billes, through which continuall gate Dis flames augmented more and more ; and now the funne bib fland Mell neere midway betweene the nights laft pall and nert at hand, They fript themselver and nointed them with offe of Dlive fat, Am fell to throwing of a flevge that was right huge and flat. first Phæbus potting it viv throwit from bim with fuch Grength, As that the mainte braue botone the clouds in flying : and at length

Te fell woon Substantiall ground, where plaine pit bin thete. as mell the curning, as the force of him that bib it throw, Immediatly upon belire himfelfe the fnort to trie, The Spartane lab made hafte to take up bnabuilebly The flenge before it fill pin lie: but as be mas in band To catch it, it rebounding by againft the baroned land, Die bit bim full open the face. The mod bimfelfe bio looke As pale as bio the lab, and by his fwounding bodie tooke. Ann culles be him, now wives he from the wound the bloud amaie. Another while his farmetife be friues with berbs to ffate. Pourtt booten leechcraft: helpleffe was the wound: and like as one Broof piolet Calkes or poppie Calkes or lilli s growing on Browne frindels, freight the withering broope with heavie beads, and are Ant able to hold them by, but with their tops do fare Etnon the ground: fo Hyacinth in veelaing of his breath Thant powne bis bead : his necke bereft of frength by meanes of beath. Mas euena burthen toit felfe, and bowne pib loofely wait b On both his houlders, now a tone, and now a toother lyth. Thou fabit awaie, my Hyacinch, befrauded of the mime Of youth (quoth Phæbus) and I (ce thy wound my hainous crime. Thou are my forrow and my fault: this hand of mine hath wrought The beath: I like a murtherer baue to the grave thee brought. But what, have I offenben though, valeffe that to have plaid. Dr if that to baue loucd, an offence it map be laid's Zaloulo God I render might my life with, and in fread of thee: Co which, fich fatall bestinie benieth to agree, Both in my mind, and in my mouth thou evermore halt bee. Dy biall triken with my band, my fongs fhall found of thee. And in a new made flowse thou walt with letters represent Dur fighings. And the time fall come per manie peares be fpent. That in the flower a valiant prince thall topne himfelfe with thee. And leave his name boonthy leaves for men to read and fce. While Phabus thus bib prophetie, behald the bland of him Zahich Dive the graffe, ceaft bloud to be, and by there fprang atrim And goodlie flowse, more orient than the purple cloth in graine. In hape a lillie, were it not that lillies boe remaine Of Aluer colour, whereas thefe of purple hem are feene. Although that Phorbus had the cause of this great bono; heene. Det thought he not the fame mough; and therefore pid he wright

Dis fighs boon the leaves thereof: and to incolour bright.
The flower bath we write thereon, which letters are of greeke the small the Sparrones thought the birth of Hyacinch represertation them, that they worthin him from that baie but this.

And as their fathers did before, to they boe never mille this following pompe to celebrate his feat from years to years.

But if perchance that Amarhus the richin mettals, were Demaunded if it would have bred the Propers, it would fweare, Dea, euen as glablie as the folke whole bromes fometime bin beare A paire of welkeb bonnes, whereof the Ceratsuamen are. Before their bore an altar flood of loue that takes the care Ofaliens and of travellers, which lothlome was to fee. for lewones wroundt thereon. Ifone that ber a ftranger bee Dab lookt thereon, be would have thought there had on it beene kills Some fucking calues of lambes. The blow of frangers there was fpille, Dame Verius Tope offenbeb at this wichen factifice. Tolcaue ber cities and the land of Cyprus Did Deuile. But then betbinking ber, the fair: Elibat bath mp pleafant ground, Elbat baue my cittles treffpalled': what fault in them is found's Pay rather let this wicken race by erile punific beene. Di beath, or by fome other thing that is a meane betweene Both beath and extle: what is that's faue onely for to change Cheir fape. In muling with ber felle what figure were most frange She caft ber eie bpon a borne: and there withall the thought, The fame to be a thape right meete woon them to be brought And to the from their mightie lims their native figure tooke: And turns them into boyfrous bulles with grim and cruell looke. Det burft the filthie Propers fland in fiffe opinion, that Dame Venus was no goodelle, till the being wooth thereat, Co make their bobies common first compello them everichone, And after change their former kino. For when ther hame was gone, And that then wered beasen fatte, the curned them to ftone. In which betweene their former thape was vifference fmall or none. Whome forber aufe Pigmalion faw to leave their life in finne,

Offended with the vice, whereof great flore is packe within The nature of the womankind, he led a fingle life:
And long it was per he could find in heart to take a wife.
How in the while by wondpous are an image he did grave
Office hypoportion, shape and grace, as nature never gave,

84

370

201 can to anie woman gine. In this bis worke be tooke A certaine loue. The looke of it was right a maibens looke. And fuch a one, as that be would beleeve bedlife and that Entouin monen bee if momanhood and seucrence letter note So artificiall was the worke. De wondzeth at bis art And of his counterfaited coole concerneth loue imhart. De often toucht it, feeling if the worke that be hab mabe Talere berte flet og iuogie fill. Det couls be not perfmabe Dinifelfe to thinke it inozi: a for be oft-times it kift. And thought it kiffed bim againe. De belo it by the fit. And talked to it, be belecu's bis fingers mabe a bint Cipon ber fleth, and fearen leaft fome blacke and broofen wint Sould come by touching ouer hars. Sometime with pleafant boorbs. And wanton toies he ballyingly both call foorth amerous words. Sometime the gifts wherein pong maires are montes to belight) De brought ber ouches, fine round flones, and lillies faire and tobighe. And prettie linging birds, and flowers of thouland lorts and bein, And painted balles, and amber from the tree billilled nem In gorgeous garments furthermore be bib ber allo becke, And on her fingers put me rings, and chaines about ber necke, Rich pearls were hanging at her eares, and tablets at her breft... All kind of things became ber well; and when the was brazel. She feemen not lelle beautifull. De lat ber in a beb. The which with scarlet othe in Tyre, was richty ouerlyzen, And terming ber bis bedfellow, be couches nowne ber beat Tipon a pillow foft, and though the could have felt the fame.

The feast of Venus hallowed through the ile of Cyprus came,
And bullockes white with gilven hornes were flaine for facrifice,
And by to beauen of frankinsense the smokie sume did rise.
Then as Pygmalion having done his dutie that same day,
Before the altar standing, thus with fearefull heart did say:
If that you gods can all things give, then let my wise (Appay)
(The durst not say you same wenchos swore) but, be seeke
That such a wish as that did meane) then presen at her feast,
For handless of her friendly below did cause three times at least
The fire to kindle, and to spice thrice byward in the aire.

As some as he came home, straightway Pygmalion did repaire
Unto the image of his wench, and leaning on the bed,

Dip kille ber. In ber bobie ftraight a warmenelle feemb to fpres. the nut his mouth againe to birs, and on hir breaft his law this hand: the morie wered loft: and putting quite amay All baronelle, peeloed binerneath bis fingers, as me fee A neece of war made foft against the fonne or brawne to he In pivers (hapes, by chafing it betweene ones bands, and fa-Ta ferue to ples. De amash flood manering to and fre. Theene iop and feare to be bequild againe he burnt in Inue. Arraine with feeling be began his withen hope to moue. De felt it berie fleth indeen, By laping on bis thumbe. the felt ber pulles beating. Then be flood no longer pumbe. But thanked Venus with his beart: and at the length be lain. this mouth to hirs, who was as then become a perfect mail. the felt the kille, and blufte thereat: and lifting fearefullie Der eie-libs by, ber louer and the light at once bib foic. The mariage that her felfe bath mabe the goodeffe bleffen fo. That when the moone with fullome light nine times her courle had co. This laby was belimeres of a forme that Paphus bight: Of whome the Tland takes that name. Of bim mag borne a antabe Callo Cinyras, who (had be had none iffice) furely might Of all men unberneath the funne beene thought the hanvieff wieht. Of wicker and most curles things to fpeake I now commence:

De baughters and pe parents all, go get you farre from bence Di if you minded be to beare my tale, betreue me nought In this behalfe: ne thinke, that fuch a thing was ever wrought: Dr if you will beleeue the beet, beleeue the bengeance too, Mbich lighten on the partie that the wicken act bib non. But if that it be polliblie, that anie wight fo much From nature fould begenerate, as for to fall to fuch I bainous crime as this is, I am glab for Thracia, I Am glab for this fame world of ours, pea glad erceedingly I am for this my natine foile, for that there is fuch frace Betweene it and the land that bred a chilo fo boid of grace. I would the land Penchaia fouth of Amomie be rich. And cinnamen, and cultus freet, and incenfe allo which Doth tillue largely out of trees, and other flowers france. As long as that it beareth myarh: not worthit was the change, Mew trees to have of fuch a price. The goo of love venies Dis meapons to have hurten thee: D My rrha, and he tries.

Dimfelfe

Dimfelse vinguittie by the fault. One of the furies three Which poisons snakes, and hellish brands bath rather blasted thee To have ones father is a crime, as hainous as may bee, But yet more wicked is this love of thine, than any hate. The pouthfull sorps of all the east, and pieces of chiefe estate Desire to have thee to their wife, and earnest sute do make: Deall (excepting onely one) thy chopte. O Myrrhatake.

She feiles ber filebie loue and arives againft it and within Der felfe faib: Mhither runnes my minbe e what thinke I to berin's Dec goos (I vaie and coolinelle ve bolierites awe Di parents from this bainous crime my vicious minde withdrame. And pilappoint ner wickenneffe. At leaftwile if it bee A mickenneffe that I intent. As far as I can fee This love infringeth not the bonds of got livelle awhite for eucry other liuing wight bame nature both permit To match without offence of fin. The heifer thinkes no fhame To beare her father on her backe : the boale bestribes the fame Of whome be is the fire : the weate booth bucke the kin that hee Dimfelfe becate : and birds bo treat the felfefame birds we fee Df whom they hatched mere before. In hannie cale they are. That may be fe wichout offence: but mans malicious care Dathmade a brible for it felfe, and fritefull lawes restraine The things that nature letteth free. Det are their realmes (men faine) In which the mother with the fonne, and Baughter with the father Do match, where through of godlinelle the bond augments the rather ZAith boubled love, 20m moe is me it had not beene my lot In that fa me countrie to be borne. Am that this lucklelle plot Should hinder me. Zalby thinke I thus & Quant balawfull loue. Tought to love him I confelle : but fo as both behove Dis dauabter: were not Cinvras no father then phis I micht obtainc to lie with bim. But now becaule be is Dine owne, he cannot be mine owne. The neerenelle of our kin Doth burt me, were I further off perchance I moze might win. And if I will, that I thereby this wickebnelle might thunne, I would forfake my native foile, and farre from Ciprus runne. This cuill heate both bold me back that being prefent ftill I map but talke with Cinyras, and looke on bim mp fill. And touch, and kille bim, if no moze utap further grantes bee. Michen wenche and canit thou hope for further's booft not let

Sow by thy fault thou boold confound the rights of name and kin?

And wilt thou make thy mother be a cutqueane by thy fin?

And lister of thy childethall he be both thy some and brother?

And stands thou not in feare at all of those same sisters three:

Those heads with cralling snakes in stead of haire bematted bee?

This hushing with their cruell bronds solkes cies, and mouthes, do see Their sinfull hearts? but thou now while thy body yet is free,

Let never such a wickednesse once enter in thy mind.

Desile not mightic natures best by sust against thy kind,

That though thy will were fullie bent? yet even the veriething

Is such as will not suffer thee the same to end to bring.

For why he being well disposd and godly, mind thate

So much his dutie, that from right and truth he will not strate.

Thous Sod like surie were in him, as is in me this date.

This laid her father Cinyras (who boubted what to boo By reason of the worthie store of sucers which did woo his daughter) bringing all their names, did will her forto show On which of them she had hir selfe most fancie to bestow, At sirst she held her peace awhile, and looking wistly on her fathers face, did boile within: and scalding teares and Randowne her visage. Cinyras (who thought them to proceed of teares and drive hearted shamefastnesse) did say there was no need Oftender hearted shamefastnesse) did say there was no need Oftenders and drive her checkes and kist her. Mircha tooke of it Exceeding pleasure in her selfe: and when that he did wit with the did and she did wish to have, she said: One like to yow. De understanding not hir thought, did well her wards alsow. And said: in this thy gooly mind continue. At the name Of goolinesse, the cast me downe hir looke sor verie shame. For why, bir quistic bart did know she well descrued dlame.

Digh mirnight came, and fleepe both care and carkaffes opprett,.
But Myrrha lying broad awake, could neither fleepe nor test,.
She fries in Cupids flames, and workes continually byon
Dir furious fouc. One while the finkes in beepe despaire, anon
She fullie minus to give atempe, but thame both bold hir in,
The wifes, and the wats not what to doo, nor how to gin,
And like as when a mightie tree with ares beamed round,
Mow readie with a stripe or twaine to lie byon the ground,
Concertaine is which wate to fall and cottreth enerie wats:

Even to hir mind with poutefull wound effechied then bis firais A am beere now there uncertainlie, and tooke of both increase. Mo meafure of bir love was found, no reft not vet releafe. Saue onlie peath, Death likes bir belt. She rifeth, full in min Co hang bir felfe. About a poll bir girble the both binp. and faib. Fare well peere. Cinyras, and buberfland the caufe Of this my beath. And with that worde about bir necke fhe maines The noose.Dir truffie nurce that in another chamber late. 18p forcune beard the whifpring Cound of thefe hir words (folke faie) The aged wom in rifing by buboles the boote, and when She fame bir in that plight of Death, the threeking out beran Co fmite bir felfe, ano fcratcht bir breft, and quicklie to bir ran And rent the girale from bir necke. Then weeping bitterlie And holding hir betweene her armes, the after the question why The went about to hang bir felfe fo mabuifcolte. The laple belb bir peace as bumbe, and looking on the ground Anmonablie, was forie in bir bart for being found Before fbehan D:fpacht bir felfe. Dir nurce Rill at ber lafe. And the wing bir bir emptie bugs and naked beab all-graie. Belaucht bir for the paines the tooke with hir both night and par In rocking and in feeding bir, fe would bouchfate to faie Mhat ere it were that greeneb bir. The labie turnbe amaie Difplealo, and fetchta figh. The nurce was fullie bent in mind To bowle the macter out : for which not onlie the bin binn Dir faith in fecret things to keepe : but alfo faib. But mee In truft to find a remebie, 3 am not (thou fhalt fee) Det altogither bulb by age. If furiouinelle it bee, I baue both charmes and chauntes bearbs to belpe, If ante wiebt Bewitcheth thee by witcheraft, I willpurge and fet thee quierbe. Dr if it be the wrath of God, we hall with facrifice Appeale the wrath of Goo right well, (What may I more furmile's To theenes have broken in boon this boufe and fpollo the welth. Thy mother and thy father both are liuin ; and fa belth. Zaben Myrrha beard bir father name, a greeuous ligh fbe fet! Quen from the bottome of bir beart. Dowbett, the nurce as pet Difbeemb not anie wickennelle, but neretbeleffe fbe meft There was fame love : and flanding in one purpole, mave requeft To breake hir minne boto bir, and the fet hir cenberlie Cinon bir lap. The lavie wept and fobben bitterlie,

othen culling ber in feeble armes, the fathe & well efpig hand anni sarring addition Thou art in loue. De viligence in this hehalft & flueare int dans de Chail feruiceable be to chee . Chou falt not need to feare That ere thy father shall it know. At that fame word the leut from nurces laplike one that had beene pall ber wies, and flept in and addition to furie to ber ben at which the leaning nature her face, a small animalian. Saib, Pence I pray thee, force me not to thew my thamefull rafe, all in and unbenthe nurce bib bege ber ftill, the antwered: Cither get Thee thence and reale to alke my why my felle I thus bo frets The thinge that thou belieft to know is wickenes. The old Moore nurce gan quake, and crembling, both for age and feare bib boils ber bands to ber. And kneeling bowne right bumblie at ber frete, One while the faire intreated her with gentle words and (weete. Another while (valefte the mave ber privie of her farow) the chreatnes her and but her in a feare the would next morrow Bemaie ber how the went about to hang ber fetfe. But if She call her . the bid pliche her faith and beine to hir releefe. She liften by ber beat, and then with teares fait gulben out Befloobered all her nurces breft:and going oft about Co freshe the often flaid:and with ber garments hipher face for hame and laftly fait: D happie is my mothers cafe That fucha bulbano batha with that, agreenous figh the gane, all lord in 193 And hill ber peace. Their woods of hies a trembing chilnette braue In mirces lime, which perfe her bones: (for now the banderflood at 1991 and The cafe) and all hir boxie baire up fliffely flaring floade And manie things the talks to put a way her curled lone, which was a manie If that it had beene possible the madness to remove. I was and a male and The main her felfe to befull true the counfell both efbier an and rayon and Det if the may not have bet love . Ge fullie minos to biese 30 :dalitura and Line Bill (quoch tuete) thou fait obtaine (the burft not lay thy father, But flain at that .) And for because that Myrrha thould therather Beleene ber, the confirmo ber more by oth. Che peerely feaft Of gentle Ceres came, in which the wives both work and leaft if and of the Apparelo all in white are woent the firstlings of the field atti all and air fine garlands made of peares of come to Ceres for to peeld, And for the frace of thrice three nights they country it a lin To have the ble of any man, of once to touch bis fkin. Among thefe women bin the Queene frequent the fecret rites. How while that of his lawfull wife his ben was boid a nights. mis

The ninth booke of

The murce was bouble viligent: and finding Cinys	was a same farmer and h
Effell waitt with wine, the bis furmile there was	Sienerane un in ind D
Can I am swick him was highlig the hor he gutte (eft)	en antigarem guidant firma
Charles and have at least a server the Costs the Profession	• BESSELL A DOMESTIC STREET, 19 1 25 J 1927. 74
Who are of Mirrhay Wilell Lougen he) then using	TELEVISION DEDS A LABOR THE PROPERTY OF
20 Action (not home they are 130 Class III) Butter Bull's	the muc sheet
Not all so wholle in her heart was wheether Myrr	baguit, d. a. a. a. d. c. a. c.
But that her foremilgraing mino sis allo make ber	end shows the second of A.
powbeit the alfo viv reiopee as in a cereaine kind.	The branch of the second second
Such difcogo of affections was within her combae	Total balakt mentanan
It was the time that all things red, And now I	sootes plight
The briner of the open lenen about the northpo	a Marcha fine
Dad fomewhat turnd his waine afibe, when wicht	o lythatee
About ber bufinelle. Out of bementhe golben Pl	not De little cheir hen
Mith clouds more blacke than anie piech the flare	a liebe and soul on the
The night becommeth beter bois of all her monte	the self they the but when
And first before all other his their faces out of figh	egy and son took and early soll of
Good Icar and Erigonechis baughcer, who for los	Reference of the standard and
Boft vertuous to ber fatherward, was taken up	works the manine of the "
And made a facre in beauen. Chree times bab M	of and other men
By Aumbling, to retire. Chaee times the beathfi	III DESIGNATION COLOR OF THE
Edich volefull notic prognoticaces unhappie inci	in proteins
She forward fill: the backenette of the night aba	Confine of Confine
Dir left hand belb hir nurce, ber righeche barke	stille mare are Broken all
Anon the to the chamber came: anon the booke in	the coope of the private and
Anon theentred in: with that, her foltring bams	ou quake sings animal und
Der colour vives ber blow am hart viv clearelie	to tolinare or or and a
The neerer fe approched to her wickenelle, th	Sample and the second of the self
She trembleb: of ber enterpalle it it het ber fall	the tracks the state of the
And faine the would the might unknowne have en	the pare service and
her pauling formare by the hand: and putting to beere take this namiell Cinyras, the is thine our	a the transmission and anterior
Deere take this buntlets Carry as, the 19 chine but	De trent of the Control of the wedge
And so the laid them bred to bred. The wiches to his bowels into fitthic bed, and there with way	tinarely all in the defenden
The mainens feare, and cheeres ber up: Ane te	Gelila erime of elicitate
Spight want the rightfull cearmes, by chance as	in refrect of nearing of and
De baughter bis ber call and the him father. Be	incluent a street out out of
Effich curfer feebe in micken mombe, the left he	forhers helper ne ace R
Of which loomenfier the became great bagget t	with her fliende het moft
351 march monteurier the nerause Mraue auffflen	and her alumes man

a
Mert nigitothe lemmielle bomblet, mit mo ent man of the Came, and hin wood
Eintill at length that Cinyras bellroits for to knoth 1992 one ,9924 ode 2
Dis louerthat fo manyinights byon him bis bellowe, To and alcal walle da &
Die feech a light: by which he law his owne molt heinous crime, hard 123
And the his baughtere naithelelle, his forromat that time announ as Arf and
Repatt bie ffearb, Chen banging by be biem a tapier bright, and s na
Away ran Myrrhagand by meaner of barkenelle of the night after amount
She was nelinered from the beath: and ftraying in the broade
Dete-bearing feeles of Arabia, the through Panchaia pose, de and
Sop wanping full unic months, at length the refted being time
In Sabalant. And toben the cime was neere at ham expiroe, : 13 mil 10 3
And that wheth the burnen of hir wombe the well could beare,
Mot knowing what the might belire, villrelt betweene the feart
Of beath, and cedioulnelle of life, this praiet the bib make:
D gobs, if of repentant folke you any mercy take,
Sharpe bengence I confelle I baue beferueb, and content
I am totabett pacientlie. Dowbeit, to th intent
Chat neither with my life the quicke, nog with my beath the beat
Quoien be, from both of them exempt me this fame fread,
And altring me, benie to me both life and beath. We fet
Coluch as Do confelle their faults fome mercie fewo to bee. amount de
The goos bib grant ber this requelt, the laft that the thould make.
The ground bib ouergrote ber feete and ankles as the fpake.
And from her burden toes went rootes, which to leathing here and there.
Din fatten fo the trunke within the ground, the could not fleare,
Dir bones bib into cimber turne whereof the marie was and bit in the
Chepitch, and into watcish fap the blood of hir bit peffe, day and and
Dir armes were curube to greater boughes, bir fingers into chig.
Dir fkin was haronen into barke. And now ber belliebig it in daring?
Che eatching tree hab onergrowne,and o uertane ber breft,
And batten for to win hir mecke, to bine it with the reft ad arean carround
Shemade no tariance mos belap, but met the comming tree, inted ting
Im hoonke ber face within the barke thereof. Alchough that thee min him?
Cogither withher former thape ber fenfer all wir loofe, orland atte com
Det weepeth the, am from this cree warme mons boe laftly woofe.
Che which ber teares are had in price and bonop: and the mir
That illueth from ber munimie barke both beare the name of bir.
and thall boe while the morto much laft. The milhematten child
Otto Hill within the tree, and from his mothers we make beful
South

The tenth booke of in O

bought meanes to be belineren. Der burthenen wombe bis fivell in the Amin the tree, and ftretcht ber out. But mords wherewich to tell ... Mente And peter forth ber griefe bis mant, the hab no ble of fpeech all and The land anith which Lucina in berthomes the might of belpe befeeth. Det like a woman labozing with the tree, and bowing volume and aid and and Gaue often fighes, and then forth tearer as though thee there thanks become. Lucina to this woefull cree came gently botune, and laid de the the man world Der band thereon, and fpeaking woods of eafe, the mirwife plats. Che tree bib cranie , and the barke benibing mabe amaie, And pecideb out the chilo aline, which crive and wails freightway. The water aprophs opon the foft (weet bearbs the chilo win late, inda And batho him with his mothers teates. Dis face was fuch, as fpight Must necos baue mailbrion fuch be was in all condicions right As are the naked Cupids that in tables picture bee. But to th'intent be may withthem ineuerie point agree, Let either him be furnifhen with wings and quiver light, and prove and a Da from the Cupids take their wings and homes and arrothes quitfit. Awaie flips feeting time unfpine, and mocks be to our face, And nothing may compare with yeares in (wiftnelle of their pate. That wretcheb impe whome wickedly his granbfather begate, and an dar. EE ithin the tree, and lately boine, became immediatlie and the add and The beantifulleft babe one whome man quer let his efe. Anon a freipling be became, and by and by a man, And euerie Day moze beautifull chan other be becam, Chas in the end Dame Venus fell in loue withhim: whereby and sand the De pip reuenge the outrage of his mothers villante and of the man, de litt and For as the armen Cupid kift bame Venus, unbemare was said come vid Anarrow flicking out bio race bee breff boon the bare, The goodeffe being wounded, thruft away ber fonne. The wound Appeered not to be lo beepe as afterware was found: 108 +0 101 aylied and It bib beceine ber aerbeitett. Che beautie of the lat sount jat on sounted & Inflamed bet. To Cychefa Itend mens at all the hat; and article all May buto Papho, where the fen beats round about the those, 2 1201 filbie Gnyde, uor Amarhusthat bath of metals flore, Dea euenfrom heauen the oto abstaine. She lou's A donis moze Chan beauen, co bim the clingeb ale, and bare him conipanie. 23 71 240 3 And in the thands woont the was to reft continuallies in att 15 cont And for to fet bis beautie out mott feemelie to the eie migher Lat

By trimlie vecking of hisfelle. Chongh buible g And ouer hilles and pales, and latenes and flonie	comparant grones, and the
And ouer belles and bales, and examps and tionte	Rocksthe rones in gamit on R
Bare kneed with garment tuckes byaccopbing to	the meent and to an a such
Of Phebe, and the cheers she bounds with hallo	ting the bunt live will be
Burlaing game of burtlette lopt, at barts made to	I am not to be hab scots a
Or faces with loftle beans, or fougher But with the	e Curpie for of painting 194'
And rattening woolfe, and bears wholes arme to	th believamest and eche
And rattening woolfe, and beare wholes wind to	ter feetad : 27 ca e in ac out
She mebles not Ans of thefe fame hewarnes al	Contiliolegis bean, state
A dones for to form them if them metalof house the	The beard opagai and said
Be bolo on copagra J. Victus fato Hoy who to both	Charle bound the fairment
Dimfelfe againft the bola,maphap tomeen wich	Per menie Sandaliment
Caherefore I prate ther mp (weete bote forbeare	
for feare the rathuelle burt the felferane worke th	e too of meta) dus adelses
Encounter not the king of beats whome neture at	Talichtoch seesthaday
for soute thousanderby Praile des veere procuein	T the bree feath mand and
Thy tenver youth, thy beautie brighe the connene	nce faire and inautoutil aci
Although they has the force to win the hate of V	enuschant or radamin di
120 power against the liens, not against the bestell	co (wind, tage h) mores (Ca
The cies and berts of lawage beatls von nought	othele tuclines are a ener a de
Che crueil beares beare thunber in cheir booken	mbescinn non shi suitses &
Excerbing force and fetromelle is in Hons to wit	Toib not knomitet benand
And fure I bate thent at my bart. Cohim beman	ning whyer to sing and ad ?
A monttrous chance (queth Venus) 3 will tell t	
Chat hapnes for a faule . But nom ontwonter t	aflebath mane
Spe weerte : and beholv in sime this poplar with	
Altureth, and the ground for court anoth ferue t	before of the deal of
I prair thee let be reft be beere. They late them t	of one stient and a mind dan Ca
and lying by warb with hir head open his lap alo	ne land to constant
She thus began : and en bir cale the buffes bim am	or to manual language of the
Perchaunce thou ball of this time bears of on	e that overcame
The fwifteftmenin fotemanfhipe no fable w	
She ouercame them out of soubt, Ans baro it is	entiffer and a marine and a
Chee whether the pip in foocemanthip of beaurie	wine ercell.
Opena leafon as the afte of Phoebus, whathe wa	Clerenter hard au fobrettu
Chat thoule bir bulbane be,be fate ! For bulbane	boo not nafft
DAtalante, thouat all of buffant balt nonett,	sale of the same of the sale
Shun bufbanbing doc per thou rank not foun it	Teber respisation a meter of
Mine thou thatt not be the felfe. She being fore al	Com allege and the Man
arner	Inf

The tenth books of in ()

Dithis Apolion spacie, win kessebet felfe & mails (vin 10 peristand a) furbate And there of her importunate, the matte away the fame and that Birthies game of hertleffe sad side og stollen (od troup) dad so son man In running for to benguith me. Per must content with mee of first entit it. To be his mife: but if that be be found too flowe, then bee id a and in it is and Chall lofe bis bead. Chis of your geme the berie law thall bee. The mas inneed bumercifull: but fuch is beauties notine, mill of columb A That though the fair compition were entreame annouer foure, at no aled sell Det manie futers mere forath to bibertake the fame of ad la ser a de linica Hippomenes as a looker on of this bucurtuous game Sate by, and faint Is anie man fo man to feebe a mife in the said and Mith fuch apparant perill, and the basare of bis lifee it son acres and a And beterio be bin comemnethe your mens lone. But when out i dand this Die fame ber face and bovie bare (for why the lavie then die grand to hast of & Dio ftripe ber to ber naken f kin the which was like to mine, gate demont? De rather (if that then were made a woman) like to thinet man a reason of the was among. And holding up his hands to beguen, be faithed and said and Forgine me you with whome I found fuch fault enemante: in faith I bin not know the wager that per taufoy. As be maifethens and and and The beautie of ber, in himfelfe the fire of love be gaifethand and a sau only And through an ennie fearing leat the thouls away be monne be with that nere a one of them fo (wift as the might ronne. Am wherefore (quoth be) put not 3 mp felfe in preacete trie The fortune of this wager? Goobimfelfe continuallie Doth beine the bolo and harbie fort. How while Hippomenes 110 1415 Debates thefe things within bimfelfe andother like tochefe. The Damyell runnes as if ber feet were wings, Am thought bat fee Din flie as fruite as arrow from a turkie bowiyet bee Shore moontyeb at her beautie than at fwiftnelle of her pace, al lal se Der running greatlie bib augment ber beautie am ber grate. Haria and The wind ale whil king from ber feet the labels of her focks Cipon her back as twitte as fnome bis colle ber golben locks, And eke th'imbrotored garters that were tibe beneath ber bame. A repnelle mist with white bpon bir tenber berie came. Se when a fearles curtaine fraind againt a plastired wall Doth callike manow, making it feeme subble theetwithall, and me it and

fow while the Branger	industrial about	ice than fully	suctifue thou state
Meis white the Branger	han the mager ch	erelie inonne)	And that he perifect
FIRE Crommed Dich &	CATALID VILLES	. De Demonitre de	MINE DICE OF STREET
Di lofe their lines acci	obtag to agreen	ient made belog	ed a faulto voin lie
Powbeit, noughe at all	orrimeto merb ches	e mens luckless	cally nice and the and
De nebben tooled'ung t	cetting tall byon	the mattens ta	Brant coe since
De flepped foojth, and to Dato : Clicherefore boo	a thon teeps ten	owne in banqui	bing of Och mour E
As were but baftarbs be	ope merames. I	l'fastune be la m	Minima tribuell
My friend to gine me bi	ttofte' then unto	m not hop ttol	the facility and felt
Copeeto to fuch a noble	man as I am. I	am bojne	amou not tined ;
The forme of mobile Meg	aree Oncheitie	loane, and bee	quality real mank
Mas forme to Neptune	Consum 3 gro	ne demochan pl	influe para agra
In right velcent, ofhim	that amen the ma	ters. Metaper D	Che enelp wight
I ont of kind degenerate Dy if my fortune be folk	trom perent mer	te chetters, 1737	oth, nest quality
Then we professions of 10 ft	na sa sandata	tal co ses'	Di Cupid Serial
Chou thait obtains af an In laying thus, Atlanca Subbouncing inhether I	AND THE RESERVE AND THE	COMMENTAL MAR	The region and marks
Juneping than, Vitanta	Carl Branch	R. Coll Printers and St.	milliag of page dadilla
Sale that the desired	e carior and to	-	edith catering
Sain thus: Wher you Co bying this periou	and desirate to the		TO A court? for contract
Co feche a wife wich bar	entrolled bir life of		A CONTRACTOR OF STATE
Prielle the image inthi	a helicide chare i	tines from farms	ON ANY AND
Chat both before to bes		Designation of the last	dia F minero Desire
Dis beautie moue my be	art of all said (a)	Contract Contract	Selfery rain
As well might mouse in	er fact because an	pet a chila he is	k see sa since all
Dis perfon mones me ne	e formerhas parl	his age winis.	Mental state and a
his perfou moues me no Befoes that manhood is	to bine and mile	testage of sea	Consequence of the
Belives that of the water	e race from Neo	tune anhe feth.	Can madianter and
De is the fourth: beffres	hat he path lone	ine land parts and	Send ver einteite.
De is the fourth: beftoes	wir to his wife, o	et forme lake	to Ha atalabina
De is contented for to vie	if foreune be fol	ne thurst said.	Managel fred name TV
Against him to venie him	me. Chou firmg	er bence therefo	Co con Arral code
where I lay now while th	et maift, and the		and a facility of the state of
Dy mariage cruell is, and	cranes the loffa		the presentation of the
there is no menetible the	t have in Orche for		Chatfillingtown
and the that will be no tal	rist beffer counte	te thick fuch a to	atticition of the property
AND DOP THE ESTEE BEAUTY	nat of Community, two	Teare money	amis alulas mises
a of chees Pooks chouse to	net. fire fiels for the	nie men all are	of all almin and a line of
Alremie put to flaughter	tan not morne the	e to be brace,	mistdo the Charles
	* The first thinky		-

				10 mm	
watth	at theu wile be with	sticof the life,	biet be notify	Me che fire att	of orter
Can for	at thou who be were all he perify then he	cante he found	e ce live with	rlantine freshm	71 5
Clark for	big tou granderich	lie with peath	temarbenibee!	a daint constant	30.57
Gilma	n of fuch a bectorie	milineake to	foule a fhame	ann nerrel etc. le e	To Burk
MII III	the world cantell	iff chat Times	or can blome	De to return to	12 22 103
Ducat	s God thou would	O refer on elle	herenie than	the springer of	20403
THE OUT	in to grow little m	w oeun, op ene	Confidence Light	irrib inco	1 141
3 wou	10 to Can Briters m	afe thistere of	tion the state of	ne stata adaut	of Chi.
Ah wh	at a mainches coun	temmeter for	DIS CHILDRED IN	100 E.124 210 1	15at
Sh foo	lift boy Hippomin	ies you where	SEO TO TOS CATE	non only to on	1621 4
I wou	lo thou neuer babfi	me teene.	on mottere at	ot lite,	19344
Andif	fobe I bappymer	e, and char co o	sea mite air a	el a pleas lo an	101 34
The ci	rueil beffintes bab	poeme to pro	icutinus chon o	14142N 03 383	11721
Theo	nely wight with wi	point I trivol	ht any aprilet	pall win pace	\$3.88 E
Th	is (poken, the yetre	twant fueuel	n arriven with	the deten ental	lo yua
Df	Cupid, being igne	mant, air loue,	and knewit no	Contante be (4)	or ling
Anon	fir father annehe	ishe affembles	willen that	alcebraine efa	O stod
Thep	thoulo beginne the	transmented	el Aben Napa	unicsillas prair	n Ru
daich	carefull beint ann	denside Shortera	ather berom	Infainer maine	ia din
D Ver	us, fa 102 thind att	entirent, minute t	Drine bolumes!	PROBLET EN STELLE	State
Ta co	mnaffe mm meliten	lane toldch the	a haff animel	The se state man .	00
Dis Di	ater mou o me de	enfelt jam le	ne I not bela	Delaintedial a 20	2010
Befor	a I belpt bine Mai	ushereine cer	coinc field the	which and all al	10148
The C	afer mou o me (At e I helpt him And yprian falks call	Damafonestr	dierelle ann	nuch rieber die	a sadJ
Efall!	the Cyprian fiction	die francines	sonfectate to	mee main situa	2010
Inan	cient time, antral u	ipidhursh the a	leblaan toon	minte onder	3/18
amin	this field, withgal	en leautethe	egromes a g	only tree	91 21
The ct	acking boughand	ereof areall of	fuellate colo.	Leane	a citae
and at	thered goldenapp	les three : ann	bearingthese	the fame	วสปัจจั
ZMithi	in my band immite	intly to Hippo	inen dinet:	יר לחוורים- יורנות	9 10 1 9 (
Inniff	ble to all wighthel	fe faut bits in	nonmhebun i	500 un enné 180	170.00
Tobo	e with them. The t	rumpeed blem	e and aboing	formern both	10 20
Goet fo	than outhbon	erine auf Init	minufile feete	ech math.	wheel
amen	would thingethep	ablemere inc	n the See to co	And Raches Line	1000
Conne	uer wet their feet	contract de	introduction and a	argus te on ar	7000
There	till in growing int	A COLUMN CONTRACTOR	TER OFFICE OFFI	(milimiz 35)	and S
Charl	an tooks courages	Coles Control	CT CO PIECE 194	market for the	3 100
COCIN	an tooks tousails	water of the life	INDIAN BLESS	meder ical.	THE WAR
NAOM I	now is time Hippo	the Control	Pont where:	of active even due	0 100
t utoh	e the lefte with all	of in sultains	off moth gub c	Allega Cleans (19)	31104
-Don!	halt obtaine, Acts	wedring analytics	entring to be	DEPORE 1911 (2) 14	IS THE
20000	The state of the s				. 600

as will thefe willing words of theirs reionced more, or fire. D Lord how often when the might outlit in him die the faie. and mased leng byon tie face right loath to go her maie's A mearie breath proceeded from their parched ling, and farre They had to runne. & ben Neptunes impeber liviftnelle to pillerre. Trollo bowne a tone-line of the may one apple of the three. Amash thereat.and courtous of the goodlie apple, fice Die ften afibe and fratchen bothe rolling fruite of golo. With that Hippomenes coted her. The folke that Did behole. Babe notfe withclapping of their banbes, the recompenft hir floth And loffe of time with footemanltip: and fraight agains out got b Hippomenes, leaning him behind: and being flaid agen Mith taking by the fccond, the bim ouertooke: and when Therace was almost at an end be fait: D gobtelle thou That art the author of this gift, affift me friendly nom And therewithall, of purpole, that the might the longer bee Incomming, he withall his might bip bomle the laft of thece I fkew a cone-flor of the field. The labie feemb to make A topbt in taking of it bp. I forced ber to take Itup, and to the apple I of put a beause meiabt. And made it of fuch maffinelle the could not lift it freicht. And leaft that I in telling of my tale may longer be. Chan they in running of their race, cut-Aripped quite mas fee. And hethen wan ber marrying ber, eniopo ber for his fee. Thinkft theu I was not worthie thanks, Adonis thinkeft thou I carned not that he to me fould frankincenfe allom's But be for retfull neither thanks nor frankincenfe bib gine. By meanes whereof to lubben wath be juffly bip me print. for being grieued with the fpite, becaufe I would not bee Defpilo of fuch as mere to come I thought it bell for mee Co take fuch vengeance of them toth as others might take been By them. And fo against them both in anger I procees A temple of the mother of the goos that vomeb was, Anybuilbeb by Echion in a barkelome groue, thep paffe. Chere through my might Hippomenes was toucht and firred lo, That needs be wonto to benerie though out of feafon go. Hot farre from this fame cemple was with little light a ben, Mich pommie baulteb naturally, long confecrate pet then Am old religion, not bulike a cane: where pricits of pore

.

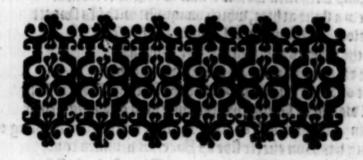
Fellomen

Bellowed had of images of wooden gods good flore. Hippomenes entring bereinto befilb the boly place Zalich his valawfull luft: From which the rools turnb their face. And Sy bill with the towner tops bifoaining, boubced whether She in the lake of Styx might browne the wicken folke together, The penance fremes ouer light : and therefare the vib caule Chinne vellow maines to grow upon their necks; and booked paines In flead of fingers to fucceed. Their foulbers were the fame They were before: with wondrous force beepe breafted they became. Their looke became fierce, cruell, grim, am lowgera tufteb taile Stretch out in length farre after them boon the ground both traile. In fread of fpeach they rose: in fread of bed they baunt the wood: And breadfull onto others, they for all their cruelt mood Entith tames teeth champt Sybills bits in fhape of liens, Shunne Thele bealts beere beart: and not from thele alonely fee thou runne, But alfo from all other bealts that turnes not backe to flight. But offreth with bis boiltrous breaft to trie the chance of fight: Leaft that the ouer baronelle be burtfull to be both.

This warning given with poket fwans awaie through aire the goth But manbood by abmonifbment rettrained could not bee. By chance his bounds in following of the tracke, a boare bib fee. And rowsed bim. Am as the fwine was comming from the wood Adonis bit bim with a part a fhew, and breto the blood. The boare fraight with his booked argine the bunting faffe out brets Bellainen with bis blow, and on Adonis bio purlew. Zaho trembling and retiring backe, to place of refuge brete. And bioing in bis coos, bis tulkes as farre as he could thruft. De laid bim all along for bead boon the vellow buff. Dame Venus in her chariot brawne with Iwans was frarce arines At Cyprus when the knew afarre the figh of him benzined Dflife. She turn ber fignets backe, and when the from the fkie Bebelo bim bead, and in bis bloud beweltreb for to lie: She leaved bowne, and tare at once ber garments from ber brift, And rent ber baire, and beat boon ber flomach with ber fift. And blaming fore the bellenies, faib: Det fall they not obegine Their will in all things. Of my griefe remembrance thall remaine (Adonis) while the morto both laft. From years to years hall gram: Aching that of thy beauint It and of thy beath hall how

The lively liberelle. In a flotone the bloub I will beffore Dant then the powe Perfephonee rankelences mints to make of womens limmes: and map not I like power byon me cake zmithaut bifhaine and frite, to turne Adonisto a flomee This fath, the frainklet Mertar on the bloud, which through the patrice Thereof bib (well like bubbles theere that rife in mether cleere On water. And befoge that full an hompe expired were, Of all our colour with the bloud a flowpe the there bin fins, Cuen like the flowpe of that lame tree whole fruit in tember rint, the pleafant graines encloibe. Powbeit the ble of them is float For why the leaves no hang to look through lightnesse in luch lost, as that the winne that all things pierce with everielistic blast Do hake them off, and then them lo, as long they cannot laft.

Finis decimi libri.



and refer the first of the state of the stat

appel a salid to see a content on salid well

Sin dule a no e le tre e in L'top : and hern him mitu", sonne, the engen a flag if hongrie hound is in a color france.

Vibra, while is an anger of the whole in marrie veres.

The which forefield bus rounn about aun pill bin rothe evours the state of the property of the state of the contract of the

shouse cast our closs James transition of one of a force threm Concer. Estate to capour before united to be praired in boarned which process

Annary and to make there execute porte daing of the grenny,

STATE STORE STORES



The eleventh Booke of Quids

The fait, he tiplicate the specifical decrease Merent in the cheese

NI Dw white th: Thracian Poet with this fong velighes the mines Effanage beats, and maws both fones anderees againft their kinne. Biholo the wi tes of Cicome with the beere frinnes about Their furious bee fis as in the fiele they gabbed on a rout. Claine bin from a hillockes coppe fill finaing to bis berbe. Of whom one thooke bir berb at him and thus berran to carpe: Bebolo faies the beboly pin-fame be is that both bilbaine Els women. And with that fime word the fent ber launce am ine At O:phies finging mouth. Thelaunce armb round about mith leaues. Ded hit him and without a wound a marke belind it leaves. Another threw a flane at him, which vanquift with his [weete And most melonious harmony fellownoly at his feete As forie for the fuctous act it purpofes. But raff And beaddie riocourofframe all reason now bis bath And frantike outrage raigned. Det bavebe liveetneffe of his fone Appealo all weapons lauting that the noile now growing aroug Zuich blowing malmes, and bearing vigms, and beviem howling out. and clapping bands on euetie fibe by Bacchus brunken rout: Die browne the found of Orphies harpe. Then firft of all ftones were Daberubtie with the prophets blood, and could not give bim eare. And first the flocke of Bacchus froes by byolence brake the ring Of leepents, birds, and lauage beafts that for to beare bim fing. Sate gazing round about him there. And when with bloudie hanns They ran boon the prophet, who among them finging flands. They flockt about him like as when a fort of birds have found An owle a pare times in a top : and bem bim in full round, As when a flag by bungrie bounds is in a mozning found, The which forestall him cound about and pull him to the ground : Quen fo the prophet they affrile, and throw their thirles greene At bim, which for an other ble than that invencen beene. Some caft me clobs, fome boughes of trees, & fome threw flones, and leaf That weapons wherewithall to wreake their woodnelle which increaft should want, it chanfi that open by were tilling of the ground,

3

Di

EDS.

To

Ch

Df De

and labring men with brawnes armes not farre fro thence mere foum Animaina of the barbnes earth, and earning of their food. Mithimeating browes. They feeing th's fame rout no longer from. But ran awate and left their tooles behind them. Cuerie where Through all the field the mattocks, rakes, and though fcattered mere. Mhich when the cruell froms bab caught and had afunder rent The horney oren, backe agains to Orphey ward they went, Ann (wicken wights)they murthes bim, who never till that howse Din beter moids tu baine nor fine without effectuall nome. and through that mouth of his (ob Lord) which even the flones had harp. And unto which the wicleffe bealls bab often giuen regard Dis aboft then breathing into aire, beparteb. Cuen the fowles Meref .b for Orphey, and the beatts with louie fighing bowles: The rugged flones bid moorne for bim, the woods which manie a time Dan followed bim to beare bim fing bematten this fame e ime. Dea euen thetrees lamenting bim bib caft their beauje beate, The rivers allo with their tear:s (men fap)mereales were. Dea and the nimpha of brookes and woods boon their ftreames bio faile With Cattrebbaire about their eares, in boates m'th fable fatle. Dis members late in fundite treats. Dis beat and harve both came Co Hebrus, and a woonbrous thing as bowne the fireame they fwam, bis barpevia peels a moorning found: bis liveleffe coong pio make A certaine lamentable noife as though it till pet foake. And both the bankes in mooning wife made answere to the fame. At length abowne the countrie Areame to open fea they came. and lighter on Methymny therein Lesbos land, and there Ro fooner on the forraine coaft now caft aland they were. But that cruell naturd fnake Did ftraight poon them flie. And licking on his ruffled haire the which wast zopping bate, Die gape to tire byon those lips that har beene woont to fing Sport beauenly bimmes. But Phoebus Areight preventing that fame thing Dispoints the lervent of his bir and turnes bim into flone Mith gaping chaps. Alreadie was the ghost of Orphey gone Co Plutos realine, and there be all the places eft bebee's The which he heretofoze hav feene. And as he fought the feelo Offaire Elyfian (where the foules of goody folke bo wunne) De found his wife Eury dicce, to whome he ftreight bio runne And hild her in imbracing armes. There now be one while walks Logicher with her chreke by cheeke i mother while be falks Before

The eleventh booke of

Before bir,and another mbile be followeth bir. and now artichout all kind of forfeiture be lafelie might auoto Dis looking backmarb at his wife. But Bacchus greened at The murtherer of the chapleine of his oreries luffred not The milchiefe bureuengo to be. For by and by be bound The Trachian women by the feete with waithen roote in ground As manie as confenting tothis wicket act were found. and looke both much that each of them the prophet bib purfet. So much the fharpening of their toes, within the ground them brem. And as the bird that finds ber leg befnarled in the net The which the fowler futtely bath clofely for ber fet. And fecles the cannot get awaie, flands flickring with ber wines. And with her fearfull leaving by Drawes clofer Bill the frings : So each of thefe, when in the ground they fallned were allain Affaighten fore to flie amaie. But everie one was faib Zelich winding roote which bild bir bowne, bir frifking could not boose. And while the looks what is become of the of naile and foot. She faw hir leas growe rounde in one and turning into wood. And as bir thighs with violent band the fablie friking flood. Ohe felt them tree : ber breft mas tree : ber foulbers eke mere tree. Dir armes long boughes per might baue thought and not beceived heer

But Bacchus was not le content : be quite forfake their lam ? And with a better commanie remoones out of band Unto the binepart of his owne mount Tmolus, and the river Pactolusthough as pet no freames of gold it bib beliner. Me (piabted was for pretious lands. Dis olo accultomo roue Df wood wards and of frantike frees entirond bim about. But old Sylenus mas amaie. The Phrygian plotomen found Dim recling both for brunkennelle and age, and brought him hou Zaith garlands, buto Midas king of Phrygia, buto whom The Thracian Diphpe and the prieft Eumolphus comming from The towns of Athens erft hat taught the orges. Eliben be knew Dis fellow and companion of the felfe-fame babge and crem : Sinon the comming of this quelt, be kept a feaf the space Of twice fine papes and twice fine nights togither in that place, And nom th Teventh time Lucifer bat muftren in the Thie The beauenly bott, when Midas comes to Lydia tocumblie And peell to old Silenus to his foffer-chilb. De glas Chat he is foller-father han eftformes recovered ball

Bing Midas alke him what he would. Right glad of that was hee, But not a whit at latter end the better thould be bee, be minding to milule his gifts, laid: Grant that all and some The which my bodie toucheth hare may pellow gold be some. God Bacchus granted his request, his burefull gift performs, And that he had not better with he is in stomach storms.

Rejoycing in his barme awaie full me rie goes the king And for to trie his promife true be toucheth everie thing. Scarce giuing crebite to himlete, be pulled yong greene twigs from off a holmetree : by and by all golben were the fprigs. De tooks a flinctione from the ground, the fone likewife became Bure gold. De touched next aclod of earth, and traight the fame By force of couching vio become a weber of vellow golb. be gatheren eares of rivenen come : immediatly behold The come was gold. An apple then be pulled from a tree: De mould have thought the Helperids hab given it bim. If bee On pillers bigt bis fingers laid, they gliftred like the funne. The water where be mathe bis hands Did from bis bands fo runne, As Danae might haus brene therewith bequito. Defcarce couls hold his naffing topes within his heart, for making all things gold. Zabile he thus joio bis officers bio frient the boots anon, And fet powne fundrie forts of meate and mancheat therebyon. Then whether his hand bis couch the bread, the bread was maille golde Di whether be chaws with bungrie teeth bis meate, ve might behold The prece of meate betweene bis fames,a plate of gold to bee. In Dinking wine and water mirt. pee might befcerne and fee, The liquid gol runne bowne bis throte. Amaged at the frange Bilchance, and bring both a wartch and rich be withe to change Dis riches for bis former flate, and now be bib abborre The thin which even but late before be chiefly longe b for. Momeate bis bunger flakes : his throte is ihroonken by with thur fit and futly poth bis hatefull gold topment him as accurt. Chen lifting by his forie armes and hands to beauen, be crive: O father Bacchus parpon me : my finne I will not bine, Paue mercie I beleech thee and bonchlafe to rio me quite from this fame barme that feemes fo good and glozious bute light. The gentle Bacchus fraight byon confession of his crime Refforen Midas to the flate be bab in former time. having made performance of his promile, be beerett in

The eleventh booke of

The gift that he hav graunced him. And lead he hould have left him Bedam't of with the dregs of this same gold which wickedly he wished had, he willed him to get him by and by To that great river which both runne by Sardis towne, and there Along the chanell by the streame his open armes to beare, Until he commeth to the springs and then his head to put full underneath the soming spout where greatest was the gut, And so in washing of his lims to wash away his crime.

The king (as was commanded him) against the streame did clime, And streight the power of making geld departed quite from him, Infects the river, making it with golden streame to swim.

The sorce whereof the banks about so soked in their vainer, The teven as yet the yellow gold by on the closs remaines.

Then Midas bating riches baunts the pa fture grounds and groues, And by and bowne with Pan among the lawnes and mountaines rouce. But ftill a bead more fat than mife, and poltif wit be bath. The which as erft, pet once againe mult worke their mailler lath. The mount, ine Im le from loftie toy to fraward looketh bowne. And fpreading far his boorlie libes, extendeth tothe towne Of Sardis with the tone flee, and to Hypep with the tother : There Pan among the fairie elues that Danced round togither, In fetting of his cumning out for finging and for plate Upon his pipe of reeds and war meluming for to fate Appollos muliche was not like to bis. Dio cake in hand A far baequall match, whereof the Tmole fer indge thould fand. The ancient inoge firs bowne woon his bill, and rids his cares From trees: and onelic on his bean an oken garland weares. Cabereof the acornes bangled bowns about his bollow brow, and looking on the godofneathe fait Dee need not nom To carrie longer for your iunge. Then Pan blew lows and frong? Dis countrie pipe of reeds, and with his rune and bomelie fone Delighten Midas cares, for be by chaunce was in thethiong. Enben Pan bab bone, the facres Timole to Phoebus turns bis tooke, And with the turning of his bead his bulbie baire be Booke. Then Phoebus with a crowne of baybyon his golden beare Dio fweepe the ground with frarlet robe: in left band be pin beare Dis viall made of pretious flones and more intermire, and in his right hand for to ftrike, his boto was readie firt: the was the verie paterne of a good mulitian right.

Anon be gan wieheming band the tuned frings to fmight, The freetneffe of the which die fo the indge of them veligit.

That Paulmas willed for to put his reedeptpe in his cafe,

And not to fiddle nor to fing where vials were in place The inagementofthe bolie bill mas liken well of all Saue Midas, who found fault theretwith and topongfull pin it call. Appollo could not fuffer mell his foolifh cares to keep e di diand distant Cheir humane hape, but breimthem wibe, any mabe them long and beepe. And filo them fullal mbitith beares, and makethem bowne to farge. Am through too much buffableneffe continuallie to mag. Dis bonie heeping in the refthir manite fleure ftill. And fo a flompat Affes eares bis bead bid after beare. Chis thame endeucreth be to bibe and therefore be nin meare A purple nightcap euerfinte. But pet this Barber who Inches Inches Mas woont to notte him fpier it: and being eager to and Disclose it, when he neither burit to biter it, not could It keepe in fecret fill, be ment and bigger by the moult; And while ing folklie in the pic, veclard what eares be fpipe Dis maifter baue and curning bowne the clowe againe bib bise 184 3 186 Dis blabben words within the ground, and cloting up the pit Departed thence, and never made no words at all ofit. Soone after, there begans tuft of quinering reeves to growe : 4 21 2 200 For when the gentle Southerne winde Did lightlite on him blotte; They betred foorth the words that had beene buried to the ground, And fo reproud the Afferences of Midas with their fount Apolloafter this renenge from T molus tooke his flight: And Iweeping through the aire, bin on the lettefame five alight Of Hellesponeus, in the Realine of King Laomedons anist and the dad There floore pronthe right fine of Sigreum, and bron it this the same The left of Rhetye cliffe that time, an altar built of olber and a said ale Co loue that heareth all mens words. Deere Phoebusbia beholis Cheforfain afing Laomedon beginning for tollate 1 misses of energy

foundation of the malles of Troy swhich marke from paie to bais Carne bard and flowife formare, and require no licete charge, and a diad all Chen he togisher withthe Goothat rules the furges large, alle Dia put themfelues in finane of men, and bargaino with the king Of Phrygia for afumme of gold his brothe to end tobying, 42 19 19 19 19

Main:

Sint

Mob fally fall them bowns with other it was not as they fair. Thou halt not mache be barenengo (queth Neptunet) Sab at the califed all the furges of the fea to run bpor The those of conetous Troy, and made the countrie like the beepe, The goods of all the bulbandmen awaie be quite vis lucepe, And overwhelms their fields with waves. Amothinking this too finall A penance for the fallpoor, he bemandes therewithall Dis bangheer for a monter of the fea, whome being bo Cinto a rocke, flous Hercules beliuering fate and found Require his fleeds which were the bire for which beath co And when that of lo great befart the king benive the bire. Che twice fortwernefalle comne of Troy be faches in bis ire. And Telamon tu bonout of bis feruice Did enter The labit Hefion Daughter of the couctous king of Troy. For Peleus habalreabis got a gobbeffe to his wife, And lives bato both their toyes a right renowmes life. And fure be was not prouber of his granalire, than of thes Chat wert become bis father in law. For manie mothan bee Bane had the bay of mightie loue the nephewes for cober. But neuer was it bere tofore the chance of ante one Co baue a grobelle to his wife, laue onely his alone. To bato metrie Thetis this ala Protew bis foretell 60 marrie: thou thait beare a fonne whole beings hall excell Dis fathers farre infeats of armes, and greater be thall bee In honour, bigh renowme, and fame, than ever earft was bee. This cauled loue the matrie bes of Thetis to forbeare, Although his beart were more then warme with love of her, for feare The world fome other greater thinge than love himfelfe thouls breet, And will the forme of Lacusthis Peleus to facces In that which be bim felfe would faine baue sone, and fog to take The lavie of the fea in armes a mother hir to make. There is a bay of Theffaliethat benneth like a bome

There is a bay of Thessalie that benneth like a bome
The sloes shoote forth, where if the sea of anie neach wir some
It were a haven: scarcely noth the water hine the same:
It hath a shore so strme, that if a man thereon no stand,
It print of some remaines behinder it hindreshunt ones pace,
It concret is with honering recke. Adiopning to this place,
There is a group of mireletrees with senite of nowle colour,

Quids Metamorpholis.

And in the mipft theteof a caue I cannoc tell pon whither that mature of the art of man were maker of the lame, At feemed rather mabe by art. Oft Thetis bether came There Peleus an the late a fleepe boon hir often bracke, and for bicante that at hir hands oncreatence nothing wind is ermes, begins befolving hir about the necke with both b Lo offer force. Que furelie if the han not faine to miles And thiften oftentimes his theme, he han abteinen eretubiles. But the became fometimes a birn he hilb hie like a birn. Snon foe was a maffle log : but Peleus nener fire Dis armes be from bis bable twiecht. And at his going thence. In honour of the matrie Cons he burnen frankincenfe. th powers wine boon the fea, with fat of neate and theene: Cintil the prophet that both bivell within Carpathian verpe, Sain thus : thou fonne of Acacus, the with thou fure halt haus Alonely when the lies a fleepe within hir pleafant caue, Caff grins totrap her bubewares : holo fall hith fuerling knot And though the faine a hundred thepen beceine ther let his not, and the But flicke butaet what ere it bee, butfff the time that the internal land and Returneth to the natine have the erd was woont to be. When Protew thus had fen mithin the fea he buckt his hear mill allow ! And fuffred on his latter mozds the mater for to forear. The lightfome Titan bownward prem, and with peclining chairs as a Approches to the wefferne fee, when Neries Daughter fairs Returning from the fee, releases ber accuromo couch. we make a service Am Peleus fearcelle han begon bir nahen limes to touch. But that the change from thape to thape, butill at length the found Dir felfe fuppifb. Then tretching out bir armes with flerbe mafaund. She faib : Thou ouercommelt me, and not tofthout the aid Of Gon : and then the Thetis Ithe, appeers in thane of mail. The noble prince imbracing bir obceind bir at his will Co both their toles, and with the great A chilles bit hir fill. A happie mighe mad Pelcus in his mife : A happie might Mas Pelius alforn bis fonne, Am if pe him arquight Of murthing Phocus, happie him in all things count per might: But giltie of his brother blood, and hamille for the fame

From both his fathers boule and realme, to Tranchin lan be came The fonne of lightfome Lucifer king Ceyx (who in face Exprett the livelie beautie of bisfathers beavenly grace) Caithout all biolent rigo; and tharps executions reigns In Trachin, De right fan that simt bulikt himlelfe, remains Det mourning for bis brothers channce eranfformes late before. Zahen Pileus thither came, with care am traitell tires fore. De left bis cattell aus bis theepe (wherefhe tronghe great fine) Behind him in a fpabie bale not far from Trachin cowne. And with a little companie himfelfe ment thirber botime, 111 Affonne as leave to come to Court was grauntes bim, be bare A branch of eliue in bis band, and bumbly bis beclate Dis name and linage. Onelie of his crime no word be fpake, But of his flight auother caufe metenfenty bin mike: Deffring leave with in bis comme on councrte to forfent, The king of Thrachin gentlie to him thus repliber Dur bountie to the meanel fort D Peleus pothertens, Tie are not woont the vefolate our countriets fogfens, And though I be of nature moft inclined good to bo: Thine owne renowme, the granolire love are forcements illereinto. Willpens no longer time infute, I glably soo agree To grant thee what thou wile veller. Thelethings that thou boft lee I wonlo thou foulof account them as thene owne, fuch as they bee I would they better were, Witth that he meepen. Pe'eus and Dis friends belires of bis greefe the caufe to buberfland . De antwered thus: Perchannce pee thinke this bird that lines by man And puts all other biros infeare has wings and feathers ay be was a man, and as he was right feerer in feats of armes, And from and reaple both to mreake and alfo offer barmes: Do was beef a conflant mint, Dædalion men bim bight. Dur father was that noble far that brings the morning bright And in the welkin latt of all gives place to Phoebus light. 99p ftuvie was to maintaine peace, in peace was my velight, And for to keepe me true to bir to whome my faith is plight. De baother bat felicitie in war and bloobie fight, Dis prowelle and his force which now both chale in eruel flight The boones of Thisbie, fince bis thape was altred thus anem, Right puiffant princes and their realmes bib beretofoge lubbew. De had a chilo calo Chyone, whome nature bis emets dangle and

Quids Metamorphosis.

mich beautie lo, thie whin to age of fourteene yeeres the grite. A chouland princes liking bir bis for ber fauour fem. By fortune as bright Phoebus and the fonne of labre May Came tone from Delphos, tother from mount Cyllen, by the mais Cheplaw hir both at once, and both at once were cone in loue. Apollo till the time as night biffe to his fute to mone. But Hermes could not beare belaie be froken on the face The mainen with his charmed rod which bath the vowe to chace And bring in flerpe : the touch whereof bib caft bir in fo bean Afleepe, that Hermes by and by bis purpole of hir fuch. Affoone as night with twinkling flars the well in han tefprene Apol'o in an clb wives thave to Chyon clofely went, and toake the pleafure which the fonne of Maia bab forebeit. How when the full bir time han gone, the bare by Mercurie A fonne that bight Autolichus, who prou's a wifie me, And fuch a fellow as in theft and filching bab no prete. De was his fathers owne fonne right: be could mens cies fo bleere. And for to make the blacke things white, and white things blacke appeere And by Apollo(for the bare a paire) was borne bis brother Philamon, who in mulicke art exceller for all other, As well in finging as inpley. But what anailes it To beare fuch the nnes, and of two gove in favour to have fie. Andthat the to ber father bab a ftout and vallant knit bt. D) that her gram fire was the fonne of leue that geb of might': Doth glopie burt to anie folkee It furely burt o ber. for flanding in her owne conceit the bib ber felfe prefee de la content de la Befoge Diana, and bifugailo ber face who chercwithall Inflamb with wath, faib: Ellell, with beens we better pleafe ber fall. Immsbiatlie the bent ber bome, and bet ber arrow ga, Which arake ben through the toong, whole fpight beferned wounding to; Dir toong wert pumbe, bir Tpeach gan faile that et & was over rife, and as the firmed for to freake, awaie went blood and life. Dow wietehen was Ithen D Gco' bow frake ir to my hart's Cahat words of comfort bio I fpeake treafe mp brothers fmart's To which be gane his care as nineh as both the ficme riche To biscous rozing of the waves the toco against it knocke. There was no me afure not no end in making of his mone, Rog in bewarling comfortlelle bis baughter that was gone. But when be lame bir bobie burne, foure times with all his might

The eleventh booke of

De rufhed foorth to thruft himfelfe amis the fire in fight. Foure times be being thence repullt, Die put bimfelfe to flicht. And ran me where as mas no maie as booth a bullocke when A hornet flings film in the necke. De thought be was as then Dage wighter far than any man ve mould have thought his feete Dan hab fome wings fo flet be quight from all and being fleete Through eagernelle to Die be gat to mount Parnallos knan. And there Appollo pitping him and rewing his mifhan. When as Dadalion from the cliffe bimfelfe bab beablong flooner. Eranfformo bini to a birt, and on the funben as be boong Din give bin mings and bowing beake and booken calents keene And the a courage full as feerce as cuerit bab beene. Than one would thinke conucid might be within a roome fo fmall. And nom in thave of Bollehamke he to none indifferent is. But wreekes his teene on all birds. And bicaufe himfelfeper this Din feele the force of forromes fling within his wounded hart. De maketh others oftentimes to forrow and to fmart.

As Cevx of his brothers chaunce thele wondrous flories feth. Commes running thither all in balte and almost out of breth Anator the Phocavan who was Pelies heroman, bee Sain : Pelie Pelie Tooo bring fan tibings bnto thee: Declare it man (quoth Pelcus) what ever thing it bee. King Ceyx at his fearfull words die fand in boubtfull flowne. This noonetide (quoth the heroman) ich bid britte pour cattell nomne Co sea, and sum a them bid sie bupon the vellow sand, And looked on the large maine poole of water neere at band, Jum royled softlie by and bomne, and sum a them bid swim. And bare their tolie boreed beads about the water trim. A Church flands neete the zea not beckt with gold not marble flone. But made of wood, and bid with trees that Deeping hang thereon. A vilber man that bat and drid his nets boon the shore. Dio tella that Nereus and his nimphes bib baunt the place of poze, And how that they beene goos of sea. There buts a plot boggrowne Zalith sallowe trees byon the same the which is overblowne Zaith tides, and is a mars, brom thence a boolfe an orped wight antich bibeous noise of rulling made the grounds neere band afright. Anon he commes me bulkling out besmeared all his chans Zatich blood and baken, and with bome as beerce as thunber cl

Dizieien did glaster rev as dire, and though he raged zoze did manistration de pamin and von madnelle both, per raged he much more. In madnelle. Cop he cared not his hunger bop to zlake,

Op if the teath of open twoo op three an end to make
But wounded all the heard and made a haucke of them all,
And zum of vs too, in devence did happen bop to ball
In danger of his deadly chaps, and lost our lines. The zhore
And zea is staind with blood, and all the ven is on a rope.
Delaic breeds losse. The case denies now doubting vor to kond
While ought remaines let all of vs take weapon in our hond.
Lets arme our zelies, and let vz altogither on him vall.

The beroman bilo bis peace. The loffe mon'o Peleus nought at all.

But calling his offence to mind bethought Nenes baughter The chilolette ladie Plamathe Determind with that flaughter To keepe an obit to hir fonne whome be before bad kilb. Immediately byon this newes the king of Trachin mild Dis men to arme them and to take their weapous in their band. any he apprett himfelfe to be the leaver of the band. Diswife Alcyon by the noise admonist of the same, In meffing of bir bead, before the had it brought in frame. Caft powne bir haire, and running foorth caught Ceyx faft about The necke Defiring bim with teares to fend his folke without bimfelfe, and in the life of him to faue the lives of twaine. Dinceffe, ceafe your godie feare)quoth Peleus then againe) Pour offer both peferue great thanks, I mind not war to make Against Grange monters. I as now another waie must take. The fearons muft be pacifibe. There was a caftle bie. And in the fame a loftie towne whole cop both face the fkie. A joifull marke for mariners to guive their beffels by. To this fame turret by they went, and there with lighes beheld The oren lying cuerie where ftarke beab woon the feelo. And the the cruell tropgood with his bloodie mouth and beare Then Peleus Arctching foorth bis bands to featuard maio in feare To matriff Planneth that the would bir fore Difplealure fraie, And belpe bim, She no whit relents to that that he bib prefe. But Thetis for bir bulband manefuch earnell fute, that thee Ditein his parbon : for anon the woolfe (who weuld not bee Revoken from the flaughter for the (weetneffe of the blood) Perlifteb fharp and egerfill, butill chat as beftom

The eleventh booke of

As well in substance as in hew, the name of woolfe alone Reserved. For although in shape hee seemed till pet one, The berre colour of the stone bewrato him to be none, And that he was not to be feard. Downbeit from ard sate permits not Peleus in that land to have a tettled state. De wand to like an outlaw to the Magnets. There at last A castus the Tressalian purgo him of this murther pass.

In this meane time the Thrackine king love vired in his thought
This meane time the Thrackine king love vired in his thought
To the figures that both he fave and Ance his byothers beath were who ughe
For counsell at the sacred Spels (which are but iopes to food
For dancies and not counselers in perill to doe good)
Din make him readie to the god of Claros for to go.
For heathnish Phorbas and the folke of Phlegia had as tho
The way to Delphos stopt, and none could travell to or fro.
But per he on his journey went, he made his faithfull make
Alcy one privite to the thinge. Immediatly there strake
A chilnesse to her berie bones, and pale was all her face
Like bor, and downe her heavenly cheekes the teares bid gush apace.
Three times about to speake, three times she washe her face with teares,
And stinting oft with sobs, the thus complained in his eares:

Ethat fault of mine D hulband beere bath turnd the heart from mee?

And canfi thou having left the beere Alevonie merrie bees Doe iournies long reliate thee now? both now my absence please Thee better than my oresence bothe Thinke I that thou at ease Shalt go by land: Shall I have caufe but onely for to moorne's And not to be afraid': And thall my care of thy recoone Be boid of feare': 120 no. The fea me fore a fraid both make, To thinke won the fea both caufe my field for feare to quake. I fam the broken ribs of thins atate boon the thore, And oft on toomb 3 I read their names whole bodies long before The fea had fwallower. Let not fond vaine hope febuce thy mind, That Eolus is my father in law who holds the boiltrous wind, In pailon, and can calme the lea at pleafure. Tithen the winds Are once fet toofe boon the fca, no opber then them binds Then neither land hath preutlege, nor lea eremption finds. Dea even the cloubs of beaven they ber, and with their meeting front Enforce the are with biveous noile to burft in flathes out.

The

The more that I voe know them (for right well I know the police de all am fam them oft a little weach withinmy fathers bower) are as pand a So much the more I thinke them to be frare. But if the will di ande a D To no intrestance may be turno at bome to tarrie fill up his ordering Butchat thou needs wilt go: then me veere bulband with thee take. So hall the fea be conally togither taffe ann fhakeens 150 of 13d 5189 select So moorler than I feele I thall be certaine not to feare, mud and end end and So hall the whatforner haprengither fontly beares the die ead vid louis & So fhall the on the broat maine lea contither tonitlie faile water of most Thefe words and teares where with the inrue of Acolus nin affaile Dir bulband borne of heavenlie race, bin make bis heart relent 2 For he lou'd bir no leffe than the lou'd bim but fullte henre the no De feemed, neither for to leane the fournep which be mene anat lin Carre de To take by fea nog pet to gine A feyone teane as the rand diagnal and month Companion of his perillous courte by muter for to go. drin our medio De manie moros of comfort frake bit feare away cochale. But naught he could per mave therein to make hir like the cale. This last all magement of hir griefe he above in the one. Cabich was the onely thing that made his louing bears to being to a day to a All tariance will afforcible ferme over long to mee, he are a name and he day And by my fachers blazing beames I make my bom to thee date date the Character further per the time (if Goo thereto agree) The moone boe fill bir circle twice, againe I will here bee. When in some hope of his returne this promite him bir fet. be will a foir immeriatie from barbzongh to be fer, And throughly ringer for to be charneither matt mor faffe. 201 Mor tackling no nor other thing thould appertaining faile. Mhich when Alcyone bis behelv, as one whole heart milgane The haps at hand, the quakt againe, and teares out guilbing braue. and areining Coys in her armes with pale and viceous looke. Poore wretchen fonte, her latt farewell at length the fanlie tooke And foonbed flat boon the ground. Quon the mater meir 22 Had gundle (As Ceyx fought belaies and was in noubt to turne agen) Det hand to ozen of which there were two rower on either five. And all at once with equal troke the fwelling fea Deutoe 1 301. She lifting by her warrie epes beheld her bulband fand " al m? Upon the batches making flener by becking wieb bis band :- !! And the made fignes to himengaine, And after that the land Clas farre remooued from the fhip, and that the fight began

The xi booke of

To be bushle to viscerne the face of any man, and any man, and any man as ere specially the tooks upon the rowing keels.

And when she could no longer time for vistance ken it weeks, who looked it ill upon the failes that dasked with the winds though the mast. And when she could the sailes no longer sind, who gate her to her emptte bed with savar sopie hart, and laid her downs. The chamber din renew a fresh hir smart, and of hir bed did being to minds the deere beparted part.

And of hir bed did being to minds the deere beparted part.

Die blow. Che maillet mane bis men their mes afine to bale. Que boiles up the top faile on the highest on the malt, And claye on all his other failes becaute no winde fould maft. d'act ad to Scarce full cone balfe (o) fure not much aboue)the thin hab rem Cipon the fea, and every way the land nio farre them thur, and the land Zahen toward night the wallowing watten began to waren white And the the beanie eafterne winde bir blom with greater micht: Anon the maifter crieb, frihe the cop-faile, let the maine Sheat flie and faroly it to the yero. This Pake be but in baine. In that and of on why to biscous was the florme spon the fundamentaling. Chat not a man was able there to beare what other fath. And lowd the fea with meeting manes extreamely raging roses. Det fell they to it of themlelues, forme balbe aline the ores t Some fenfet in the gallies fibes, fome powne the faileclithes rem ? Some pumpe the mater out, ambfea to fea againe to fent, Another bales the faile-parts bowne, and while they binesh thing alles of Diforberlie, the Borme increaft, aub from each quarter fling gidmerdi duß The winds with bearly food and bownce the raging wanes togither. The Pilot being fore bifmato faith plaine, be knowes not whether Co wind himfelfe, nos what so one os bib, nos in what date Things frood, Sobuge the milchiefe mas and Dib lo suermate All art : for why of racling ropes, of crying men and boyes, Of fluthing water and chimozing aire confused was the noise, and the The furges mounting op aloft bis feeme comate the fhie, And with their frinkling for to wet the clouds that hang on hie. Dne while the fea, when from the brinke it raifb the pellom fand. Edlas like in colour to the fame, another while vio fland A colour on it blacker chanthe lake of Sepranon It lpeth plaine and looketh white with feething froth thereon. And with the lea the Trachin thip aie alteration tooke,

conde feemen pointe to looke, des and The One thhele as from a Co vallies and the nepth of bell, another while belet with a constant of the control of the cont As no fometime the battell samme of fleele og now the gun In making battrie to a towne. San as fierce lyons run full biff with all their force against the armed men that fland In order bent to keepe them of with weapons in their hand: Cuen lo as often as the maues by force of wind his rate, So oft byon the netting of the bip they maintly braut, And mountep farre abous the fame. Anau offfell the boopes: And bauing wallt the vitch away the fea mane open loopes Co let the Deaplie mater in. Behold the clouds bib melt Am howges large came powging botone. The fca-menthat them fet Dight thinke that all the beanen bas faine ipon them that fame time, And shat the Twelling fea like wife about the brauen would clime. Chelailes merechanille met with howses, and with the heavenly raine totas mirt the waters of the fea, no lights at all remaine Of funne og moone, og Carres in beauen. The parkenelle of the night Augmenced wich the opeanfull Royme, takes pouble power and might, Dowbeit the flathing lighenings oft mee put the lame to flight, And with their glancing now and then Doe give a funden light. The lightning lets the waves on fire, Aboue the n. tring fkip The waves, and with a violent toace poe light within the thip. And as a foldier flower than the reft of all his band Chat oft affailes a citie walles befended well bis banb. At length attaines bir bope, and for topurchale praile withall Alone among a thouland men gets bytopon the wall: So when the loftie maues had long the gallies fices affais, At length the tenth wave rifing by with buger force and brait. Dib neuer ceafe affalting of the werie fbip, till that Upon the batches like a fo victoriouflie it gat. A part thereof Die ftill as petaffault the thip without, And part had gotten in . The men allerembling ran about, As in a citie come to paffe, twhen of the enimies forme Dig nowne the walles without, and fome alreadie in are come.

The xi booke of

Qs.

200

Qn

f

fo

ft

Al

D

g_n

In

Qn

E

All art and cuinding was to feshe; their bares and them ache faffer bifel on Ca And look bow manie firiges came wett vestell to attalle, di and balled of So manie beaths die feeme to tharge am biente boon them all. Due weens: another flames amago: the thire them bliff po call Milhome buriall both remaine. Co Gob another makes bis both. And holding by his bames to beauen the which be fees wet note. Doth pray in vaine to belpe. The chought of this man is boon this brother and and his parenes inhome electely hath forgon. Another calls his house and wife and chiteren unto mind. Am euerp manin generall the things be left bebino. Al cyone mooueth Ceyx bart, in Ceyx month is none But onely one Alcionet and though the were alone The wight that be velices molt per was be very glas Shee was not there. To Trachin ware to looke beffre be bab. And homeward fame be would fine turno his eles which nener moze Should fe the land: but then be knew not which way was the fhore, Mor where he was, the raging lea win roule about fo fatt And all the beauen with clows as blacke as pitch was overcaft, Chat neuer night mas balle lovarhe. There came a flaw at laft, Chat with his violence brake the maft, and frake the ferne away. A billow proubly pranking by as bancing of his pray 25y conquell morten malloweth whole and breaketh not afunber. Beholving with a loftie looke the water working buber. And looke as if a man fould from the places where they growe Rent bowne the mountaines Ath and Pind, and whole them ouerthrome Into the open fen: fo foft the billow cumbling bowne, Zalith wight and violent froke bis finke and in the bottome volume The gally. And the most of them that were within the fame Ellent bowne therewith, and never by to open aire came But vieb frangles in the gulfe . Another fort againe Caught peeces of the broken fbip. The king bunfelle was faine A thiner of the funken thip in that fame hand to bolb, In which he erit a royall mace has hilo of pellom golo. Dis father and his father in law be calls upon alas In vaine, but chiefly in his mouth his wife Aleyone was, In bart was thee in toong was the. De withen that his coale To land where the might take it by the furges might enforce. And that by her most louing hands he might be late in graue, In Comming Will as often as the furges leave bim gave

Co ope his lips he harpen fall uppon Alcyone name,

And when he violuned in the manes he mucered fall the fame.

Behold, even full upon the waves flake of water blacke

Did breake and underneath the less the head of Ceyx flrake.

Chat night the lightfome Lucifer for forcom was to film,

As fearcely could a man beferme a thinke it to be him.

And for as much as out of heaven he might not try after,

emith thicke and barkfome clouds that night his countrance he bid him.

Alcone of lo great milchance not knowing aught as pit. Din keepe a reckning of the aights that in the while pin flit. and hatte carments both of him and for her felle tikemile. To meare at his home-comming which the vainely bin furmile, To all the gods bewoutly the bis offer frankincenfe: But most about them all the church of Iuno the nin cenfer and for her bulband (who as then was mone) thee kneels before The altar, withing bealth and foone arrived at the those. Am that none woman might before ber be prefert, Ofall her maiers this one peece effectually was bert. for Iuno could not find in beart intreated for to bee for him that mas alreadie bead. But to th'intent that thee From Dame Alcions beablie bands might keene ber altars free She faib: Doft faithfull mellenger of my commaumoments, D Thou raine bow to the fluggift boufe of flumber fwiftly go. Im hip him tend a breame in thapeof Ceyx to his wife Alcione, to to thew ber plaine the loling of his life. Dane Iris takes ber pail wherein a thouland colours were. Ind howing like a ftringed bow boon a cloudie fubere. Immediatlie bescenben to the prowsie boufe of fleene. Whole court the clouds continually boe closely ouerbreepe. Among the parke Cimmirians is a hellowe mountaine found, and in the bill a caue that farre both run within the ground. The chamber and the Dielling place where flothfull fleepe both couch, The light of Phæbus golven beames this place can never touch. A foggie mift with dimnes mirt fleames buward from the ground. And glimmering emilight enermore within the fame is found. Ho watchfull bird with barble bill and combet crowne both call The morning forth with crowing out. There is no noise of all Of waking bor, not gracing goofe more waker than the bound Es hinter fleene, of beatt ne wilde ne tame there is no found.

The xi booke of

An houghs are flire with blaffs of wind, no notic of tatling toons Of man og women ener per wirhin that bemer roome. Dum be quiet bivelleth there. Det from the roches foote both go The river of forgetfulnes, which runneth erickling fo apon the little pible ftones which in the channell ly, That buto fleene a great beale more it both mouche thereby. Befoge the entrie of the came, there growes of poppie flore, Zatich feenen beans, and other weens innumerable more, Out of the milkie juice of which the night both gather fleens. And over all the thabowed earth with bankif bewthem breeps. Because the craking hindges of the bozens noise bould make, There is no poore in all the boule nor porter at the grate. Amin the caue of Ebeny a bentlet fanbeth hie. Ann on the fame a bed of powne with covering blacke both lies In which the promise god of fleene his lither lims both reft, About him forging fumby thaves as many breames lie mes As eares of come Do fland in fleiss in barueff cime, or Teaues Doe grow on trees, el foote of famble cinber beaucs. Affone as Iris came within this boule, and with her band Dad put affive the Dayling Dreame that in his way bid fant, The brightnesse of her robe through all the facret house bid thine. The act of leeve fcarce able for to raife his beanie eine. A three or foure times at the leaft of fall agains to reft. And with his nobbing bead bid knocke bis chin against bis breft. At length be thaking of himfelefe, byon his elbow learn, And though he knew for what the came: he af he her what the means. D fleepe (quoth the) the rest of things. D gentlest of the gods, Sweete fleepe, the veace of mind, with whom crookt care is ay at obs, Tabich cherifiest mens wearie lims annaly with toiling fore. And makft them as freib to morke and lufte as before. Commaund a breame that in their kinds can cuery thing expresse. To Trachine Hercles towne binnlefe this instant to abbrelle, And let him lively counterfet to Queene Alcyone The image of her bulband who is protoned in the fea By hipewiecke: Iuno willeth fo. Der mellage being tolt, Dame Iris went ber way, the could ber cies no longer bold From fleepe. But when the felt it come the fled that infant time. And by the both that brought her bothne to heaven againe out clime. Among a thouland formes and mo that father flumber hab.

9

E

Ø

the calls by Morph the foner of mans thepe, a craftic lab. some other could fo cuminaly expresse mans berie face. bis geffure and his found of boice, and manner of his pace, Coricher with his mounted weed, and mounted phrale of talke, But this fame Morphey onely in theftape of man both walks There is another who the fhapes of beatton bird both take, Di elle appeereth boto men in libened of a fache. The goos boe call but Icilos, and mortall folke him name Phobetor. There is alfo vet a thirt who from thefe fame Monthes Diverfly, and Phantafos be bighteth. Into freames This turnes bimlelfe, and flones, and earth, and timber beames, And into enery other thing that wanteth life, Thele three Great kings and captaines in the night are mounted for to fee. The manner and inferiour fore of others hanced bee. Dir Slumber ouerpaft the rift, and of the brothers all To poe hame I ris mellage be bib onely Morphey calt. authich pone be wering luf kifb, ffreight laid bowne his brownie head And foftly Grunke bis lasie lims within bis fluggiff bed.

Away flew Morphey through the aire: no flichring mane his wings: And came anon to Thrachine. There his feathers off be flings. and in the thope of Ceyx stands before Alcyons beb. Bale, wan, farke nakt, and like a man that mas but lately beb Dis beerd femo met, and of hishead the haire was browning brie. and leaning on ber ben with seares the fremen thus to crie: Soft wartches woman knowell thy louing Ceyx now? Dats my face by beath difformid' behold me melt, and thou Shalt know merfor the bulband, thou the bulbands about thatt fee. 20 good thy prayers and thy bowes have bone at all to mee. for I am bead. In baing of my recurne no rer kning make. The cloudie fouth amid the featur thin div tarbie cake, And toffing it with violent blaft a funder bib it fake. Im floos have filo my mouth which callbin vaine byont by name, Roperlon whome thou maiff milbeeme baings tibing of the lame, Chou bearest nos chercof by falle report of flame: But Imp felfe, I prefently my thip mecke to the form, Arife therefore, and wofull ceares upon thy fponle bestome. But mourning raiment on, and let me not colimbo go Unmoorned for. In the wing of the thip weeke Morphey to Din frigne the voice of Coyx, that the could none other beeme,

The xi booke of

D

Dibo

D

3

g

E

HE BEBBBB

3 8

9

T TO

1

But that it Choule be histin peen. Wheener be nin feeine sold at To weepe in carnet : and bis hands the berie gellure ban Of Ceyx. Queene Alcyonopin grone, and being famil and and Dio firre hir armes, and thruft them foorth his bedie to imbrace. In fread whereof the campe but aire. The teares ran somne hir face. She cried, Tarrie: whether flieft : togither ler bs go. And all this while the was affeene. But with her croing fo. And fleighted with the image of bit bulbands caftly foright She farted by : and fought about if finde bem there the might. (for why bir grooms awaking with the Greeke has broughe a light) And when the no where could bun find the gan bir force to fmight. And tare bir mi abtelothes from bir breft, and frake it ficrcely, and Mot walling to untie hir baire De rent fe with hir band. And when hir nurle of this bir greete belirbe to buberfann The cause: Alcyone is budoone, budoone and tall away Zaith Ceyx hir beere fpaule (the fait) leave comforting I man. By Chipmiecke be is perilbe : I baue feene bim : and I knew Dis bands : when in beparting I to bald bim oit purfem. I caught a gholt : but fuch a gholt as well bifcerne I might Co be my bulbands, Mathelelle be had not to my light Dis wonten countenauce, neither Din bis bifare fbine fe bricht. As beretofoze it had beene wont. I fame bim wretched wight Starke naken, pale, and with his baire fill wet : euen berie beere I fam bim fand. With that the looks if anie print appeere Of footing where as he bio frant sponthe floore bebind. This this is it that 3 bio feare in farre forecatting mind. Taben flying me I thee velleve thou foulbit not trut the wind. But fith thou wentell to the Death, I would that I hav gone Mith thee, ah meete, it meete ban beene thou fouluft not go alone Michont me, Soit Coulo baue come to Baffe that neither I Das querliu: b thee, no) petbeene forces emice to pie. Airespablent in the maues nom toffen baue I bee. Alreabie haue I perifted : and pet the fea bath thee Mithout me. But the crueines were greater farre of me Than of the fen, if after thy beceafe I till mould ftrine In forrem and in anguith tifli to pine away aliue. But neither will I frine in care to lengthen fill mp life, 3202 (wretch o wight) abandon thee, but like a faithfull wife At least wife not will come as companion, and the berle

Shall iopne bs, though not in the felfelame coffin: pet in berle. Although in teembe the bones of bs togither may not couch, pet in a graven Epitaph inp name thy name thall touch bir forrow would not luffer her to beter any more, She fobb and fight at cuery word, butill her heart was fore,

The morning came, and out the went right penfine to the thore To that fame place in which the tooke her leave of him before. mbile there the muling food, and fait : De killed me even beere. bere wered be his anchors by here loof be from the peere. And while the calo to mind the things there marked with her eves-In locking on the open fea, a great way of the fries a certaine thing much like a coorfe came boonering on the mane : At first the Doubted what it was . As tipe it neerer praue. Although it were a good way off, per vio it plainely thow To be a coorfe. And though that whole it was the bid not know. Det for becaufe it feemb a wrecke, ber heart thereat bib rife: and as it had fome franger beene, with water in her eyes She fain : alas poore wretch who ere thou art alas for her That is thy wife, if any bee. and as the manes bin ffir. The bodie floted neerer land : the which the more that the Beheld the leffe beman in hir of stated wit to be. Quon it bib arrive to fbore, then plainely the bib fee, and know it that it was hir feere. She forceked. It is bee. and therewithall her face, her haire, and garments the did teare. and buto Ceyx aretching out her trembling hands with feare, Saib; Comft thou home in fuch a plight tome D hufband beere & Returnit in fuch a wretched plighte There was a certaine peere Chat builded was by band of waves the first assaults to breake, and at the havens mouth to cause the tipe to enter weake. She lept thereon (a monder furc it was the could one fo) Shellew, and with hir new growne wings bid beat the aire as the and on the wanes a wretched bird the whilked to and fro, and with her crocking neb then growne to flender bill and round, Like one that wallb and moorned ftill the made a moning found. Dowbeit alloone as the pip touch his coombe and bloodictic fleth, and had embraft his loved lims with wings made new and freth, and with hir haroned neb had kill him coldly, chough in baine, folke boubt of Ceyx feeling it to raile his head bid Graine Di whether that the waves vio lift it by. But furely bee

The eleventh booke of

It felt: and through compassion of the gods both he and thee affere turnd to birds. The love of them eke subject to their fate, Continued after: neither did the faithfull bond abate. Of wedlocke in them being birds: but kands in kedfall state. They tread, and saie, and bring forth young, and now the "Alcion site. In winter time upon the ness, (which on the water site). A seven man may to and fro saile safely at his will.

Independent of the officings sake the winds at home both keepe, and will not set him goe abroad for troubling of the deepe, an encient sather seeing them about the brode sea site.

Dip maile the their love for lafting to the end fo ftedfattlie. Dis neighbour or the felfe fame man made anfmer (fuch is chance) Even this fowle also whom thon feelt won the furges glance Zatith frindle thanks (be vointed to the wide mallo cornorant) Before that he became a bird, of royall race might want. And if thou court lineally his pedearce to feeke. Dis ancesters were llus, and Alleracus, and ceke Faire Ganymed whome I upiter bib rauish as his icp. Laomedon and Priamus the last that raigno in Troy. Stout Heltors brother was this man, and bad be not in prime Of luftie youth beene tane away, his beeds perchance in time That nurchaft him as areat a name as Hector, though that bee Of Dymond, pauchter Hecubahab fortune borne to bee. For Elacus reported is begotten to haue berne 23p fcape, in fbabie Ida on a maiben faire and fbeene. Tethole name was Alixothoc, apoor mans baughter that Zaith Spade and mattocke for bimfelfe and his living gat. This Aefacusthe citie hates and gorgeous court both fon, And in the buambitions feelds and woods alone both won. De selbome haunts the towne of Troy, pet having not a rube And blockiff wit, not fuch a heart as could not be fubbude By love, be fuine Eperie whome oft be had purlude Through all the woods) then ficting on ber father Cebrins brim A baying of her baire against the funne which hanged trim Apon her backe. Alloone as that the nymph was ware of him. She fled as when grizild woolfe both fcare the fear full hind. Di when the falcon farre from brookes a mallard haps to find. The Troianc knight runnes after ber, and being fwift through love.

5

But

worfneth her whom feare both force apace her feete to moue. Behold an abber lurking in the graffe there as the flet, Did bice ber foote with booken tooth, and in her bodie fines bis benem. She bib ceale ber flicht am fimben fell bowne bean. Dir louer being pall his wits ber carcalle bib imbrace. and crine: Alas it irketh me, it irks me of this chace. But this I feard not neither mas the graine of that I will Morth halfe fo much. Hom two of by thee (wretchen foule) have kills. The mound was given thee by the fnake the caufe was given by mee The wickener of both am I: who for to comfort thee Mill make thee fatiffaction withmy beath. Whith that at laft Downe from a rocke (the which the maues hab unbermind) he cast Dimfelfe into the fea. Dowbeit Dame Thetis pitping him. Receiu'd bim foftly, and as be poon the waves bid fwim. She concred him with feathers. And though faine he mould have dive. She would not let him. Miroth was he that beath was him benibe. And that his foule compeld thould be against his will to bibe Mithin his wretches body fill from which it would benart. And that he was conftraind to live perforce against bis beart, And as be on his Choulders now had newly taken wings. De mounted by, and bowne byon the lea his body bings. Dis feathers would not let him finke, in rage be biveth powne. And befratly be arives bimfelfe continually to Drowne. Dis love Dio make bim Icane: long leas, long necke both fill remaine. Dis head is from his thoulders farre: of fea be his most faine. and for he underneath the manes belighteth for to brine. I name according therebats the Latins Doe bim gine,

Finis vndecimi Libri.

Th

The eleventh booke of

It felt: and through compassion of the gods both he and thee Ellere turnd to birds. The love of them eke subject to their fate, Continued after: neither did the faithfull bond abate Of wedlocke in them being birds: but kands in fledfast state. They tread, and late, and bring forth poung, and now the "Alcion sits In winter time upon the ness, (which on the water sits) A seven man may to and fro saile safely at his will.

Independent of the soft of the winds at home both keepe, And will not let him goe abroad for troubling of the deepe.

An encient father feeing them about the brobe fea flic. Dip maile the their love for lafting to the end fo feefaltlie. Dis neighbour or the felfe fame man made anfmer (fuch is chance) Even this fowle also whom then feelt won the furges glance Zaith frindle thanks (be pointed to the wide gallo comozant) Before that he became a bird, of royall race might want. And if thou couet lineally his pedearee to feeke. his ancesters were Ilus, and Alleracus, and eeke Faire Ganymed whome I upiter bib rauish as his icp. Laomedon and Priamus the last that raigno in Troy. Stout Heftors brother was this man, and had be not in prime Of luftie youth beene tane away, his beeds perchance in time bab surchaft him as great a name as Hector, though that hee Of Dymond, baughter Hecubabab fortune borne to bee. For Efacus reported is begotten to haue berne By fcape, in thatie Ida on a mainen faire and theene. Zethole name was Alixothoe, a poor mans baughter that Zaith fpabe and mattocke for bimfelfe and his living gat. This Aefacusthe citie bates and gorgeous court both fon, And in the bnambitions feelds and woods alone both won. De felbome haunts the towne of Troy, pet hauing not a rube And blockiff wit, not fuch a heart as could not be fubbube By lone, be fuine Eperie whome oft be han purfune Through all the woods) then ficting on ber father Cebrins brim A byping of her baire against the funne which banged trim Cipon her backe. Affoone as that the nymph was ware of bim. She fled as when grisild woolfe both fcare the fear full hind. Dr when the falcon farre from brookes a mallard bans to find. The Troianc knight runnes after ber, and being fwift through lone

3

Burfaeth ber tohom frace soth force apace ber feete to moue. Behold an abber lurking in the graffe there as the flet, Dib bite ber foote with booken tooth, and in ber bobie fpach Dis benem, She bib ceale ber flight am limben fell bowne beab, bir louer being patt his wits ber carcalle bib imbrace, and cribe: Glas it irketh me, it irks me of this chace. But this I fearb not neither was the graine of that I will Morth balfe fo much. 120m two of bs thee (wretches foule) bane kill, The mound was ginen thee by the fnake, the caufe was given by mes The wickener of both am I: who for to comfort thee Mill make thee fatil faction withmy beath. Which that at laft Downe from a rocke (the which the maues had unbermind) be call Dimlelfe into the fea. Dowbeit vame Thetis pitping him, Receiu's him lofely, and as be boon the waves bio Cwim, She conered him with feathers. And though faine he would have bibe, She would not let bim. Whoth was be that beath was him benibe, And that his foule compele thould be against his will to bibe Mithin his wretches boop Mill, from which it would bepart, and that he was conftraind to live perforce against bis beart, and as he on his Choulders now had newly taken wings. be mounted by, and bowne boon the lea his boop bings. Dis feathers would not let him finke, in rage be biueth bowne, And defpracty be Ariues bimfelfe continually to browne. Dis loue bib make him Icane: long legs, long necke both fill remaine, Dis head is from bis thoulders farre: of fea be bis most faine. and for be underneath the waves velighteth for to vine, I name according cherebute the Latins Doe bim gine.

Finis vndecimi Libri.

er selection of the man silver trail of the

u issue es prip perloca lea ca rair espublik. Demi-Una certo a gor il e poper paut ef infaces la una qual Porton cia Lubic les ness actor il entre una suno.

Th



The twelfe Booke of Ouids

Metamorphofis.

K Ing Priam being ignozant that Aclacus his fonne Dip live in thane of birt, bit moorne, and at a toom'se whereon This name was written. Hector and his brother folemnely Din keene an obit. Paris mas not at this obscoute. Mithin a white with rauifbe wife be brought a lafting marre Dome onto Troy, there followed bin a thousand thins not farre Confpiro togither, with the aid that all the Greeks could find: Im pengeance had beene tane forthwith, but that the cruell wind Dip make the feas unfatiable, fo that their thips were faine At rabe at fifbte Au'is in Brotia to remaine. Dere are the Greekes according to their woont made facrifice To loue, and on the altar old the flame aloft bis rife: They frive a freckled fnake creene by byon a planetree by. Thon the top whereof there was among the branches by I nelt, and in the nell eight birds: all which and eke their bain That flickering flew about her loffe, the hungry fnake bid crant Zaithin his maw, The fanders by were all amago thereat. But Calchas Thefto:s forme who knew what meaning was in that, Sain: The thall win, recover pre Greekes by be thall perith Troy: But long the time will be before you may our will entoy, And when be told them bow the birds nine yeares did famifie. Zabich they before the towne of Troy not taking it (bould lie. The ferpent as he woond before the boughes ang branches greene Became a fone, and fill in fone his fnakifh thepe is feene.

The leas continued very rough and luffred not their hoalt Imbarked for to palle from thence to take the further coalt, Somethought that Neptune fanored Troy because himselfe did build The walls thereof. But Ca'chas (who both knew and never his Dispeace intime) declared that the goddesse Phoebe must Appealed be with virgins bloud for wrath conceined inst Assome as piety peelded had to case of publike weale, And reason got the opper hand of fathers souing zeale, So that the Ladie Iphigen before the altar stood

Conont

Among the weeping ministers, to give their mainens blows The goddest taking pittie, cast a mist before their eies, And as they praid and sixth about to make the sacrifice, Conveies her quight away, and with a hind her roome supplies. Thus with a saughter meete sor her Diana being please, The roging surges with her wrath togither were appeald. The thousand ships had wind at poope, and when they had above sputh trouble at the length all safe they gat the Phrygian rode.

Amin the world, theene beauen and earth, and fea, there is a place, Set from the bounds of ech of them indifferently in frace. From whence is feene what ever thing is practife every where, Although the realine be neere to farre: and roundly to the eare Coms whatfoeuer fpoken is. Fame bath his dwelling there, Tabo in the top of all the boule is lodged in a tomze. I thousand entries, glabes, and holes are framed in this bothes. There are no boozes to thut, the boozes fland oven night and nav. The house is all of founding braffe, and rozeth every may. Renorting bouble enery word it heareth people lay. There is no rell within, there is no filence amp where, Det is there not a veiling out: but humming asit were The found of furges being beard farre off, of like the found That at the end of thunder claps long after both rebound taben love both make the clows to cracke within the courts is preafe Of common people, which to come and go boe never ceafe: And millians both of cruths and lies run gadding every where. Am words of confulelie flie in bears, of which fome fill the eare That beard not of them erft, and fome colecariers part poe play. To free a broad the things they heard, and ener by the way The thing that was invented growes much greater than before, for every one that gets it by the end addes fomewhat more Light credit dwelleth there, there dwels raft crroz, there both dwell Claine top: there directleth bartleffe feare, and brute that loues to tell Uncertaine news byon report, whereof he both not knowe The author, and febition who fresh rumors loues to fowe. This fame beholveth what is bone in beauen, on lea, and land, And what is wrought in all the world be leates to buderfland, De gaue the Troianes warning that the Greekes with baliant men and thips approched, that bulwares they could not take them then.

for Hector and the Trojane folke well ar ath were at hand

IJ

Thexii booke of

To keepe the coaff and bib them bale before they came aland. Procefilay by fatall poome was first that othe in feels Df Hectors fpeare: and after bim great numbers mo were kils . Di valiant men. That battell vio the Greeks full beerly coft. And Heftor with his Phrygian folke of blood no little lott, In trying what the Greekes could boo: the those was red with bloom. And now king Cygoet Neprunes forme hat killet where be floor A thouland Greekes. And now the fout Achilles caufe to flav Dis chariot: and bis launce bin flea whole bambs of men that ban. And feeking Cygner through the field of Heftor, be bib frap. At laft with Cygnet be bib meete: for Hector hab belay El still the tenth peare afterward. Then halting foosth his bosles Edith flaren mones, againft bis foe bis chariot be enforces. And brandiffing bis faking bart, be faib: D noble wight .. A comfort let it be to thee that fuch a valiant knight . As is A chilles killeththee. Infaping to be threw A mighty bart, which though at hit the marke at which be flete. Det pertit not the Ckin at all. Row when this blunten blome Dab bit on Cygnets bacft, and bib no paint of bitting flowe: Thou gobbelle fonne (quoth Cygnet) for by fame we so thee knowe Taby wondreft at me for to fee I cannot wounded bet (Achilles woondaing much thereat.) This belmet which pe fee Bevect with borles vellow manes, this ficely that I voe beare, Defend me not, for ornaments alonely I them weare. For this fame caufe armes Mars himfelfe likewife. I will bifarme My felfe, and pet buraged will I paffe without all barme. It is to fome effect, not borne to be of Nercystace. So that a man be borne of him that with three forket mace Rules Nercus and his baunhters too, and all the fea belibe. This fain : be at Achilles fent a part that thould abibe Tinon his feeld: it percenthrough feele and through nine fold Oforen hibes, and fait byon the tenth. Achillesbolb Die wriff it out, and forcibly bib threw the fame againe. Dis bobie being bit againe, bnwounded bib remaine, & no cleere from any print of wound. The third went eke in baine. And pet bib Cygnet to the fame gine full bis naked baift. Achilles chafed like a bull that in the open lift Zaith Deabfull homes both puth against the Carlet clothes that there Are banged by to make him fierer and when he would them teare

3

Dot

Doth find his wound belimed. Then Achilles lookt bnon Dis taueling focket if the bead thereof were loofe or gon. The beat facke faft. 99p band belike is weaknet then (quoth be) And all the force it had before is frent on one I fer. For fure 3 am it was of frength, both when 3 firft bowne threm Lymeffus malles, and when I bio Ile Tenedos fubbem. And ceke Etions Thebe with her proper blow embrem. And when to manie of the folke of Tewthranie I flem. Chat with their bloud Cayous ffreame became of purple bew. Andwhen the noble Telephus bib of my bart of freie The bouble force, of wounding and of bealing allo feele. Dea even the beapes of men flaine beere by mee, that on this frond Are lying fill to looke boon, be give to boberfland Chat this fame band of mine both had and fill bath frength. This feb (As though be had miffrufted all his boings per that feb) Dethiew a part against a man of Lycia land that hight Menetes, through tobole curets and his breff be ftrake him quight. And when he fam with bying lims him fralling on the ground, De flepped to bun ftreight, and pullo the faueling from the wound. And late alowe. This is the hand this is the felfelame part With which my hand bin frike euen now Menetes, to the bart, Against my toot ber copemate will I ble the fame: I maie To god it may have like fucceffe. This feb, without belaie De fent it toward Cygnet, and the weapon bio not fraie, Hoy mas not thunnet, infomuch it lighted full bpon his thoulvet: and it gave a rap as if byon fome from It lighted had rebounding backe. Dowbeit where it bit, Achilles fate it blombie, and was bainely glad of it: For why there was no wound, it was Meneres bloub. Then lept De hallip from his chariot botone and like a mad man flept To carelelle Cygnet with his floor . the fam his floor ois pare Distarget and his morrian both. But when it courbe the bare Dis bobie was to barn it bib the ebge thereof abate. De could not longer luffer bim to triumph in that rate, But with the punimell of his aways oto thumpe him on the pate. And both him well about the browes a bozen times and more And preating on him as he ftill gaue backe amazoe him fore, and troubled bim with buffeting, not respecting a whit. Then Cygnet began to be afraid, and mills began to flit

U2

Detage

The xii booke of

Befoze his eies, and dimbe his light. And as he still did yeeld,
In giving backe by chance he mer a stone amid the feeld,
Against the which Achilles thrust him backe with all his migher
And throwing him against the ground did rast him bolt byrighe
Then bearing bostrously with both his knees against his chest,
And le aning with his eldows and his target on his brest,
be thut his head-peece close and tust, and bud meath his chin
ho hard it straind, that way sor breath was neither out nor in,
And closed up the vent of life; and having gotten so
The upper hand, he went about to spoyle his vanquisht so,
But nought he in his armour found. For Neptune had as the
Transforme him to the soule whose name he bare but late ago.
This labor, this encounter brought the rest of many dates,
A no either partie in their strength a while from battell states.

Mam while the Phrygians watcht and ward boon the walles of Trov. And Greekes likewife within their trench, there came a bate of ion, In which Achilles for his lucke in Cygnets ouerthrow. A cow in may of factifice on Pallas bib beffow: Cahole inwarps when he had byon the burning alter caff. And that the acceptable fume had through the aver naft To Commard, and the holie rites had had their burg, the reft tas fet on booyos for men to cate in Difbes finely breft. The minces fi ting bowne bib feeb bpon the roften flefb. And both their thirft and prefent bares with wine they bin refreib. 32 ot barns, no; fongs, no; bollow flutes to beare Die them belight. They talked till they nie hab frent the greateft part of night. And all their communication was of feates of armes in fight That had beene Done by them or by their foes: and euerie wight Delights to open oftentimes by turne as came about The perils and the narrow haunts bimfelfe hab fbiften out. For what thing thould be talkt before A chilles ratheren Zahat kind of things than fuch as thefe could feeme more meeter for Achilles to be talking of: Butin their talke mon breeme ZClas then Achilles bictorte of Cygner. It Dib ferme A woonner that the fleth of bim thoule be fo bard and tough As that no weapon might have power to raze or pierce it through. But that it bio abate the enge of fleele: it was a thing Chat both Achilles and the Greekes in wondrous mage bin bring. Then Neltor fato : This Cygnet is the perfon now alone

Ouids Meaniorpholis.

The first service the feet Of your time that refer Diglier bie a meneralite But I hane feene n a famone Cene of P the de leaf feet for the meine la ploetreup ad To : Hippodamec.at Die clouebace fractiere a Co beart it enerie one The wilchome of our Chereft, a chearefull no Inotherchanh 20thet fight soft Pome mana am who in fine bio 1 Anon connect in then Am divers things er Det beare I Will ! lmong to many h Line bet ein flom Bone flebfaff roote in Ra fonge as the A man great flore And houbled inith the Emohumped pear am now I won and The brite mash len by The baughtee of on Caughting agramage elouit ach ench an The bouck of father alli Leon knowling class in Dr feat leaft de might hous femate is Chourthelenge and The antimeremane Neptune for D: Cenie af (This allo bruten (Quoth Cense) Citle beeing huge feld Andreine ge Burer estate of dan dueld a societains

of the cime the estate and enterpresent and should ne

Diofee ne a mans vo	TERRITORS !	unces : min	The charte	mer - smith & tild
The God of feathan g	iata conten	de Lenner.	a diametric	1 34 to ~ 2 HO ETEL!
The God of lea hab g Chat free from water And that he foods no Away went Cenic, at And in the feats of C	thing and from	r fest fe de	Me train co	duite)
And that he thouse the	g wir of Atole:	miller Grap	ex ches remo	Section 1989
Away went Cenie, at	satisfication of	I helabe u	D Danne, a	percentage of the
Ann in the feats of C	pecalite from	that time th	suchen res	nut hancoung soils
The same and	e a de gerbaier 15 mais 1	rein bobites	or name to	A COMPANY OF THE PARK OF THE P
Dis cloudbach brothe	ers one by wat	pe harten ta	Degrees; in .	Logical Metric
The rell, a chearefull	refor heritand.	2 Mile most	mongs two	la sisina livi sig
The reft,a chearefull	noticutions	brough all t	de hunace co	ong it i See see the
Anon comes in the n	salven biner	Deports prese	Datlete" C	व अस्ति स्ति वर्त्तको स्ति
Call Publichant and	Som folkfante	E fris phisp to	melb Auten	nd grace;
THE fato thank Plat	hous betre had	pieta his to	ille Broarn	And buncte this
Anon comes in the in Cite fato that Place Cite fato that Place Cithich handfell have	pa del grante las	ill neers sid	onth most	Pet bearc dien.
For of the cruell Cal	gautes though	of cruell Ex	1216 (100 a (110)	d quarred greenl
Like as thy flomach	was with win	e fact e outer	packaprie:	non Baldull 2406
As foone as then bed And bombled with the The feath was trouble	elon che bine	the parepa	Leage (Legal	finite great Act
And bomble with the	sloughtant go	gis suitable	ME SES LAND	ed and entitle only
The feat was troubl	to phane pha	nich captes or	mattense,	tin ou Latau vil
The brine was trouble of terce Enrye caught Caught fuch as com	ph thepaurito	tatts mant	nes Gramme	de saughter of
fterce Enryt caught	Hippodame	e, and sucre	of the rent	the ensolver sold
Caughe fuch as com	med melt to be	and of each a	Tribt bild b	de sea estera est
It was the lively im	age of a Citte	tane by toes	terforman)	mos प्रति सम्पर्ध अवि
And first fair Thefer	a: than Eithir	alls tatem	DO EURYO	Chy far her at Set
Chat parett (freing.	me aline milin	e Pirithons	airiam arm	કુમારા વધુક કરવા આવુ
Met knowing that i	none thousand	abule by bo	COLUMN SCOT	of the at least as
And first fair Thefei Chat parest freing i Mot knowing that i De might have feem	is to Unage and	paine pe apte	B times fat	hopping simple
About the bribe ami 320 answere made b	tooke his from	demina	(CASE NOT BE	The God of least
320 anfwere made b	HA Englow (1)	Sample matter	But to the fit	In Neptene fer
Defended could not	ph soft make	s)betrate)	HT Calciviti	Cald: Conie all
De fem at gentle Th	iolous fact, and	DOM PAR	PURE PROPERTY	This also beats
13y chance bere by a	W wattene ceb	M (Marger pub)	ar bir Birin	Quath Cerne)
Eathi b being bage !	interstance	And Com Fip	STANSON STANSON	n best in gan k
Quarte eint at Eury	to light be then	Des Carlot	HAMILTONE B	map no moive
Mirtcloos o'bloub,	and plaint and	Mine Water	irflemid (the energy of the
A Manager Section of	1 1	The same of	motor et	and M

Oulds Mecamorphofis.

mit of plants fet the red itterf auveragi" Lay speating belevyigh. Ch Hete out him dienned of oute ho glien them hatt, a snett & habete merthinger Cheir fill encon Com crafes 37 .83 s.C. Then River exclusion Of all the mater infants. two low to flights as a sufface of Bloft like one that with chalify sout on and lines. In ores nec Me ta laceller . he on A Lapith names Co Chat none could know him byth Co Corrigan to suppullary Di whom when Cash costail die fleine, wint paufanstaftebiqu'genta Our Pelater Mines The netherne sea son atthe ute Co fpenke, julioded control Another blow to Ai Cole free tens correspond Che william Divas and Les the company that the control of the De caughe amigheisal (Table point was historia the greater, and from stankerso The moone reliting to be Juli bearly that thou bute is (quot) Exaction) stop I gots may ellips and the Russian Rolling of the Control of the Control of the Russian Both that in Bonnet Control of the Russian Both Control of the Russian Russ Rus Medon (whole rist) Dobts Pifenor, fost Strant his ham byon a botto contriberciam sani adlia And in his bilidesmillen, angeleder Of Grine: whereof to Upon his beard, and thereto Cun electe meng Affaming firebas Coleanethactreson Atleth which voors Deckete Manage bib inake ugreensus felbub, bis 4 mile Ran finding by and districtive to And in his mound the feared blouds Ciropt nectoutigestingnes datul ar vans slief des closes le une grand at feile in de verseur a nedul un

The xin booke of O

Charavas fram hinesuries The mounded were, was A frome the talle Tie itenfechten Dis fa. Ith displasion Chinges Arning Lace ! 2 materit Then Rhate reftrat Of all the mates mid And with bir balle-20t ceafing for to lay me Marill his beat mas crube. Am ong bis baines. In t A Lapichmanner O To Coryram Aine That mone could and Of whom when Correct Ell is flainc, what maile or By killing of a boyt of Bulo aut a maple tr To fpeake, buti Char hopping and nowne bis the Dis firebrand rou The paliant Dryangs For as be seiner Che intekung alenti Continuall Staughter of De caucche gentales And it altions 38 (Zahole point was And thruft bim the De groand, and fro And beinefalle Anræus alle ran at ant Medon (whole Sa bin Pifenor, for Dis lient troop a brimp, 2013 Eatho late outry Que fo nie Phote To make a froite and the the misan Co leave that fra De eke to Næffodfi Said: Flie mot: th But Lycid am E Cleant notherthan La loben a pean Cayneus allo (thought) in water bo the f Cala

刘

Ouids Meteinorpholis.

Det was he woundenen Among the billes of The d meapons pompage Efficees the De bibe and felino and on the bes, and i By battell for tonin Tam Pertreius co In ohen treas thooke it to Clas Helone Dis bean, and ent And Palving at am Dictis from a Unon bim; Pelch Co founne Periet bim fuch a blow, In leifu Dour father The Riphey tailer than the trees, and Therey who was munt

Among:

Outestooding of The

Det was he wounder Among the billes of Their Abico anone wolds And beare them an ada eserading · That That An alo long pir Conluchen Conalle be brake That Phorbus fatus De moulo h The weardning At cuttrom C This Crandon Dim by Amino And on the ben, and to By battell for to gin To be observen faithfui A creat way off behel And Books is to an Dolo bere an obie-offe h Lean daided tred P And band, at fo al bich brakes Epoundanour Te The head theree Enfort reco and pawing at Chonbim, Peleas Dis meanon b In with an oken pl Cothtfe was a can of n spe ftrength) T Zabich when be d this farebear w Ind as be thoo amage Doupfather Pele Bo Riphey taller than the trees, and Therey who has went

As lightly arising The minute bellie m Dut gires nie Denillike Im crampling buberne And put her band board Cultadia m vice Ket fell potos 33 it when the fams Personn belaner That any might Chewiapon there his beard began but then Embracing him beeb a allo were the well Dinmay benach be Roine eien the aufen I hatpe and lively ch Alione fairment hetagratanya? (E. bis necke, breut, fonto Mere luthus never to At Phonolerside grans his neather part lib Full equall with Char at bis me the lies of For had ye win Trong Luce or real So bandione s deich tileren 1 2 Mos blacke as iet. Full many female Coarie him from (Daur father knotnerb th Ofallthe balle brutenin Teleboas anti Ciliant et Sir Crhonius for Montal ne comely thereby know Che cotte find a vare 3 Indiance and Should In bound estation adding Des at ehr featt bane bil But then tual auf auf auf metimes the carrier And I forfent and rei Dir vilogelin the finding b Im in the Greame to stule Pirecus pipe by in Dirleft five on her f Long Droce Tono E But finell thingsoft W. he fourefoote Oth Cogither they Combieb backer They went to content Timeuntaine beine To Krigduba Phine Full well I so tentim The Lapithes boules A unt on Cillars left Capich Cometaty Cabich lintailed 190 et chinke use pourties. Moostor for the thet Ampyoue contors

-Cuid de thood is sal Is

As lightly at his hare Bluckt our bur al high entering's parting pollument to De library ann put ber bent boom Dir manthen bis, But when the Caw ! Mot to my beari The meanon that Emmacing bim beet Dine eits the grin A lions (kinter) De faatching up & Oforen coul at Phonolemics di inacider part la and of his bean the That at his mo Dis cruffee brain From Rues or rin Fremutreliticies fi Co frip bim from (Dour facher knoweth t Teleboas and Cubonius Gir Cthonius for his turi The tother had a bart : binout The fnar Dereof remami Should fent handber Wight th Det at the leaft haue be But then man Hafter And I forfent and Piretus bioe by Puris Long processing The fourefoote Oa The which b 1000 Ofmountaine P The Lapitha boules To Brigdubusent A sert on Ciliars leftem samell inibano full well I bo rem Which Cometa Ethich ligher gurren fra Toge dente The thinks not you that Mops the founcof Ampyoue couls so

10

ici:

9.8

116

OP

A.

An mood but onely prophelle. The fout Odires who had both the thanes of man and boile, by Mopfis bart mas flaine. and labouring for to freake his laft be bib but ffrine in paine. For Mopfis bart togther nailb his toong and nether chan. and niercing through his throate bib make a wibe and beably gan. Fine men hab Cenic alreadie flaine, their wounds I cannot fay: The names and number of them all right well I beare amaie. The names of them were Stiphelus, and Brome, and Helimus, Pytacmon with his forrest bill and flout Antimachus. Out fleus the beggeft Centaure there buge Larreus armen in Alefus of Emathias fpoile flaine late before by bim. his veeres were mid tweene youth and age, his courage fill was your. And on his abrun head hoze heares peers beere and there among : his furniture was then a (word, a target and a launce, Emathian like. To both the parts he bib bis face abuannce. And brandifican his weapon brave, in circle wife bid praunce Shout, and foutlie fpake thele words : And muft I beare with poin Dame Cenie's for none other than a mother (I auom) Po better than a mother will I count thee while I live. Remembred not what have by birth dame nature bib thee mine ? Formetit thou how thou purchaleoft this counterfetted hape Ofman' Confidereft what thou art by birth and how for rape Thou art become the thing thou art 'Do take thy biffaffe, and The frindle, and in frinning parne go exercise the band: Let men alone with feates of armes. As Latreus made this fout And fromefull taunting in a ring fill turning bim about : This Cenie with a part did bit him full byon the lide, Mhereag the horse and man were toind togither in a hide. The fripe made Latreus mad : and with his launce in rane be frache Upon fir Cenies naked ribs. The launce rebounded backe Like baileftones from a tiled boule, or as a man fould pat Small Cones upon a promfirts head. De came more necre with that, And inhis brawned five dio Arive to thrust the Tword. There was Mo way for (word to enter in. Det halt thou not fo paffe Py bands (faid be:) Well fich the point is blunted thou thatt die Upon the enge : and with that word he fetebt his blow awrie. And fiveling with al weeping troke along his bellie fmit, The stripe did give a clinke as if it had on marble hit, And therewithall the Cword viv breake, and on his necke viv light.

Zuhen

The xii booke of

Enthen Cenic hab fufficiently given Latreus leave to finight Die fleib which was bumaimable : Mell now quothe lets lee. If my fmort able be or no to bite the fleft of thee. In faving fo. bis breadfull fword as far as it would go. De unberneath his shoulder thrust and wrinching to and fro Among his guts, made wound in wound. Behold, with hiveous crie The pouble membred Centaures fore abatht boon him flie, And throw their weapons all at him. Their weapons downe bit fall ag if they had rebated beene and Come for them all Abides buffriken through: yea none was able bloud to brawe. The ftrangeneffe of the cafe made all amazed that it fame. Fie fe for thame (quoth Monychmus) that fuch a rable can Pot onercome one wight alone, who frarcelie is a man. Although (to faie the berie truth) be is the man and wee Chrough faintnelle that that be was bome by nature for to bee Zathat profits thele buce lims of ours's what helps our bouble force? Di what anailes our bomble thare of man as well as boile By puissent nature toind in one : I can not thinke that mee Df foueraigne goddeffe Iuno were begot, or that we bee Ixions fonnes, who was fo frout of courage and fo bault. As that he burff in Iunos love attempt to give affault. The ennue that both banguilb be is Ccarcelie balfe a man. Tathelme blocks & ftones, and mountaines whole byon his bard braine wat. And welle ve out his lively about with trees. let timber choke Dischaps let weight enforce his beath in flead of wounding froke. This faid : by chaunce be gets a tree blowne bowne by bluffring blaffs Of Southerne winds, and on bis to with all his might it calls. And gave crample to the reft to boo the like. Mithin A while the thatowes which bib bibe mount Pelion wared thin: And not a tree was left buon mount Othris per they went. Dir Ceny buderneath this great buge vile of timber vent. Dio chafe and on his foulbers bare the heatie logs bib beare : But when aboue his face and bead the trees by Clacked were, So that be had no benting place to Draw bis breath : one while De fainteb: and another while be beaued at the nile, Cotumble bowne the logs that lay lo beaute on his backe, And for to winne the open aire againe aboue the facke: As if the mountaines Ida (10) which pomber we bo fee So high, by earthquake at a time hould chance to haken be.

The burchen of the woods had drine his foule to Limbo flat.

But Mopfus faid it was not fo: for he viv fee a drowne

Bird flying from amid the flacke and towring up and downe:

It was the first time and the last that ever I beheld

That fowle. When Mopfus softlie saw him soring in the feeld,

be looked wishie after him, and creed out on hie,

haste peereleste pearle of Lapith race, hatto Ceny, late ago

A valiant knight, and now a bird of whome there is no mo.

The author raused men believe the matter to be so.

Our sorrow set us in a rage, it was to us a greete

That by so many soes one knight was kild without reliefe.

Then ceast we not to wreake our to me till most were staine in sight,

And that the rest discomsited were see away by night.

As Neftor all the process of this battell bib rebetle
Betweene the valiant Lapithes and mishapen Centaures lette,
Thepolemus displeased sore that Hercules was past
With silence, could not hold his peace, but out these words did cast:
By Lord I muse you should sorget my fathers praise so quight,
for often buto me himselfe was wronted to recite,

how that the clombbee folke by bim were cheffe put to flight. Right faplie Neltor answerp thus : Why thould you me confiraine To call to mind forgotten griefes ? and for to reere againe The forrowes now outworne by time eon force me to beclare The hatred and difpleafure which I to pour father baret Infoothbis pooing agreater were than might be well beleeued, be filo the way to with bigh renowme which nobly be atcheeued. Which thing I would I could benie : for neither fet we out Deiphobus, Pyledamas, no; Hector that most sout and valiant knight the firength of Troy. For who will praise his fo: Pour father overthe w the walles of Mellen long ago, and raged Pyle, and Elye townes bu woonthie feruing fo, Intierre againft my fathers boule be blo both (word and fire. In: (not to fyrake of others whome he killed in bis ire) Twice fix we were the fonnes of Note all tuffie gentlemen, Twice fix of bs (excepting me bybim were murthzed then. The brath of all the reft might feeme a mater not fo franges But frange was Periclymens beath who hab the power to change

Andleaue and take what thape be lift (by Neprune to him given the founder of the boufe of Nele:) for when he had be no orinen

Per

The xii booke of

To trie all hanes, and none could beine, the last of all became The foule that in his booken feete both beare the flathing flame Soont notune from beauen by Tupiter. De mactifing thole birne. Mich flapping wings and bowing beake, aeb booked talance girbs At Hercle, and beferatche bis face. Con certaine (3 may fav) Thy father aimb bis thaft at bim: for as he lowging lay Among the clouds, be bit them smerneath the wing. The froke Mas linall: howbeit, bicaule theremith the finemes being broke. The manten Grength to maintaine flight, be fell me to the ground. Through weakenelle of his wing. The thatt that flicken in the wound Wreafon of the burthen of his hopie nerft his Roe. And at the left five of his necke all blownie foorth pip of ine. Mow cell me D thou beautifull lord abmirall of the fleete Of Rhodes, if me to weake the maile of Hercle it be meete, But leaft that of my brothers beath men thinke I boo beffre A further venge than Alence of the prowelle of thy Are, I loue thee cuen with all my beart, and take thee for my frent. Zaben Neftor of his pleasant tales and made this freendlie end. They called for a boll of wine, and from the table went, And all the refuge of the night in fleening foundly frent:

But Neptune like a father tooke the matter fore to bart. That Cygnet to a fwan he was confraind to connart. And bating fierce A chilles, he win meake his cruell teene Upon him moze uncourteoully than bab befreming beene. For when the wars well neere full twice fine yearcs had lafted, he Uniborne Appollo thus befroke: O newbem unto me Moft beere of all my brothers imps, who helpetof me to late Foundations of the walles of Troy, for which we had no paie. And canft thou fighes forbeare to fee the A fian Empire fall's And both I ament the heart when thou to mind boff call So manie thouland people flame in keeping Ilion wall's Da to (th'intent particularlie I boe not fpeake of all) Remembreff thou not Hectors whoff who hatried was about Dis towne of Troy! where nertheleffe Achilles that fame fout and far in fight more butcherlie, who frives with all his might To ftroie the worke of mee and thee, lines ftill in healthfull pliate? If ener he bo come within my banger he fhall feele Withat force is in my triple mace, but fith with (morn of feele I map not meete bim as my fo. I pray the bube ware

Go kill him with a lubben thaft, and riv me of my care,
Appollo did consent: as well his while so to please,
As also so a private grudge himselse had so to ease.
And in a cloud he downe among the host of Troy did side.
There Paris dribling out his shafts among the Greekes the spide:
And telling him what god be was, said: Wherefore doos thou waste.
Thin arrowes on the he simple sort, if any care thou haste.
Of these that are thy friends, go turne against A chilles head,
And like a man revenge on him thy brothers that are dead.
In saying this he brought him where A chilles with his brand.
This was the even show the tarke dead upon the sand.

This was the onely thing whereof the old king Priam might Take comfort after Heftors beath. That fout & ballant knight Achilles who had overthrowne to manie men in fight. ZMag by that compard carnet knight bereved of his life. Tabo like a caitife stale away the Spartane minces wife. But if of weavon womanily he had foreknowne it had Dis pefinie beene to lofe his life, be would have beene more glan That Queene Penthefileas bill bab flaine bim out of band. How was the feare of Phyprian folke, the onely glozy, and Defence of Oreckes, the peereleffe prince in armes, Achilles turns To albeg. That fame goo that had him armoe him alfo burno. How is the buft: and of that great Achilles bibeth ftill I thinge of nought, that fcarcely can a little coffen fill. Dowbeit, his worthie fame both live, and foreabeth over all The world, a meafure meete for fuch a perfon to befall. This matcheth thee A chilles full, and this can never bie. his target alfo (to th'intent that men might plainelie fvie What wight it was) bib moue bebate, and for his armour burt Dut beably foode. Mot Diomed, not Aiax Oyly burft Bake claime or challenge to the lame, tor Acreus pounger fonne May pet his elver, though in armes much bonour they had wome. Alone the formes of Telemon and Laert bib affaie Which of them two of that great price thould beare the bell awaie. But Agamemnon from himfelfe the burthen puts, and cleeres his bands of enuie, cauling all the captaines and the peeres Of Greece to meete amid the campe together in a place, To whome be unt the hearing and the indgment of the cafe, Finis duodecimi Libri.

The xiii Booke of Ouids

Metamorphofis.

De Lordes and Captaines being fet tonether with the king. And all the foulbiers francing round about them in a ring. The owner of the feauenfold theeld, to thefe bis Ajax rife. And (as he could not brible wrath) he call his fromning eies Thon the flore, and on the fleete that there at anchor lies. And throwing by his bands, Dood, and muft me nleade (quoth he) Dur cale before our thisse and mult Vliffes fand with mee's But like a mactch be ran his way when He for came with fire. Zahich I befending from thele thips bib force him to retire. Te eafier is therefore with words in print to maintaine frife. Than for to fight it out with fifts, but neither I am rife In words, nor be in beebs. For looke bow far I bim ercell In battell and in feates of armes: fo far beares he the bell From me in talking. Meither thinke I requilite to tell Do act among you: you your felues baue feene them berie mell. But let Viffes tell you his boone all in buother muother. And whereunto the onely night is printe and none other. The prife is great (I voe confelle) for which me friue: hut vet It is Difhonour buto me, for that in claiming it So bale a perfon fanbeth in contention for the fame. To thinke it mine already, ought to counted be no fhame Por prive in me although the thing of right greate baleme hee Of which Vlilles fands in hope. For now alreadie bee Dath won the honour of this prife, in that when he shall ste Beli pes the quillhion, be may bear he ftraue with me for it. And though I wanted valiantnelle, pet thould nobilitee Dake withme. 3 of Telamon am knowne the Conne to bee; Zaho under valiant Hercules the walles of Troy bio scale, And in the fbip of Pagafa to Colchos land of faile. Dis father was that Lacus who erecuteth right Among the ghous where Sy fiphus beanes up with all his might The mallie frome ate cumbling bowne. The highest love of all Acknowledgeth this Eacus, and booth his forme him call. Thusam TAiax third from Ioue, Det let this pedecree D Achines in this cafe of mine available not bee. Unleffe I prooue it fullie with Achilles to agree.

De was my brother, and I claime that was my brothers. The Schoulaft thou that art of Silvoh's bloub, and for to filch and lie Ernzelleth him in euery point, by forget pevegree Qin thee to the Lacyds, as though we bib not fee Thee to the house of Lacus, a ftranger for to bee. and is it reason that you thould this armour me benie, Bicanfe & former was in armes, and needed not a frie To fetch mee forth' or thinke you him more worthie it to batte, That came to warfare hindermoff, and feind himfelfe to raue. Bicaufe be thould have found the war's bntill a futtler head and more buprofitable for bimfelfe, fir Palamed Efcrive the cratice fetches of his fearefull bart, and batte Dim foorth to warfare which he fought fo cowardly to efchue's Dult be now needs eniop the best and richest armour's who Mone at all have morne buleffe beforced mere theretoe And I with thame be put affee my colen germans gifts. Bicaule to thun the furmoft brunts of wars I fought no thifts? actould god this mischiefe-mafter bad in berie beed beene mad. Di elle belceued fo to bee: in that we neuer bab Brought fuch a panion buto Troy. Then thould not Paans fonne In Lemnos like an outlame to the frame of all us monne. Who lurking now (as men report) in woods and caues, both mout The berie flints with fixhes and grones, and praies to got about Colend Vliffes bis befart. Mihich maier (ifthere bee 9 God) muft one baie take effect. And now behold bow hee By oth a foulbier of our campe, yea and as well as wee a captaine too, alas (who was by Hercules affigno To have the keeping of his Chaftes) with paine and hunger vind. Is clad and fed with fowles, and bribs his arrowes by and bowne At birds, which were by bestinie prepart to strop Troy towne. Det liveth be, bicaufe be is not fill in companie With flie Viffes. Palamed that wretchen knight perbie, Would eke he had abandond beene: for then fould ftill the fame Dane beene aline: or at the leaft bane bibe without our fhame, Butthis commanion bearing (ab) too well in wicked mind Dis madneffe which fir Palamed by wiftome out bib find, Appearbed bim of treason that be practifed to betraie The greekish hoast, and for to bouch the fact, he thews freight waie A maffe of gold that be bimfelfe had bioben in bis tent,

¥ 2

Ind

And forced letters which be faint from Priam to be fent. Thus either by bis murtheringmen or elle by banifbment Shateth be the Greekift ffrength. Chis is Vliffes fliebe': This is the feare he puts men in. But though be bab more might Than Neftor both of cloquence, be fall not compaffe me To thinke his lemp abandoning of Neftor for to be Rofault: who being call behind by wounding of his horle. And flowe withage, with calling on Vliffes waring boarfe. Zalas neretheleffe betrain by bin. Sir Diomed knowes this crime Is pufurmifee. For be bimfelte at that prefent time Rebuke him oftentimes by name, and fiercely him pubraid Zelich flying from his fellow to who flood in need of ato. Edith richtfull cies both Gos behold the necos of mortall men. Lo, he that belyed not his friend wants bely himfelfe acen. And as he die forfake his friend in time of need: fo he Din in the felfe-fame perill fall for faken for tobe. De made a roo to beat bimfelfe. De callo and criet out Unon his fellowes. Strait I came: and there I fam the lout Both quake and thake for feare of beath, and looke as pale as clout I fet my heeld betweene bim and bis foes, and bim beffrid: And fau'd the valtaros life: finall praife repounds of that I pin. But if thou wilt contend with me, lets to the felfe-fame nlace Araine: be wounded as thou wert: and in the forefaid cale Diffrare, befet about with foes: couch unberneath my fbeelo: Ind then contend thou with me there amio the open field. Dowbeit. I had no fooner rid this champion of his foes. But where for woundes be fcarce before could totter on bis toes, De ran away apale, as though he nought at all pip aile. Anon comes Hectortothe field, and bringeth at his taffe The goos. Mot onely the heart there (Vliffes) bid thee faile. But even the fouteff courages and fornachs gan to quaile: So great a terroz brought bein. Detinthe mios of all Dis bloudie ruffe I coapt with him, and with a foiling fall Die ouerthame bim on the ground. Another time, when he Dib make a challenge, you my lords by lot bio choose out me, And I bio match him hand to ham. Dour wilhes were not baine, for if you afke me what fucceffe our combat vio obtaine, I came away bubanquished. Behold, the men of Trov Brought fire and fword, and all the feends our name to beffroy.

And where was flie Vlyffes then with all his talke fo fmooth? This breft of mine was faine to fence your thousand thips forfanch The hope of your returning home. For lawing that fame pay So many thips this armout gine : but if that I thall fav Che truth) the greater bonour nom this armour beares away. And our renowns torither linke. Fox(as of reafon oughe) An Aiax for this armour, not an armour now is fought For Arax. Let Dulychius match with thefe the horfes white Of Rhefus, baffart Dolon,and thecomerb carpet knimbe King Prams Helen and the felth of Paladie by night. Dfall thefe things was nothing bone by bay, no; nothing wrought Zaithout the helpe of Diomed, Amotherefore if pe thought Co give them to fo fmall peferts benipe the fame, and let Sir Diomed haue the greater part. But what foutb I thachus get And the bad them : who nothall his matters in the parke. Who never weareth armour, who thoses aparthis one marke. To tran his foe by felch bumares ? The berte beabveece man With brightneffe of the gliftring gold his privie feates bem av and thew him lurking. Beither well of force Dulychius mere The waight of great Achilles beime byon his vate to weare. It cannot but a burthen be)and that right great to beare (With those fame finimpth armes of his) Achilles mightie freare. Againe his target graven with the whole buge world thereon Agrees not with a fearefull band and chiefly fuch a one As taketh filching enen by kim. Thou lozell thou boft feeke A gift that will but weaken thee: which if the folke of Greeke Shall give through their overlight, it will be bnto thee. Occasion of thine enemies fpoils not fearen for to bee. ano firht (wherein thou coward , thou all others maift outhrag) Will bindrebbee when after thee furb maffes thou falt mar. Poseuer this thy thield that fecles to feeld the force of fight Is found, but mine is gatht and bakt and dricken thorow quite A thousand times, with bearin , blows : and therefore mine mult walke And put an other in h's fteab. But what needs all this talke; Lets now be feene another while what ech of be can bo. The thickest of our armed foes this armour throw into. And bid us fetch the fame fro thence : and which of us poth fetch The fame away, reward ye him therewith. Thus farre Dip firetch The words of Aiax: at the end whereof there bib enfue

ant.

2 mus

A muttring of the foulviers, till Laertes forme the prew Stood up, and raised loberly his eye-live from the ground (On which he had a little while them picched in a found)
And looking on the noblemen, who longo his works to heare, be thus began with coming grace and lober pleasant cheare:

Sop Lords if my belire and yours might ert bave taken place, It fould not at this prefent time baue beene a pouttfull cafe. anthat person bath most right to this great price for which we strive. Achilles fould his armour baue, and we fill him aline. Zahom fith that cruell beffinie to both of be benies. (271ith that fame word as though be went, be wint his watriceves) Zothat wight of reason rather ought to be Achilles heire Than he through whom to this your campe A chilles Did repairce Alonely let it not quaile fir Aiax bere, that bee Is fuch a bolt and eroffe bead, as be fbewes bimfelfe to be : Re let my wit (which ave bath boone you good D Greeks)burt me. But fuffer this mine eloquence (fuch asit is) which now Doth for his maifter fpeake, and oft per this bath fuoke for you. Be budifoaind. Let none refule bis owne good gifts be brings. For as for frocke and aunceftors, and other fuch like things Mahereof our felues on founders are, I fcarcely bare them graunt To be our owne. But foralmuch as Aiax makes his baune To be the fourth from I oue: euen loue the foumber is alfo Of my boule : and than foure befcents I am from bim no me. Laertes is my father, and Arcefius bis, and bee Berotten was of lupiter. And is this peregree As neither any bammed foule, nor outlaw as ve fee, Moreover by my mother five, I come of Mercuree. Another hones to my houle. Thus both by fathers libe. And mothers (as you may perceive) I am to gobs alive. But neither for bicaule I am a better Bentleman Than Aiax by the mothers floe, no; that my father can Quouch himselfe buquiltie of his brothers blood Do I This armour claime: weigh you the cale by merits burightly. 19 20uiped no prerogative of birthright Aiax beare, For that his father Telamon, and Peleus brothers were: Let onelie promelle in this prife the honor beare away. Driftbecale on kinred or on birtbright feeme to fay. Dis father Peleus is aline, and Pyrrhus eke bis fonne.

What tiele then can Aiax make t This geere of right (hould moone Co Phthya, or to Sevros Mle . Ann Teucer is as mell A chilles uncleas is her per poth not Teucer mell. Ann if bedio. Could be obtaine ' Calell fith the cafe both reft Do triall which of be can prosue bis boings to be bett: I needs muft fay my beebs are mo than well I can exmelle. Det mill I them them opperly as neare as I can gelle. Freknoming that hir fonne thould ble , the labie Thetis his A chilles in a mains attire. By which fine flight the pin All men peceine and Aiax too. This armour is a packe Zaith Core of womens trifling totes a carried on my backe. Thait to traine a manly bart. Apparely like a main Achilles tooke the fpeare and field in band, and with them plaide Then fain I : D thou gondelle fonne, why fhouloff thou be afrais To rase great Troy, whole overthrow for thee is onely flaid's And laving band byon him I bib fend him (as you fee) Emo paleant poorings meet for fuch a valeant man as bee. and therefore all the peepes of him are my beens. I bid toound King Teleph with his freare, and when he lay byon the ground. I was intreated with the freare to beale him fafe and found. That Thebe lieth ouerthrowne, is my beeb : you must thinke, I made the folke of Tenedos and Lesbos for to forinke. Both Chryfe and Cyllas Phoe bus townes and Scyros I bio take. And myright hand Lyrnellus walles to ground bid levell make. I gave you him that (bould confound (befides a number mo) The baleant Hector, Hectorthat our mott renowned foe Is flaine by me. This armour bere I fue agraine to baue. This armour by the which I found Achilles. I it gave Achilles while he was aline : and now that he is gone I claime it as more owne againe. That time the atiefe of one Dan perfithe hearts of all the Greekes, and that our thousand faile At Aulis by Eubova fraid, bicaufe the winds bid faile. Continuing either none at all, or cleene againft vs long. And that our Agamemnon was by at finies overfirong. Commanded for to facrifice his quilcleffe baughter to Diana, which bir father then refuling for to bo, Mas angrie with the goos themleues, and though be were a king Continued allo father-like : byreafon, I bib bing Dis gentle nature to relent for publike profits fake

I muff confelle (whereat his grace thall no bifpleafure take) Before a partiall inder I buber tooke a richt bare cafe. Dowbeit for his brothers fake, and for the revall mafe e ammitted, and his peoples weale, at length be was content To purchale praife with blond. Then was I to the mother fent. 23tho not perfmaned was to be, but compat with fome wuite. Dab Aiax on this errand cone, our thins had all this while Laine ftill there vet for want of wind. Soneouer I was fent To I lion as am baffabor. I bolbly thitber went. And entred and beheld the court, wherein there was as then Great Rose of princes , bukes, forbs, knights, and other baliant men. And pet I boldly nerethelelle my mallage bib at large. The which the whole effate of Greece has ginen me erft in charge. Imade complaint of Paris, and accul bim co bis beat. Demaunding refficution of queene Helen that fame freat. And of the bootie with ber tane. Both Priamus the king. And the Antenor his alie the words of me bib fine. And Paris, and bis brothers, and therefour of bis traine That imper him hab made the footle, could hard and france refrains Their wicken hands. Dou Menelay no know I boe net faine. And that day was the first in which me toputly can fullaine A tale of perilles fore whereof pip then behind remaine. At would be overlong to tell ech profitable thing That During this long lafting warre I well to palle bis bring. By force as well as pollicie. For after that the furth Encounter once mas enervall, our enimies neuer burff Gine battell in the openfield, but belo ebernfelnes within Their wals and bulworkes till the time the tenth yeare Dio berin. 3-20w what bioff thou of all that while, thou cand bo naught but freeke De to what purpole feruent thou's for if thou my beens feeke. Inactifo fundzie policies to trap our foes baware: I fortifide our campe with trench which heretofore lay barc: Thartneb our companions wieh a quiet mind to beare The longnelle of the wearie warre: I taught be how we were Both to be fed and northed: and to and fro I went To places where the counfell thought moffmeete I Couls be fent. Behold the king deceived in his dreame by falle pretence Of loues commandement, tobe be raife our leege and get be bence The author of this boing to may well be his befence.

S show

BERRA

Mow Aiax fould have letter this, and called them backe againg To facke the towne of Troy: be thould have fought with miche and maine cathy bib be not reftraine them when they ready mere to mo? Zethe tooke he not his fwest in hand whe came he not an the Some councell for the fleeting tolke to followe at the harme? In faith it had a trifle beene to bim that av is munt Such panting in his mouth to have. But be hintelfe pio flie As well as others I bib fee, and was afhamen I To fee thee when thou flebil, and broft prepare lo cowardie To faile away: and thereupon I thus along bin crie: Mat meane pe firs' what maduelle both pe mone to no to thing Ann fuffer Troy as good as cane, thus out of hand to fline What els this tenth veere beare ve home than thante's with fuch like morbe And other (which the eloquence of forcome bin afford) I brought them from their fiving fites. Then Agamemnon call Conither all the Cantaines, who with feare were yet apallo, But Aiax Durft not then once creake, Det burft Therfices be So bold as raile byon the kinas, and be was vait by mee for playing of the famcie tache. Then flood I on my toes. And to my fearefull countrymen gave beart against their foes and they now courage in their minds by talke that fro me goes. From that time forth what ever thing bath baliantly atchienes By this good fellow beene, is mine, who him from flight reviewes. Into to touch thee: which of all the Greekes commenteth thee's Difecketh thee But Diomed communicate withince Disboings, and alowerb me, and thinks bint well apaid To have Vliffes ever as companionat the basto And fomewhat worth you will it grant (I trow) afone for met Dutoffo manie thouland Greekes by Diomed pickt to ber, Ro lot compelled me to ate, and pet I letting light, As well the perill of my fees as banger of the night, Kills Dolon, who about the felfe-fame feat that make via frape That we went out for. But I first compele him to bewrap All things concerning faithfelle Troy, and what it went about, When all was learnd, and nothing left behind to harken out, I might have then gone bome with praife. I was not fo content. Proceeding further to the campe of Rhelos Braight I went, and killed both bimfelfe and all bis men about the tent, and taking both his chariot and his boyles which were white,

Returned baue in triumph like a conqueror from fiche. Deny you me the armor of the man whole fleebs the fo Requires for his playing of the fpie a night, and fo Day Aiax be more kind to methen you are: what thould I Declare buto you how my (word bid walte right baleancly Sparpedons hof of Lycia's I by force bit ouer throme Alaftor, Crome, and Ceranos, and Halie on a rome. Alcander, and Moëmon too, and Prytanis befine. And Thoon and Theridamas, and Charops also the By me, and fo his Eunomos enfort by cruell fate. And many me in East of Troy I flue of baler flate. There alfo are (D countrimen) about me. wonnbings which The place of them makes beautifull. See here (bis band bid twich Dis fhirt afibe) and credit not baine words, lo bere the brift That alwates to be one in your affaires bath neuer miff. And pet of all this while no brow of bloud bath Aigx frent Einon his fellows, moundles is his body and burent, But what (kils that, as long as be is able for to bant De fought against both Troy and Ioue to faue our fleet? I grant De bib fo, for Jam not of fuch nature as of fnite Mell boings to beface: fo that bechallenge not the right Dfall men to bimfelfe alone, and that be veelb to me Shame there who of the honor looke a wartner for to be. Patroclus alfo bauing on Achilles armo, fent The Troians and their leader bence, to burne our nauie bent. And yet thinks be that none burft meet with Hector faving be, Forgetting both the king, and the bis brother, pen and me, Mihere be himfelfe was but the minth, appointed by the king, And by the fortune of his lot mefers to bo the thing. But now for all your valiantnes, what iffue had I pray Dour combat 's fhall I tell ! for footh, that Hector went his way And bad no barme. How woe is me bow greeneth it my bart To thinke buon that feafon when the bulworke of our part Achilles Dibe : Cathen neitherteares, no; griefe, no; feare could make De for to fay but that boonthele foulbers I bib take. I fay byon thefe thoulvers I Achilles bobie tooke. And this fame armor clafpe thereon, which now to weare I looke. Sufficient ftrength I baue to beare as great a weight as this, And eke a beart wherein regard of honour rooted is. Think

ST TO TA

.

BELLE

E

R

De

fte

to

Chinke you that Thetis to ber fonne fo inflancly belought Dir Vulcane this fame beattenly gift to gine ber, which is wrong Mith fuch exceeding cuming, to th'intent a foulbier that Dath neither wit nog knowledge Gould if mearer De knows not lubat The things ingrauen on the field bo meane. Df Dcean le, Ofland of beauen, and of the flarres no Chillat all bath be, Che beare that neuer biues in fea, be both not buberftand, The Pleyads , mos the Hyads, nos the cities that Do Cland Enon the earth, mos per the Cwest that Orian holes in hand. be feeks to baue an armour of the which be bath no f kill. And pet in finding fault with me because I had no will Cofollow this fame painefull marre, and fought to foun the fame, And mabe it fome what longer time before I thicher came, De fees not bow be fpeakes reproct to fout Achilles name. For if co baue billembles in this cale, pe count a crime, tale both offenbors be. Dy if protracting of the time De count blame-worthie, pet was I the timelier of be twaine. Achilles louing mother bim, my wife of me betaine: The former time was ginen to them, the reft was given to pow. And therefore bo I little paffe although I could not note Defend my fault, fith fuch a man of promette, birthand fame As was Achilles, was with me offenbor in the fame. But pet was be efpiet by Vliffes wit, but nat Vlifes by fir Aiax wit: and leaft pee wonber at The railing of this foolish boit at mee, he noth object Reproch to you. For if that I offenbed to betect Sit Palamed of forget fault, could you without your thame Arreine bim, and condemne bim eke to luffer for the fame's But neither could fir Palamed excuse him of the crime So beinous and fo manifelt: and you pour felues that time Rotonely bis inditement heard, but allodio behold his been anotocheben his face, by bainging in the golo Im as for Philocteres, that be is in Lemnos, 3 Deferue not to be coucht therewith. Defend pour crime :fog why Pou all confenced therebato. Det boo I not benie: But that I gave the counfell to convey bim out of way from toile of marre and trauell that by reft be might affry Cocafe the greatuelle of his paines. De div there to obay, And by to boing is alive. Poc onlie faithfull was

This counfell that I gave the man but also bannie as The man fucceffe bath fhemen fince dalhome fith the befinic Require in overthowing Troy appoint not me thereto : But let fit Aiax rather go. For be with eloquence Dr by forme futtle policie: thall bring the man from thence And pacific bim raging though vileale, and wathfull ire. May first the river Simois shall cohis foring retire. And mountaine I da fall thereon have Canbing never a tree. Des and the faithlelle towne of Troy by Greekes fall refkemb hee. Before that A iax blockib wit hall aught at all quaile, Mihen my attenuts and practiles in your affaires boo faile. For though thou Phylocretes with the king offenden be. and with the fellowes everychone and molt of all with me. Although thou curife and ban me to the bellift nit for aie. And withelf in the name that I be chance might croffe the may. Df purpole for to braw mp bloud : pet will I gine affate To fetch thee hither once againe. And if that fortune laie Amen. I will as well baue thee and eke thine arrowes as I have the Troiane Prophet who by me furnifed was. Dr as Toin the Dracles and Trojane fates bisclose. Dr as I from hir chappell through the thickest of her foes, The Bhangian Pallads image fetcht: and pet booth Aiax ftill Compare binfelfe with me. Deknow it was the beffnies will That Troy fould never taken be by any force, butill This image first was got : and where was then our ballant knight Sir Aiax 's tobere the flatelie monds of fuch a barbie wight 's Miby feareth he twby bares Viviles benering through the watch Commit his verson to the night his buffnelle to bisvatch 's And through the vikes not onely for to palle the garner wall's But allo for to enter to the Arongeff towne of alle And for to take the idoll from her channell and her thine? And beare ber hence amid her foos 's for bar chis deede of mine Beene left bubone in vaine his theelo of oren hipes feaven fold Should pet the fonne of Telamon have in his left ham bolb. That night subdewed I Troy towns that night bid I it win, And opened it for you like wife with eafe to enter in. Ceale to publate me by thele lookes, and mumbling words of thine thith Diomed his praise is in this fact as well as mine. And thou the felfe when for our foing thou bioff in refkem frant.

affere not alone : the multitude were belying thee at bann. Than but only one with mee, who) if he had not thought A mile man better than a ftrong and that preferment ought Bot alway followe force of band) would now bimfelfe baue fourtt This armour. So would tother Aiax better flaien bo. And feerce Eurypile, and the forme of bault Andremon to. 20 leffe might eke Idominey, and eke Meriones this countrieman and Menelay : for everie one of thefe Ere balint men of band, and not inferiour buta thee In martiall feates and pet they are contented rulo to bee By mine abuice. Thou haft aband that ferueth well in firtt. Thou haft a wit that flands in ne. b of my bergetion right. Thuforce is witleffe: Thane care of that that man enfete. Thou well cantt fight: the king both choofe the times for fighting bim Bomine a nice. Thou onlie with the bedie canft anaile. 13ut I mith bodie and with mind to mofit per not faile. And tooke how much the maifter ooth excell the mallie flaue. Di looke how much preheminence the captaine ought to haue About his foulviers will fo much excell I alfo thee. A wit far palling ft: enath of hand inclosed is in mie: Intuit reftacheeffie all my frice. Wy Lords I praie beflome This wife on him who atchathbrene pour watelman as ve knowe. and (6) my ten p a er carke enoured for pour fake full recommence for my oclects with this fame benor make. Dur Libeur Dawethto an end all lets are now ip mee Difpatched, and by batmaing Troy incafe to taken bee. Thane alreadic takenit. Kom bp the bope th tp.e Conceine, within a while of Troy the ruine for to fee And by the gibs of whome a late our enimies I brereft. and as by wifeme to be bone pet anie thing is left, If anie bold aduentrous beed, or anie perillousthire. That afacth hazard both of it'e and im to paffe to bring. Di tfye thinke of Trofantfates there pet both qualt remaine Remember me : 02 if from me this armour you reftraine Bellow it en ihis fame. With that be themen with bis band Mineruas fatall image, which hard by in fight bib fand The loads were mooned with his woords, and then appeared plaine The force that is in eloquence. The learned man bid gaine

Chearmour of the valiant. De that pip oft fuffaine

Alone

Alone both fire, and sword, and soue, and Hector could not bive One brunt of weath, and whom no souce could vanquish ere that tive, Now onclie anguish overcomes. He drawes his sword and saies: Well: this is mine yet: buto this one claime Vlysses laies. This must I ble against my selfe: this blade that beerecosore hath bathed beene in Troiane bloud, must now his master goze, That none may Aiax overcome save Aiax. With that word, Into his bress (not wounded erst) he thrust his deathfull sword, his hand to pull it out againe bnable was, the blood Did spout it out. Anone the ground hessined where he stood, Did breed the pretie purple sowre upon a clawre of greene, which of the mound of Hyacinth had earst ingendred beene, The selfesame setters eke that so, the child were written than, There now againe amid the sowre new written so, the man. The sommer time complaint, the sail a name did represent.

Viviles batting woone the prife, within a while was fent To Thoants and Hypfiphiles realme the land befame of old For murthering all the mencherein by women overbold. At length attaining land and lucke according to his minde. To carrie Hercles arromes backe be fet his failes to minne. Zathich when he with the Lord of them among the Greekes had brought, And of the cruell war at length the bimoft feate bab wrought: At once both Troy and Priam fell. And Priams weetched mife Loff (after all)bir womans wave, and barked all ber life In forreine countrie. In the place that bringeth to a freight The long fpred feaof Hellespont, bis Ilion burne in beieht. The kindled fire with blazing flame continued bnalaid. And Priam with his aged blood Ioues altar had berrib. And Phoebus preeftelle calling by ber bands to beauen on bie Thas brace and haled by the baire. The Graies most fpightfullie (As each of them had prisoners tane in meede of victorie) Dio prawe the Troiane wives away, who lingring while they mought Among their burning temples of their gobs, bib bang about Their facred finines and images, Aftyanax bowne was caft From that same turret from the which his mother in time nat Than themen him his father frant oft fighting to befend Dimfelfe, and that fame famous realme of Troy that bib befrend From many noble ancestors. And now the northerne wind Edith presperous blatts to get them thence bid put the Greekes in mind

þí

The thipmen went aboord, and hour up failes, and from thence, are weere Troy (the women crive) we haled are from hence.

And therewithall they kiff the ground, and left yet smoking till Their native houses, Last of all tooke thip against her will Queene Hecub: (who a piceous case to see) was found amis The toombes in which hir sames were law: and there as Hecub dim Embrace their chists and kille their hones, Vlysses boid of care Dis pull hir thence. Pet raught the up, and in her bosome bare wrie a cr u m of Hectors dust, and left on Hectors grave hir hoarie heares and teares, which for paore offrings the him gave.

Against the place where I lion was there is another land Manured by the Bifton men. In this fame realme bid fant King Polymneltors palace rich to whom king Priam fent Dis little infant Polydore to foster to th'intent De might be out of vanger from the warres : wherein be ment Right wifely, has be not with him great riches fent, a bait To firre a wicked couetous mind to treafon and Deceit. For when the state of Troy becain, the wicken king of Thrace Dio cut his nurflechilos mezano, and (as though the finfull cale Togither with the bodie could have quite beene put away) De threw him alfo in the fca. It havnen by the way, That Agamemnon was compelo with all his fleete to faic Uponthe coast of Thrace, butill the fea were weren calme. and till the hideous formes bid ceafe, and furious winds were falne. Deere riling naffling from the ground which farre about him brake Achilles with a threatning looke Dio like refemblance make As when that Agamemnon he his wrongfull (word did hake Im fato: Inminofull part pee hence of me D Greekes? and mult My merits thankeleffe thus with me be buried in the duft's May, bo not fo. But to th'intent my beath our bonour haue, Let Polyxene in facrifice be flaine byon my graue. Thus much be fair : and thortlie his companions boing as By bilion of his cruell aboft commaundement ginen them was, Dio fetch ber from her mothers lay, whome at that time wel-neere. Inthat most great abuerficie alonelie the Discheere. The haultie and bubappie mais, and rather to be thought I man than woman, to the toembe with cruell hands was brought, Comake a curflet facrifice. Elibo minting conftantlie Dirhonor, when the flanding at the alear preft to vie,

Per

B :reiu'b the faunge ceremonies in making readie, and The cruell Neoptolemus with naken (morn in hand. Stand faring with bugenile eier bnon ber mentle face. She fain : now wie thou when thou wilt my gentle blood, the cafe Requires no more velais, beftom the meapon in my cheft. Di in mythrote . (in faving la theprofered bare bir brett, And eke bir throte affire pour felues it neuer fall be feene. That anie wight hall (by my will) have flane of Polyxeene. Dowbeit with fuch a facrifice no goos ve can belight. I would befire no more but that my wretches mother mighe Beignorant of this my beath. Demother hinbreth me. And makes the pleasure of my beath much leff. rfoz to bee. Dowbeit not the peath of methouls juftle greene bir hares But hir owne life. Dow toth'intent I freelie may bepart To Limbo, fant per men aloofe : and fich I afke but right. Rolbeare to touchine. So my blood uniteined in bis fight Shall far moze acceptable be what euer wiche be be Edbeme pou prepare co pacifie by facriffling me. Det (if that thefe laft words of mine may purchafe anie grace) I baughter of king Priam erft,and now in prifoners cafe, Befeech vou all buraunfomen to render to my mother Dy bodie : and for buri. Il of the fame to take none other Reward than ccares : for while the could the oin redeeme with golo. This faid : the teares that theforbare the people could not bolb. And even the berie preft himfelfe full fore againt his will And weeping, thatt hir through the brett which the bilo Coutle till She finking foftlie to the ground with fainting legs, bis beare Enen to the verielatter gafpe a countnance void offeare And when the fell, the had a care fuch part of ber to hibe,

As womanhood and chasticie forbivdeth to be spide.

The Troyane woman tooke hir by, and moorning reckoned King Priams thisdren, and what blood that house alone had shed. They sight for faire Polyxeene: they sighed eke for thee Who late wert counted for to bee The slowre of Asia in his slowre, and Queene of mothers all:

But now the bootie of the fee as easil locate fall,
And such a bootie as the sie Vlysses did not passe.

Spon hir, saving that erewhile the Hectors mother was.

Embracing

ではないがにかのかがり

Embracing in bir ager armes the bodie of the minn That was to flout the power thereon with fobbing fighes bufoft Charteares that for hir buf band and bir chilbren bay fo oft Ann for bir countrie Gebben beene. She meenen in hir wound. And kiff hir metie mouth and mabe hir breft with firskes to found According to hir woonten quife, and in the wellied blocker and and all act Beraten all bir griffen baire ann in a fortowfull moon and sold and and Dain thele and many other woodbs with breft beferacht and rent: D paughter mine the laft for whome the mother may lament. (for what remaines !) D baughter thou are bead and gone, I fet-The mound which at the perie hart firthes me as well as thee dellar the And leaft that anie oue of mine vathounded thould bepart hat a unit anie Thou allo gotten baff a mound : bombeit bicaufe theu mart fi fiel si We in A woman, I beferues thee frem weapon to befree. siant a sail as seas he But notwithftanbing that they art a thoman. I to fee lan wett aven the Thee flaine by fwogo. Euen bechat hilb thy brothers killeth thee Achilles the becate of Froy and maker bare of meta amalante mivica What time that be of Paris that by Phochus meanes was fleine. I fair of flerce Achilles note no feare both mote remained district state But then, euen then be mott of all was fearen for co bee, attal die de The aftes of him rage ver fill arainfront race (fee nout on hance bonde Me feele an enemie of bim bean and burien in his grave, Good anten all Cofeene Achilles furie. Ja fruitefuit iffer mane mon. Admire signala male Great Troy lies unver foote, and with aright great greenous fall I'm The milchiefes of the common totale arefully enbed alla of dispusa se But though to others Troy be gone, pet flands it fill to meet Sylogrowes run asfreth a race as eucrambas free. of para della la la I late ago a fouereigne fate abuaunces with fuch flored a shall Of baughters, fonnes, and fonne in lawes, and bulbend ouer more and baughter in la wes, and marten like awoutlaw bare and poope, Ty force and vialence hales from my childrens combs, to bee Prefenten to Penelope a gife who thewing mes Infpinning my appointentalke. fall fate: This feme is free Chat was fometimes king Priams wife this was the famous moth: DiHector. And now after foffe of furh a forest other, Thou (who clonclie in mp griefe my comfort bir ft remaint) Co pacific our enemies warth upon his coombe art faire. Thus bare 3 veath gi'es for mp focs. To what int int am 3 Post wretched wightremaining Rilltwhy Boo I linger? why Doth

Doth hurtfall ace meletire me ffill aline's to what intent. Dee cruell gobs referue pee me that have alreavie went Coo manie yeares thilette it be new burials for to feet And who mould thinke that Priamus might happie counted her Dich Trovis razen : Dappie man is he in being beat, Dis life and king pome be for went togither cano this tread De fees not thee bis baughter flaine. But perabuencure thom Shalt like the baughter of a king have fumptuous burfall nom. And with the noble aunceftors the body lair thall bee. Dur linage bath not fo good lucke : the most that shall to thee Be peelbeb are the mothers teares and in this forreins land Ea hive the murtheren coaste withall wlittle beane offand. For all is loft. 12 appet remaines for whome I well can find In heart to live a little while an impanto my mino. Moft neere now onlie left alone formetime of manie ing the left alone The poongest little Polydore belivered late and the stand of the To Polymachor king of Thrace; who owels mithin thele bounds. But wherefore one I frair fo tong the walking of hir wounds, di And face beraid with gorie blood In faping thus, the went Co feaward with amage anace and hoarte batre beerent, And (weetched woman) as the catutos vitchers for to brame Up water, he of Polydore en fone the carcaffe fame, And eke the mightie wonmes at whichthetprants fword went thorew. The Troishel Lavies herker out: dut the mes combe for forrome. The anguilb of hir baire forecloft as well bir freech as ekean allimit Dir teares bewouring them within. She food affonied leeke As if the had bene frome : one white the around the frare buon. Another while a ghalflie looke the caft to beauen, anon mis round a control of Sometime bis wounds (bis wounds I fap)the fpecialtie bebild, And there with all the armo bir felle and furnifit bir with ire: Tagere through as foone as that hir bart was fully fet on fire, As though the Mill has beene a Queene, to bengeance the bir bent, Enforcing all bir withto and some kind of punishment. And as a Lion robbed of hir whelps becommeth wood, and a line And taking on the footing of hir enemie where bestood; hard Burlued him though out of light genen lo Que ne Hecubee (12 ow having meint hir teares with wrath forgetting quight that thee Mas old, but not hir princelie bart, to Polymneflor ment Eh

DOULERS

96

To Up

and

To

Bu

The curfled murtherer, and belird his prelence toth'intent Ka fbem to him a malle of gold (fo made the hir pretence) Bhich for hir little Polydor was hip not far from thence. The Thracian king beleeuing bir, as eager of the maie. Ment with bir to a fecret place. And as they there of faie. Mith flattrie and Deceitfull coong be thus to bir bib faie: Bake freed I maie thee Hecuba, and gine the fonne this gold I (meate by God it thall be bis, as well that I bo bold Alreadie as that thou fall gine. Cipon bim freaking fo. And Iwearing and fortwearing too, the looked fternelie tho. And being fore inflamo with wrath, caught bold boon bim and Screight calling out for fuccour to the wines of Troy at band, Din in the traytors face bellow bir nailes, and fcratches out biseies, bir auger gane bir bart and mabe bir ftrong and fout. She thruft bir fingers in as far as could be and bib boze Part now bis cies (for why bis eles were pulled out before) But both the places of his eies beeraib with wicker blood.

The Chracians at their tyranes harme for anger wering wood, Began to scare the Crotane wines with dares and stones. Anon Queene Heard running at a stone, with gnarring seam thereon, And wirried it betweene hir teeth. And as she opt hir chap Co speake, in stead of speech she barkt. The place of this mishap Remaineth still, and of the thing there done beares pet the name. Long mindfull of hir sommer illes, the sable sor the same then howling in the seelds of Thrace. His sortune mooned not hir Cropans only, but the Greekes hir soes to ruth hir loc Did move even all the good to ruth: and so effectuallie, that Heard to before suchend even such did benie.

Alchough the mouning of the felfe-lame wars had fausurer beene

She had no leifure to lament the fortune of the Queene, Mor on the flaughters and the fall of I lion for to thinke. I housed care more never home did in hir stomach sinke for Membon hir beloued sonne, whome dying the beheeld Upon the fearce A chilles speare amid the Phrygian feeld. She saw it, and hir rubbie between thich which she woonted was to die the breaking of the daie, did into palenesse passe: And all the skie was his with clows. But when hir coorse was gone to burning ward, the could not find in hart to looke theron: But with hir haire about hir eares she kneeded batwae before

2 2

L'ar michtie Touc, and thus gan fpeake buto him weeping fore. Dfall that have their Dwelling place boon the golben fkie. Che lawelt for through all the world the fewelt fbrines baue T) But pet a gobbelle, I bo come, not that thou foulbit becree That altars, fprines, and bolie baies be made to bonour mee. Det if thou marke bow much that I a woman bo for thee. In keeping night within bir bounds, by bainging to the light. Thou well maift chinke me worthie fome reward to claime of right. But neither nom is that the thing the morning cares to have Me pet bis fate is fuch as now one honour for to crave. Bereft of my beare Memnon, who in firting ballantlie Co helpe his bucle (foit was pour will D gobs bio bie Df Cout Achi'les furbie fpeare euen in bis flawing prime. I fue to thee D king of goos to bo him at his time Some honour as a conifort of his beath, and eafe this bart Dimine which areatly areened is with wound of piercing fmart. Mo fooner loue hat graunteb bame Aurora bir beffre. But that the flame of Memnons coosle that burned in the fire Dip fall : and flakie rolles of fmoke Dib barke the bate as when A forgie mil fleames boward from a river of a fen. Ano fuffreth not the fume to thine within it. Black as cole The cinder role : and into one round lumpe affembling whole Grew groffe, and tooke both fbape and bew. The fire vio life it fend The lightneffe of the lubstance felfe vio wings buto it lend. Ann at the first it flittred like a bird and by and by It flew a fethaed bird in veeb. And with that one dan flie Inmunerable mo of felfe-fame brood : who once or rwice Du foare about the fire, and made a pitcous three king thrice The fourth time in their flying round, themfelues they all withozew In hattels thaine and fiercely footh of either five one flew To finht a com'at. Caith their billes and bocket talants heene, And with their wings couragioully they warakt their wathful teene And minofull of the baliant man of whom they thuch beent, They never cealed fobbing ech boonthe orbers breff; Eintill they falling both bowne bead with fighting overvielt, Dad offred by their bodies as a worthie facrifice. Linco cheir coufin Memnon who bato aftes burnes lies. Thele lubben birds were named of the founder of their florke :

For men pocali them Memnons birby : and everie yeare a flocke

ĸ

Repaire to Menmons counte, where two boin the forelato wife.
In maner of a yeare-mine flea themse the forelate wife.
Chus, whereas others bit lament that Dymants baughter barkt,
Auroras owne griefe busses his, that finally the it markt,
Which thing thee to this present time with piteous ceares both shew,
for through the bunnersall morto the shears the mostling new.

Det Cuffred not the vellinies all bope to perilb quite Conither with the comme of Troy. That most and goody knight The fonne of Venus bate away by night buon his bathe Dis aged father and his gobs an honorable pache, the Of all the riches of the towne that onely may bee chole, So goolie was his mint ram like a bannife man be goes, By water with his owne rooms forme Afcanius from the Ile Antandros and be founnes the those of Thracia, which per mbile The wicken typants treason bio with Polydors blow befile. And having wind and the at will be fally with his trame Arrived at'A pollos towne where Anius then bib raine. tabo being both Apollos preeff, and of that place the kiner. Die entertaine bim in bis boule and buto church bim baing And the wo him both the citie and the temples knowne of alv. Im the the facret trees by which Latona once tooke hold, Mben the of chilb-birth tranellet. As foone as facrifile Mas sone with orens inwares burnt according to the guile, And caffing incenfe in the fire, and theading wine thereon, They ispfull to the court returns and there they tooke anon Repait of meat and bifnke. Then fait the good Anchiles this: D Phoebus foueraigne preett, bulelle I take my markes amille, (As I remember) when I firth of all this towne bib fee, foure baughters and a fonne of thine thou habbell beere with thee.

King Anius thooke his bead whereon he ware a miter white,
And answerd thus: D noble prince, in faith thou gestest right.
Of children sine a subjective, thou divided one behold,
Who now (with such duconstancie are mortall matters rold)
And in a maner childlesse quite. For what auailes my sonne,
Who in the Ale of Anderland a great way bence both wonner
Which countrie takes his name of him, and in the felse saw place,
Instead of father, like a king we holds the royall mane,
Apollo gave his lot cohim; and Bacchus sor to speme

Chair

Than could be wiftt or crepiteb. For whatfoener thev Din touch, was turned into corne, and wine, and oile fraitmap. And lo there was rich ble in them. As foone as that the fame Dereof to Agamenmons eares the fcourge of Troians came. Leaft pou'might caft pour ftorms alone, and we not feele the fame In part, an boll be bither lent, and whether I would or no Din tak: them from me, forcing them, among the Greekes to co. Lo feebe the Greekifb armie with their beauenly gift. But they Cleaped whicher they could by flight. A couple tooke their may Co Mle Euboya : toother two to Anderland sto flie. Cheir brothers realme, An holle of men purlube them by and by. And threatnes warre unleffe thep were belinered. Force of feare Subbuing nature bib conftraine the brother (men muft beare Mith fearfulnelle) to render by his fifters to their fo, For neither was Aeneas there, nor balant Hector(w Di make pour marre laft cen peares long) the countrie to befent. 320w when they thould like priloners baue bin feteren, in the em They calling up their bands (which per-were free to beauen, bin crie Co Bacchusfor to fuccor then, who belpe them by and by. At leaftwile if it map be termo a belpe, in montrous wife Co alter folke. For neuer could I learne ne can furmile The maner bow they loft their fhape. The thing it felle is knowne, Chich feather wings as white as Inowe thepquite away are flowne Cranfformed into boue-boule booves the wife bame Venus burbs. Ell bent bat the time of meat was frent with thefe am fuch like words.

The table was remooned frait, and then they went to fleepe,

32 cre'unogrow rifing by as soone as day began to peepe,

They went to Phæbus opacle, which willed them to go

Unto their mother country, and the coasts their stocke came fro.

King Anius bare them company. And when away they shold,

the gave them gifts. Anchises had a seepter all of gold:

Ascanius had a quiner-and a cloke right brave and trims

Acreas had a standing cup presented but him.

The Thebane Therses who had beene king Anius guest perwhile,

Dissend to out of Thessaire; but Ascon who is one of Myle;

The was a citie with seven gates in circuit round about,

Thich men might easty all discerne. The gates did represent

The cities name, and shewed plaine what towns thereby was ment,

zmith out the towne were funeralles a boing for the bear. smith berles, tapers, fires, and toonibs. The wines with ruffled beat and flomache bare precented greefe. The upmphs feemb tears to then and maile the paping of their welles, The leavefull trees bin feare. And licking on the parches flones Coats comes bere and there. Behold amis this Thebanetsmne was lively portraid out !! Echions baughters twaine, of which the one with courage from. Die mofer both bir naken throte and fromach to the knifes And thother with a mantie hart vio alfo fpend bir life For laferary of hir countrie folke : and how that therebyon They both were caried folemnly on herfes, and anon Mere burned in the chiefest place of all the Thebane towne. Chen (least their linage should becay who bibe with such renowne) Dut of the albes of the maines there illueb eme pong men, And they buto their mothers buff bib oblequies agen. Chus much was grauen curiouffe in ancient pretious braffe, And on the brim a traffe of flowers of bearbrich gliver was The Croianes allo gaue to him as coffly gifts agen, Becaufe be was Apollos meett they gaue tobim asthen A cheft to heepe in frankincente. Chep gane bim furthermoje A crown of golo wherein were let of pretious flone great flore. Chen calling to tementhance that the Eroians illien mere Of Tencers blotto, they fails to Crete, But long they could not there Abme th infection of the giret and to they bio forfake The hundred Cities, and with freed to Italie ward of make, The winter wered hard and tough, and toff them berie fore, and when their thips arrived were byon the perilons those among the Strophad Tles, the birn Acto vio them feare. The coasts of Dulich, Ithaca, and Same they pasted mere, and the Court of Neritus where wife Vlyffes reigns, In came to simbrace, for the which the goos frong Rolle maintein Chere lawe they turned into ftone the indige whole image vis At Actium in Apollos Church in figne thereof outh fic. They better also Dodon grotte whereof okes spake: and the coast Of Chaon where the fonnes of king Moloffus fcapt a most Ungratious fire by taking wings. From thence they coaffed by Che countrie of the Pheaks fraughe with feuit abundantly. Chen tooke they land in Epire, and to Buchrotos they went, Embereas the Crotane prophet divelt, whole raigne bid reprelent

An

La image of their ancient Troy. There being certifine Ofthings to come by Helen (who while there they bin able. Informen them right faithfully of all that Boula betine) They nalled into Sicilie, Couth corners three this lam Shortes out into the fea : of which Pachinnus full both flent Againft the fouth coaft: Lilibre both face the gentle met. ann Pelore unto Charlis maine both northwarn heare his heeft. The Trains under Pelore gat with ores and molverous tibes. and inthe euen by Zanclie fore their fleete at anchor ribes. Thon the left five reftleffy Charybdis ave both beat them. and (mallometh thrus and frems them by as faft as it both eat the And Scilla beateth on their right, which from the navell nowne Is natched by with cruell curres : and byward to the crowne Doth keepe the countnance of a main : and (if that all be true The poets faine) the was formetime a main right faire of hue. Co bir mane many wooers fute: all which the bir efchue. And going to the falt fea-mmphs (to whom the was right beere) She banted to bow many men the caue the flip that peere. To whome the laby Galacee in kembing of her heare. Said thus with lighs:but they that fought to thee (D laby) were Rone other than of humaine kinne to whom without all feare Of barme theu mightelt (as thou boft) give nay. But as for me Although that I of Nereus and gray Doris baughter he. And of my lifters baue with me continually a gara. I could not scape the Cyclops love, but to my griefe full hard. (ZMith that berteares bib flop ber fpeech.) As foone as that the mat to so bried them with hir marble thomb, and mound the nomph, the fait Deare goodeffetell me all your griefe, and hive it not from me : For truft me I will bnto you both true and fecret be. Then unto Cratics bauchter thus the nimph ber plaint bib frame

Of famne and wimph Simethis bogne was Acis, who became A ioy to both his parents, but tome the greater iop.

For being but a litteene peeres of age, this faire sweete boy take me to his love, what time about his childish chin. The tender haire like mossic bowne to sprout bio first begin.

I loved him beyond al gods for bod, and likewise me to be grant Cyclops: naither (if bemanded it should be)

well were able for to tell you whether that the love

Acis, or the Cyclops hate bid more my stomach move.

There was no obs betweenerhem. Oh Deers woodelle Venus lake . I nowe haft thour Behald bow enen this owelly giant that To farke of meekenes in bim bath, who is a terror to The bery woods, whom never quell not franget came bute Michout difulgature, who the beauens and all the grown befuilers !! Dooth feele what thing is love. The love of me bim la furpaifeth. That Polypheme regarding not his theene and hollets caue: But bauing care to pleafe, woth go about to make bim brave, 1 10 1111 1111 Dis fite fifte batre be kembeth now with from an furble taken. Il atte And with a fiche both marcuffor his brifflen hearn ; and takes in soit of the Delight to looke buon bimfelte in maters and to frame to all rods as ? Dis countnance. Of bis murtherous beart the wilones marerbeame. Dis buaffanches thirft of bloud is quenches : thips may valle And repatte laffie. In the while that he in love thus was. One Telemus Eurymeds fonne a man of paffing (kill a tele una daltat ent? In birb-flight taking land that time in Sicill went partil! The orped giant Polypheme, and faib : This one round ete That now amin the forebead flands, that one day yet thou die By flie Vliffes blindes be. The giant laught thereat. And faib : D foolif foothfaier thou beteinen art in that : for why another (even a wench) already bath it blinger laded to the partie. Chus fcoming bim that told bim truth bicaufe be was big b mimen. De either made the ground to hake in walking on the flore. Di roma bim in bis thable caue. Mith wenger voint before There thoots a bill into the lea : whereof the lea both beat and and all of the On either fine. The onc-eien feend came un and made bis feat 200 1 100 100 Chereon, and after came bis theeve browluent As Coone as head Hanco sel Dat at his foote last bowne his traffe which was a whole pine tree Calell able for to be a maff to any fbip be takes Dis pipe compact of fine fcore reeves and the weithall he makes Solow a noile, that all the hills and maters thereabout; 1 3130 23361236 Dight eafly beare the Brillnes of the Brepheards whilling out, 130110 000 I lying buberneath therocke, and leaning in the lay in the principal Of A cis markt thefe wears of his which far I heard by han. Pose white thou art than primrofe leafe mp lapp Galaree. Pore freih than meane, more tall and traight than lottle alber tree. Spore bright than glaffe, more wanton than the tember his forlooth, Than cockleffels continually with water worne, more finoce's. Bogs cheerfull than the winters fun. or furnimets thanow colo,

Pore feemely and more comely than the palmetreeto beholv. Of value more than apples be although they were of golo. Poze cleere than frozen ice, moze weet than grape through ripe imig. Doze foft than butter newly made, or bowne of Cignet is. And much more faire and beantifull than garben tomine eve. But that thou from my company continually book flie. And thou the felfe-fame Galatee art more tettif for toframe. Chan oren of the wilbernes whom neuer wight oto came. More fleeting than the waves, more baro than weariet Dhe to twine. Doze tough than willow twigs, more lithe than is the wilbe white wine More than this rocke unmoneable, more violent than a ftreame, Doze proude than peacock prails, more flerce than fire and more extreame. Doze rough than breers more crucil than the new beliveten beare. More merciles than troben fnake, than fea more beafe of care. And which and if it lay in me I cheefly mould reftraine) itot only fwifter miled then the far in chale on plaine: But alfo fwifter than the wind am fliebtfull aire. But if Thou knew me well it would thee trke to flee and be a criefe To tary from me. Dea thou wouldft enveuoz aff thy power To keepe me wholy to the felfe. The quarry is my houne Dewne out of whole maine flone. 120 fun in fummer there can f welt. 120 nipping coloin winter time within the lame is felt. Bay apples weying bowne the boughs have I, and graves like golb, And purple graves on freeaded bines, as many as can bold. Both which I bo referue for thee. The felfe halt with the band The loft Iweet Grambzies gather, which in woop fhavow stand. The cornell berries also from the tree the felfe thalt pull: And pleafant plummes, fome pellow like new ware, fome blew, fome fall Of ruppy inice. Ofchefnuts eke (if my wifethou wilt bee) Thou fhalt heure ftoze : and fruits all forts : all trees thaft ferne tor thee. This cattel here is all mine owne, and many mo belibe 1867. Dog either in the bottoms feed of in the woods them bibe, And many flanding at their falles bo in my caucabibe. The number of them (if a man fhould af ke) I cannot fow. Tulb beggars of their cattell ble the mumber for to know. And for the goodnes of the fame no whit beleeve thou wee, But come thy felfe (and if thou wilt) the truth thereof to fee, See how their vovers ful no make them frandle. Leffer ware Shut by at home in clofe warme pennes, are lambs, There alls are

In other pinfolds kips of felfe-lame yeaning time. Thus have Talmaves milke as white as fnow : whereof I fame be faue Co brinke, and of the reft is made good cheefe. Que furthermore. Ant onely fale and common gifts and pleafures whereof fine Is to be bad at each mans band (as leverets kibs, and boes, I naire of piecens or a neft of birds newfound or roes) Shall buto thee prefences be. I found this tother Day today I maire of beare whelps, each to like the other as thep lap Finon a hill that france pe each pifcerne from other map. Ann when that I bib finbe them I bib take them bu and fav : Thele will I for my laby keene for hir cherewith to play. Row put thou bythy faire bright bead good Galat I thee may Thoug the greenil manes : now come my Galac come amay. And of my prefent take no fcome. I know my felfe to be Sielly fellow, for even now I bin beholp and fee Dine image in the water theere, and fare me thought I tooke Deliant to fee my goodly thave and fanoz in the brooke. Behald bow big 3 am : not love in beauen (for fo you men Report one loue to raigne of whom I palle not for to ken) Is buter than this bontp coaps of mine. I buth of baire Dooth ouer-bacepe my bifage grim and fhabowes as it were A groue bpon mp foulvers ewaine, and thinke it not to be I thame for that with bifflet haire my boby rough ye fee. A foule ilfaunced fight it is to fee a leanelelle tree. A lothly thing it is a boile without a mane to kerpe, As feathers de become the birds, and moll becommeth ficen. Euen fo a beard and briffled fkin becommeth allo men. Thane but one eye tubich both fland amit my frunt : what then ? This one round epe of mine to like a mightie target. Zathe Cews not the fanne al things from beauen ? Det but one mely eye Dath he : moreover in your leas my father beares the (may, Dim will I make the father in law. Dave mercy Athee pray, Ind harken to mine humble fute : for mely but o thee Peelbe I even I of whom both beaven and I oue velyifed bee, Indee the piercing thumer-bols, no Kand in ome and feare Of thee O Nerie. Thine ill will is greenouler to beare, Than is the veably thumber-clap. Per could I better find In hart to lutter this concernpt of thine with patient mind, Afthou dioft thun all other folke as well as me. But why

Referent chou Aen bato meetwell let him likes bee Boch of himselfe, and ville which I would be loth of thee. And if I catch him be wall lette that in my bodie is the force that thould be. I thall patinch him quicke, those lims of his I will in pecces teare and trew them in the feelbs, and in Thy waters, if he boother hame: for I boo fwelt within, And being chaft the flame with his force is closed in my brett, and pet it nothing mount Link with his force is closed in my brett, and pet it nothing mount bec. A sloone as he had talke

Chus much in vaine, (I faw well all)be roleans fuming falkt Among his woods and woonted launds, as both a bulching when The cow is from him tane be coulo bim no where rett as then, Anone the feend efpiet mee and Acis where we late. Before we will or fearen it and crying out gan fate, I feeyee, and confounder mighe I be with ensielle thame, But if I make this vaie the laft agreement of your game. Thefe words were fpoke with fuch a reere as berie well became An angrie Biant. Erns thooke with lowbenelle of the fame. I (card therewith dopt underneath the water, and the knight Simethis turning freight bis backe, bis gluebimlelfe to flight, And cried, Delpe me Galatee, belpe parents 3 pou praie, And in your kingboines me receine, who perif mult treightwaie. The round eied beuill mabe purfemet: and tempine by a fleece Df Etnarock, threw after him : of which a little peete Dio Acis onertake, and pet as little as it was, It ouerwhelmen Acis whole, I wetchen wight (alas) Die that which befinies would permit. Foojthwith I bjought That Acis thould exceive the force his father had before. Dis fcarlet blood bis iffir from the tumpe, and more and more Zaithin a while the remelle gan co bentity anoche beis 1900010 Refembled at the first a brooke with raine vistroubled new Zahich wereth cleete by length of time. Anonthe lumpe bintline And from the bollow cliffe thereof bigh reeds fmang by alive. And atthe hotlowiffur of the fone the bubling water Came trickling out. And by and by loutebis a monthous matter The aripling with a bizeath of reep about his ho iner beab Quaunft his booie to the mafte. (Che faue he mas that freab Buch bigger than be earlf bab brene and altogether graie) SOM A

SEE SEE SEE

In thape of river, ftill be beares his former name awaie. The lanie Galat ceaft her talke and fraight the companie brake. and Neries baughters parting thence. Iwam in the gentle lake. Dame Scilla home againc returnd, the burt not her betake Co spen fea) and either roams boon the fanor fhoze chearke nakt, or when for wearineffe the could not walke no more, She then with pach ber out of fight and gat ber to a poole. and in the mater of the fame, ber heated ling bib coole. Behold the fortune, Glancus (who then beiner late before Eranfformed in Ewboya Ile, boon Anthedon hore, ZMas new become a Dweller in the fea) as be bib fwim Cloner the coaff, was tane in love at fixbt of Scilla trim, and frake fuch mozos as he bib thinke might make her tarrie ftill. Det fleb the ftill, and fwift for feare the gat her to a bill That butteb on the fea. Right freene and bumary farve bib (boote A loftie top with trees, beneath was bollowat the foote. theere Scilla Caib.and being fafe by ftrongnelle of the place. (Pot knowing if be monfter were, or God that Did ber chace) She looked backe. And wondling at his colour and his beare Mich which his hou bers and his backe all wholy covered were. She fam ber nether parts were like a filb with taile waithd round,

Bet leaning to the neereff rocke, faib thus with lowe cleare founds Faire mait. I nether monfer am noz cruell fauare beaff: But of the fea a gob, whole power and fauour is not leaft. Forneither Proteus in the fea, nor Triton baue more miabt, Mon pet the fonne of Athamas that now Palamon hight. Detonce I was a mortall man. But you muft know that I Mas given to leaworks, and in them me only bid applie. For Comerime I Din Drawe the brag in which the fifbes were, and fe metime fitting onthe cliffes I angled bere and there. There butteth on afaire greene mead a banke, whereoftone balfe Is cloalo with lea, the rell is clab with berbes which neither calle Mor horned ore, nor feely theche, nor thakeheard goote bir feed, The bulle Bee Dib neuer there of flownes Tweete fine lling fpced, Do glabfome garlands ever there were gathered for the head, As hand thole flow es encr pet with booken lith vio figed. I was the first that ever fet my foote bypon that plot. Howas I bribe my bropping nets, and late abroade my lot, Cotell how manie fiftes had by chance to net beene fent, De through their owne coo light beleefe on baireo boke beene hent:

(Ch?

(The matter feemeth like a lie, but what availes to lie ?) A Toons as that my may hav tought the graffe it by and by Beran to moue, and flat ke their finnes, and fwim boon the brie. As in the fea. And as I natulo and woonded at the fight. My braught of filhes enerychone to leawars tooke their flight. And leaving from the flore forlooke their newfound maifter quicht. I mas amazed at the thing : and franbing long in boubt I fourtt the cafe if any God bab brought this fame about. Di elle fome inice of berbe. Ind as I lo bio muling famb. Tathat here (quoth II) bath fuch a powie and gathering with my have The graffe. I bote it with my tooth. De throte bad fcarcelie vit Zell fmallowed bowne the bucouth fuice, when like an acrem fit I felt mine in maads subsenlie to thake, and with the fame. A loue of other nature in my breft with violence came. And long I could it not relift : but faid : Deere land abem. For never thall I haunt thee more. And with that word I threw By bodie in the fea. The goos thereof receining mee. Clouchlafed in their order me installed for to be. Destring old Oceanus and Thetis for their lake. The reft of my mortalitie awaie from me to take. They hallowed me, and having faid nine times the bolie rime That purgeth all prophaneuneffe, they charged me that time To put my breft bulke buberneath a bundred freames. anon The brookes from fundrie coaftes and all the feas bid rive book My bead. From whence as foone as I returned by and by I felt my felfe far-otherwife through all my lims, than I Dad beene before, and in my mind I was another man. Thus far of all that me befell make full report 3 can, Thus far I beare in mind. The reft mp minde perceiued net. Then first of all this boxie greene graie grisilo beard I got. And this fame bulb of haire which all along the feas I fweepe, And thele lame mightie houlders, and thele grapily armes, and feete Confounded into finned fifb. But what availeth me This goodlie fhape, and of the gods of feato loued bee, De for to bea god my lelfe, if they belight not thee et As he was freaking this, and still about to beter more,

Dame Scilla him forlooke: whereat they waring angrie loze, and being quickned with repulle, in rage hee tooke his waie. To Circes Titans daughters Court, which full of monsters late.

Finis Libri decimi tertij.

E

b

5

SE SE

T

C

2

5

89

16

In

fo

Is

E

BI

Thexiiii. Booke of Ouids

Metamorphofis.

Tow bath th'Ewboan fifberman who lately was become I con of fea to binell in fea for ate, alreadie fwomme Baff Erna which byon the face of Giant Typho lyes, Corether with the patture of the Cyclops which befies Both plough and barrow, and by teemes of Dren fets no fore : and Zanele, and crackt Rhegion which flambs at other those : ann eke the rough and thin wacke lea, which being bemmed in Mich two maine lands on either five, is as a bound betweene The fruitfull realmes of Italie and Sicill. From that place the cutting through the Tirthene fea with both his armes avace. Grriven at the graffe billes and at the nallace bie Of Circe Phæbus imp which full of lundrie bealts bib lie. amben Glaucus in hir prefence came, and had her greeted and Receiuch freendlie welcomming and greeting at bir band. be faib : D gobbelle pittie me a gob I thee belire Thou onlie (if at leaft thou thinke me worthie fo great bire) Canft cafe this love of mine, 120 wight both better know than I The nowie of berbes, who late acotraniformen was thereby. And now to oven buto thee of this my greefe the ground, Though I talian there against Mellence malles I found faire Scilla, Shame it is to tell bow fcomefull the bib take The gentle words and promiles and fute that I did make. out if that any power at all conflit in charmes, then let That facred mouth of thine caft charmes: or if more force be fet In hearbs to compaffe things withall, then ble the hearbs that baue Boll Brength in working. Reither thinke I hither come to crave A medcine for to heale my felfe and cute my mound ob hart : I force no end. I would have bir be parener of mp fmart.

But Circe (for no natures are more lightly let on fire Than such as the is, whether that the cause of this desire Were onely in her selfe, or that dame Venus hearing aie Inmind hir fathers deed in once disclosing of her plate, Didtir hir heredned said thus: It were a better wate for thee to fantie such a one whose will and whose desire Is bent to thine, and who is singue with selfe-same kind of sire. Thou more hy art of suce to thee, and (credit me) thou should be wood indeed, if any hope of speeding give thou woulds.

And therefore boubt not. Only of thy beautie liking baue. Lo. I who am a goodeffe, and the imp of Phoebus brane Tabo can fo much by charmes, who can fo much by bearbs, bo both On felfe to thee. If I bifbaine, bifbaine me alfo thou. And if I peclo, peeld thou likewife: and in one onely been Quena thy felfe of twaine. To ber entreating thus to fnees. First trees shall grow (quoth Glaucus) in the fea, and recke shall thring On tops of billes per I (as long as Scylla is aline) Do chang my loue. The goodelle wert right wroth: and fith the couls Por hurt bis perlon being falue in loug with him, ne would: She fuicco ber that was preferd before ber. And buon Difnleafure cane of this repulle, the went her may anon. And wicked meede of grisly tuice together the bie bray. And in the braying, witching charmes the over them bis fay. And putting on a rullet cloake, the paffet through the rout Df fauare beaffs that in bir court came famning round about. and coing unto Rhegion cliffe which flands against the shore Of Zancle, entred by and by the waters that bo rose Taith violent tipes, byon the which the flood as on firme land And ran and never wet ber feete a whit. There was at hand A little plath that bower like a bowe that fanneth bent. Zathere Scylla woonted was to reft her felfe and thither went From rage of fea and aire, what time the funne amin the Thie Te boteff making Chabowes Chort by mounting by on bie. This relate bib Cerce then infect against that Sevila came. and with her poilons which has power molt montrous thaves to frame Defiled it. She fprinkled there the fuice of benemb weeds. And thrice nine times with witching mouth the loftly mumbling recos A charme right barke of bucouth morbeno Comer Scilla came Zaithin this plath, and to the walte had waden in the fame. But that the lawe hir hinder loines with barking bugs arteint. And at the first, not thinking with ber boby they were meint As partsthereof, the Carten backe and rates them. And fore She was afraid the cager curs hould bice ber: but the more She fhunned them, the furer fift the was to hane them there. In feeking where her toines, and thighes, and feete and ancies were Chans like the chaps of Cerberus in teas of them the found. Mought elle was there than cruell curs from bellie bowne to ground, So underneath millipapen loines and wombe remaining found.

		io prions	
bermannif mafties bact	ten were are to	uthin the water	Buchen se frances
Dir louer Glaucus me	pe thereut, and	Circes ben refin	Combited they co cut
Chat had fovalling en	mellie bit hetb	an Scilla hor.	March water Jan 18
But Scille in that places	Bettiet is totals for a	the hare the hase	to Bat made Sugar of
WA CITCE MAIN AMERICA	i milet esecis	AB (4997) 19 4 6 4 4 4 6 6	Marian i carra A
Shee Spoils Vly fferief bis	rinattin Bille	Bontie ufcer the	The towns of I
Shee Spoild Vly Hend his Dad allo brownboke Tes	fane Horse Dat	this (as ver me	Corceber wichtho
Shee was trantitommita	POLICE THE	Inhigh Chairma	margette flamme
Ethen from this rache sh	Croining ffer	te by force of ou	d hab trionnel 1 1
And from Charibdia gree	Dis crulfe aten	Dete in maner e	Solve land butuston
Co hane arrin'o in Tealie,	the mine tip	(C to beanie	Quo at the leareh as
As that it braue them bac	he troop the co	of afficks	Chine control and 35
The Cyzian Queene inh	aftermart h	distinctly thous	Booke (12 Poces (1)
The going of this Troian Acneas in hir boule jane w	e primed about	Dipentertaine	Ann pritantacie is
Acneas in hir boule and to	an sticke etail	Son and faine	or I consens Cro
Elpon a pile mabe briberoe	at a metente	(Dierifice)	grande and and and and
Shee goard bir felfe buon	a Coast and	m Hofferd Bonn	Comistic Tree D
Elpon a pile made buberne Shee goard hir leife buon As thee hir leife hur beenie	te andle t fo fi	Semile all	Spirit of the cult
Citionic Aenescianical	بالأضامي فتأد الشد	Transmitted State 17	CONTRACTOR OF STREET
Of Carthage in that faut	lang bette	Sache aven	d depend to the D
CODICITI DIOLECE DE LE LES		eftes trium. Tu	18 HOLE BERT 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
De there tab weile ple face	Dre ain Grae	of bread side	Ann fatnish motor
Dis fathers coombs, seone	of the Review	no biggalling th	One che therence
Dame Iris Iupos nellene	er has furnes	an almed com	fine found the length
Dame Iris Iunos nelleng and failing chence he dept	Marchine Cabo	of allowethe to	Couls tales to D
Di Acolie ann Valentes	The the white	hafterinithme (t	of court themers don
And pailing by the intermed Of tempelt being biorismo	or rocke/bid	iflet by a ffente	the this allustre th
Of tempel being pioning	mu Celo Nie Cort	In Prochite M	Cot au be inthe
Inarime.anb(Which Mann)	Hiner ofthe Bill	Both (Fant)	विकास विकास विकास कर विकास
The land of Ape Me which There dwelling, Forthe A The lembnelle of the Cere	both take the	Innered afternal	Miesna a iliment
There Divelling, Forthe !!	te of Gobs ab	booting heterio	Columnas number
Che lembnelle of the Cere	obsanbeleie	wilfull northerie	Tech inaural for f
And eke their guilefull ved	Director trans	former them ener	S with the sector
Into an euill fauourer kin	OF See Or the	bring none	क्रिकार्या अधिकारित है
Chep mighe per aill selomi	Lemon The L	nic the affer from	
Cheir members, and he ben	to me the	frances es cheir	Challengent to D
The which he filled furrow	We have to the	to motes to their	Ser sichnon And
De clab cheir bobies ouer al	I mieli fallen	calculate France	Profomen in C.
And put them into this fam	e Meta such	Low min chare	respect afford to G
Mr. The such south south	- Are in smit	Sa	Dut
	THE PARTY OF THE P	49.0	2745

But first he nie bereaue them of the bie of speech aut toong, in diamen ing

Cochatter hoarfelie and to fhreeke, to tabber ; and to foileake dad and To a bat h them left, and for to mop and mow, bue not to fpeake. at all ad mit A eneas hauing nat this Tle supon his right ham left .) Traut and all The towns of Naples, and the seemby of Mylonouhis left, alloutes des Z Ilent onco longliu'o Sibela boule, with phome be ment in hand settle That he to fee his fathers aboftanight no by some stepes int most and the Sobe long unto the earth in flound hineier Din finen heene danie met and And at the length as foone as that the fright of prophetie of mira and of Zelas entreb bir, the tailing them bib chus againe replicate smare it tadtel D moff renowned wight, of whome the goolinelleby fire !! (1990) all And paliantnelle is tribe by Speed great things thou boot require, and it But fearenot Troiane : for thoughale be lornofthy vellreund rid in aban A. Co fee the revereno image of the weere beloven flee sond adam the a voolb Among the faire Elifian feelow where goalis folke choe or vie trong rate? And all the lowest king bornes, of the world will be coming a first former. Elo maie to bertue is refireind. This fooken foe att foote come anon it I colben bough that in the wood of Proferpine bis grame, and the 21 Cosicil wiere bim ranadaria per ang adt ment atlan and angiar ficisco And law the power of dies and arrive a late before a control list father list and the learness of the learness And what adventures fould bytear betipe bim in that place, yanteland From thence retiring by agains a flowe and mearie pace. V dune i 60 A la De die all mage the penioulnelle by talking with his guides and palling and For as be in the emplighe bim this ogeanful mer via cine print de dimit l'a De fair thus : Cabether mefent thou the felle a goodelle bes art. amisal Dafitch a one as Goo both loue moft beerely I will thep out le det lad Forguer as a goodeffe take, and will acknowledge mee a millourd and The fernant, for fafe quiningme the place of peath to feste diend and oil? And for thou from the place of beach ball brought me late and frequent For which defert what time I hall attame goopen aire, would live the time I will a temple to be buile wight fumperous large, and faire, and in and I And honour thee with frankincenfe. The mophetificoin caff toir eie bpon A enes bicke, and fighing fair at laft the as Part de del Jam no goddelle, neicher thinke thou eauft with confcience right; El ch bolle incenfe benour gine to any mortall wight. 22

But to th'intent through ignorance thou erre not. I had beene Eternall, and of worldie life I fould none end bave frene. of that I would my maybenhood on Phoebus baue beffomm. bombeit while he flood in bove to have the fame and troms Convercome me with his gifts. Thou mail of Cumes (quoth he) Theole what thou wilt, and of the with the owner thou halt he. I taking full my hand of but, and thewing it him there, Diffred like a foole to line as manie yeares as were Small graines of timber in that beape. I quiebt forgot to craus Immediatlie, the race of all thole verres in youth to haue. Det bib be graunt meaffe that boon a consition I Mould let him haue my maivenhood, which thing I die benie and fo rejecting Phoebus gift a fingle life I let. But now the bliffefull time of youth is altogether fled Im irkforte age with trembling pace is folne boon my ber, Imbich loun I must enbure. For now already as ve fee Seven hundred peares arecome and gone : and that the number be full matched of the craine of buff, three bumbles haruells mo I muft three bundred bintages fee more before I go. The paie will come that length of time will make my bobie fmall. And little of my withered time thall leave or nought at all, Ind none thall thinke that ener God was tame in loue with wree. Guen out of Phoebus knowledge then perchance I growne that bei Drat the leaft that ever be me lou'd he fhall benie! So fore I fall be alcered. And then thall no mans eie Difcerne me. Only by my boice I thall be knowne. For why The faces that leave me fill my boice for folke to know me by. As Sibyll in the baulten way fuch talke as this nit frame, The Troiane knight Aeneas by at Cumes from Limbo tame, And baning some the facrifice accultons for the fame. De tooke his toany to the coaff which had not yet the name Received of his nurle. In this fame place he found a mate Of wife Viviles, Macaree of Neritus who late Before had after all his lang and cenions coiles, there traid. De Spying Achemenides (whom late ago afrain They had among mount Acenas cliffes abandond when they fles from Polyphenie :) and wonveing for to fee be way not weat. Sain thus : D'Achemenides, what chance, og tather, what Good god bath fau'd the life of theet Talkat is the reason that hare

A harharous thin hearce thee a Grecket De whither failett chan't To him thirs. Achemenideshie owne mon freely now. Ant not forgratung as one forlame, norelan in briffles bine. came answere : Det again: I would I thous in pertil time Of Polypheme, and that I might thole chappes of his beholde Belmeared with the blow of men, but if that 3 oo bola die This thin more peere than all the real me of wife Viviles on If leffer of Eners I Do make account than for De father: neither though I pip as much as hone might be) I could inough be thankefull for his goodnelle tomards me. That I fill fpeake and breath ; that I the fun and beauen bo fee : Is his mift. Can I thankleffe then or mindleffe of him be ? That bowne the round eleb clants thrate this foule of mine went not And that from benceforth when to die it euer be mp lot. I may be laid in grave or fure not in the giants mater ? Tabat bart bat I that time at least if feare of not withmame Both bart am fenfe inhen left bebim von taking thin I fam ? I would have called after pou, but that I was afraid, By making outcrie to my foe my felfe to baue bemain. For even the moile that you bid make bid put Vlyffes thin In Danget. I bib fee bim from a cragged mauntaine ftrip A mightie rocke, and into fea throw it minway and more. Againe I law bis grants pate throw buge bir flones great fore. As if it were a fling. Ind fore I feared leaft your fbip Should browned by the water be that from the flones of fkin. D) by the frones themfelnes, as if my felle bat bin therein. But whenthat flight had lauce you f com beath, be bip begin On Ætna fighing by and bewnete walke : and with his pawes Went groping of the trees among the woods. And forbicaufe De coulo not fee be knockt bis frinnes exainft the rockes each where, And firetching out bia griffy armes (which all begring b were Edith baken blood) to fea-ward, be the Greekift nation band, And faid : D if that fome good chance mighe bring buto my hand V'viles or fome mate of his, on whom to wreake mine tre, Cipon whole bowels with my teeth 3 like a hauke mighe cire, Zabole liuing members might with thele my talauts tearen beene, Zalhole bloud might buble boton my throce: whole fleft might pant bet? De tawes : bow light or none at all this losing of mine eve Elouid feeme's Thele morps and many mothe cruell feem wir crie. a fina

a ibubbaina borror vierced me to fee his fundaed face And cruel hands, and in his frunt the foule around eieleffe place. and montrous members, and his beard belluberen with the blood Of man, Befoge mine eies then beath the finalleft forrom faob. I looked euery minute to be feixed in bis nate. I looked euer when be thould have cramo me in bis maw. And in my mind I of that time me thought the image fam. afflen having bings a bosen of our fellowes to the ground. and fring like a lion fierce or bunger-ferued hound Alnon them, very canerly be bowne his areedy aut Their bowels and their lims per more than balfe alive bid nut. And with their fleth togither craft the bones and marot white. I trembling like an afpen leafe food fab and bloodleffe quite. and in beholding bow he fed and belked by againe his bloody vitels at his mouth and betred by amaine The clottred nobbets mirt with wine. I thus furmily : Like lot hangs over my bead now, and I must also go to pot. Ind hibing me for many bapes, and quaking borribly At every notie, and preading beath, and withing for to bie. Appealing bunger with the leaves of trees, and herbs and mail, Alone, and poore, and foodicte, and to beath and penance caft I long time after Telpine this thin a far at laft. Am running bown ward to the feaby flanes, Dio fuccos feeke. Where finding grace, this Croiane thip received me a Brecke. But now I may thee gentle friend beclare thou buto mee Thy captaines and thy fellows lucke that tooke the fea with thee. De told him both that Æolas the fon of Hippor, hea

That keeps the winds in prilon close did raigne in Culcane sea.

And how Vlyses having at his hand a noble gift

The wind inclose in leather bags, did saile wich prosperous drift

Aine daies togicher: iasomuch they came within the light

Of home: but on the centh day when the morning gang ine light,

his fellows being some what coucht with conetousness and spice

Supposing that it had bene gold, did let the windes out quite:

The which returning whence they came did drive them backe amaine,

That in the realme of £olus they went aland againe.

From thence (quoth he) we come duto the ancient Lamies towne,

Of which the sterce Antiphaies that season ware the crowne.

A cople of my mates and I were sent but a him; and

Quitte finine art gren't firreat; Color

The third of us die with his blood embrew the wicked face Of leup Antiphat, who with fword be fiving thence bin chace. And following after with arout threw flones and logs which prowns Both men and thips. Dowbett one by chance efcaped found. Zothich bare Viviles and invielle : To bauing loft mott part Df all our beere compaious, we with fan and forp bare. Que much complaining, bib ariue at ponder coaft which pour Dav ken farre bence . A great way bence (I fap) we fee it now But truff me truly ouer neere I faw it once : and thou Aencas goodeffe Venus fon the inftelt knight of alt The Croian race (for lith the war is bone, I cannot call Thee fo) I warne thee get thee forre from Circes owelling place. For when our thips arrived there, remembring eft the cale Of cruell king Antiphates, and of that bellith miche The round eto giant Polypheme, we had to small belight To ville bucouth places, that we faid we would not mo. Then call me lots. The lot fell out boon my felfe as tho. And Polite, and Eurilochus, and an Elpenor who Delighted too too much in wine, and eighteene other mo. Al me nio co to Circes bottle : as Coone as me come thicher. Ann in the portall of the ball had fet our feet togither. A thousand lions wolves and beares, bid put be in a feare By meeting us. But none of them was to be frared there. For none of them could bo be barme : but with a gentle looke. And following be with fawning feet their wanton tailes they thooke. Anon bio bamzels welcome bs, and led bs through the ball. (The which was made of marble flone, floore arches, roofe, and wall) To Circe. She fate unberneath a trauerfe in a chaire Aloft right rich and fately, in a chamber large and faire. The ware a goodly long trains gowne : and all bir refractire Mas enery whit of golofmiths worke. There fat me alfo by bit The fea-nomphs and bir lavies whole fine fingers neuer knew Zahat toging wooll bib meane, nor threb from whorled fpindle brew. They losted herbs, and picking out the flowers that were mirt, Dio put them into mamnos, and with indifferent fpace betwirt. Did lap the leaves and falkes on heapes according to their bew And the bir felfe the worke of them did ouerfee and bem. The bertue and the ble of them right perfectly the knew. And in what leafe it lap, and which in mirture would agree, And to peruling every heard by good aduitement, thee

Din mey them out, As foone as the bs entrine in Did fee. an greeting bab both given and tane the looked cheerfully. And granting al that we believe, commanded by and by Acertaine postion to be made of barly parched Dife. and wind and hony mirt with cheefe : and with the fante the fie than meint the juice of certaine berbs which bnefbibe bib lie By reafon of the fucetnes of the brinke. The tooke the cun Delinered by hir wicked hand, and quaft it clerripin Edith thirty throats, which bone, and when the curfed witch had fmit Our bicheft haireting with bir manb(it is a thame, but vit Twill peclare the truth) T wert all rough with briffles haire. And could not make complaint with words. In flead of freech I there Dip make a rawabtifb grunting, and with groueling face gan bears Do pilare bowneward to the ground. I felt a booken groine Co weren hard boon my mouth and brawned necke to foine 98p head and Coulders. And the hands with which I late and Dad taken by the charmed cup, were turno tofeet as tho. Such force there is in forcerte . In fine with other mo That tafted of the felfe-fame fauce, they thut me in a ftie. From this milhan Eurolochus alonely Ccapt. For why De anie mould not take the cun, which had be not fled fro. De hould have bin a brifflet beaft as wel as we. and fo Should none have borne Viviles morn of our milchance, nor bee Dane come to Circe to revenge our barmes and fet be free, The peace-mocurer Mercurie bab given to bim a white Faire flowie whose roote is blacke, and of the gobs it Molie bight. Affurd by this and beauenly befts, he entred Circes bowse, and being bidden for to brinke the cup of balefull powie, As Circe was about to froke hir wand boon his baire, Dethuft bir backe, and put hir with his naked (word in feare. Thenfell they to agreement fraight, and faith in hand was plight and being made bir benfellow, he claimed as in right Of down, for to have his men againe in perfect plight. She sprinkled by with betterinice of bucouth berbs, and strake The awke end of hir charmed rob whon our heaves, and fpake Moros to the former contrarie. The more the charmo, the more Arole we buward from the ground, on which we parde before, Dur brittles fell amap, the clift our clouen clees forfooke, Dur thouldees did returne againe : and nert our elbow tooke Dar armes and hands their former place. Then weeping we imbrace

Du

The xiiii.booke of

Our Lozd, and hing about his necke, who allo wept apace.

And not a wozd we rather spake than such as might appeare

from hearts most thankfull to proceed. We tarried there a yeare,

in that while saw many things, and many things did beare.

I marked also this one thing with soze of other geare, which one of Circes foure chiefe maids (whose office was alway apon such hallows to attend) did secretly bewrap so me. For in the while my lood with Circe kept alone, this maid a pong mans image shewd of faire white marble stone which is a chancell. On the head thereof were garlands store, and eke a woodspecke. And as I demanded his wherefore, and who it was they bonded so in holy church, and who he had they bonded in the power where that hird doon his head: the answering by and by, which is the power shall be hat, and marke thou well what I shall so this howe.

There raigno permbile in Italie one Picus Saturnes forme. 77tho louen marlike bosle and bad belight to fee them runne: the mas of feature as you fee. and by this image beere. The pery beauty of the man both livelily appeere. Dis courage matcht his perfonage : and fcarcely bab he mell Seene twenty yeares. Dis countnance bib allure the nimphs that winell Among the Latian billes. The nimphs of fountaines and of brookes. As those that haunted" Albula, were rawifle mith his lookes. And fo mere they that Numicke beares, and Anio to and Alme That rumeth (host, and beardie Nar and Farfar coole and calme. And all the nimphes that pibe to haunt Dianas thenie monle. Di any lakes of meetes neere band, of other maters coole. But be vilvaining all the reft bio fet bis loue mon A labie whom Venilia bare (fo fame reporteth)on The Catelie mountaine Palatine by Lanus that both beare The pouble face. As foone as that her yeares for mariage were Thought able the preferring bim before all other men. Zalas webber to this Picus who was king of Laurent then. She was in brautie ercellent : but pet in finging, much More ercellent: and therewpon they nam'o ber Singer, Such The fweetnes of ber mulicke was that the therewith belighes The fauage bealts, and caufed birds to ceafe their wandzing flights, And moued flones and trees, and made the running ffreames to flay, \$20w while that thee in womans time records ber pleafant lap At borne, ber all band robe abroad boon a luftie horle

Co bunt the boare, and bare in band two bunting flaues of force. bis cloake was crimson butned with a golben button faft. Juto the felfe-fame forrett eke was Phoebus baughter naft From thole fame fieldes that of hir felfe the name of Circe beare. To gather bucouth bearbs among the fruitfull billocks there. As foone as lurking in the thoubs the bio the king efpie She was effraught : bowne fell ber berbs to ground. And by and by Throughall ber bones the flame of love the marie gan to frie. And when the from this forced beate bad calo ber wits acen. She purpolo to bewaap bir min be : But bnto bim as then She could not come for fwiftnelle of his borle, and for his men That garbed hun on every fibe. Det falt thou not (quoth fhe) So thift thee from my bands although the wind thould carrie thee. If I no know my felfe if all the frength of berbes faile not, Drif I have not quite and cleane my charmes and felles forgot. In faving these same mores, the made the likenelle of a Boare Mithout a bobie, caufing it too fwittly paffe before King Picus eyes, and for to feeme toget him to the wood, tahere for the thicknelle of the trees a borfe might bo no good. Immediatly the king by wates a hot purfute bid make it can Upon the fabow of his pray, and quic kly bin forfake Dis forming horfes flueating backe : and following vaine wan hope, Dio runne a foote among the woods, and through the bulbes crope. Then Circe fell a mumbling fels, and praying like a witch Dis bono: france and bucouch gods with bucouch charmes by which. She bibe to make the moone looke barke, and wian her fathers head In watrieclouds. And then like wife the beauen was ouerfreend and With barknes, and a forcie milt feamo byward from the grounds And nere a man about the king to gard bim could be found, But enery man in blind by-waves ran feattering in the chace, Chough ber inchantments. At the length the getting time and place, Sato : By those lichtsome ever of thine which late have cauille mine, And by that goodly personage and louely face of thine, The which compelleth me that am a goodeffe to encline, Comake this bumble fuce to thee that art a mortall wight, Affunge mp flame, and make this funne (who by his beauenly fight Forefees at things) thy father in law : and hardly bold not fcome Of Circe, who by long befrent of Titans focke am borne. Thus much faib Circe. De right fierce refeeting her requelt, And hir, fair : otho fo ere thou art, go fet thy hart at reft,

The xiiii.booke of

I am not thine, nor will not be:another holds my bart: And long God grant the may it bold that I may neuer fart To icupate of a forraine luft from bond of lawfull ben. As long as Lanus Daughter my fweete finger is not beb. Dame Circe hauing oft renews ber fute in vaine before. Sain: Decreip halt thou buy thy fcome: for neuer halt thou more Returne to Singer. Thou falt learne by profe what one can boo Chac is prouoked, and in love, pea, and a woman co. But Circe is both ftird to wrath, and alfo tane in loue. Dea, and a woman. Twice ber face to well ward the pin moue. And twice to callmard. Thatee the law ber rod buon his bed. And therewithall three charmes the caft. Away king Picus fleb: And mondring that be fled more fwift than erft be had beene wunt. De fam the feathers on his flum, and at the funden brunt Became a bird that bunts the woods whereat he taking fnicht. Zatith angrie bill bibiob bpon barb okes with all his might. And in his mood made hollow holes boon their bourhs. The hem Di crimson which was in his cloake, bpon his feathers grew . The gold that was a clafy and bio bis cloake togither hold. Is feathers, and about his necke goes circle-wife like golo. His fernants luring in that while oft ouer all the ground In paine and finding no where of their king no inkling found Dame Circe. (For by that time the bab mabe the aier fbeere. And fuffied both the fun and winds the milly ftreames to cleere) And charging ber with matter true, Demanded for their king. And offring force, began their barts, and faueling for to fling. She fpankling noilome benom frait and inice of poiloning might. Dip call togither Erebus and Chaos, and the night, And all the feenes of parknes, and with bouling out along Babe prat. rs bnto Hecate. Scarce ended was ber fond. But that (a wondpous thing to tell)the woods leapt from their place, The ground bin grones the trees neere band looke pale in all the chacet The graffe telprent with props of bloud lookt red : the flones bid feeme To roze and bellow boarfe : and bogs to boule and raze extreeme : And all the ground to crall with fnakes blacke fcalbe : and gaffly fprites Flie whif king by and bownt. The folke were flighten at thele fights, And as they wendying flood amago, the flrockt bir witching wand apon their faces : at the touch whereof, there out of ham Came wondzous fhapes of lauage beafts bpon themall. Hot one Reteined fill bis native Gape. The fetting funne was cone Beyond

Bevond the bemoft coaft of Spaine, and finger longo in baine To fee ber bul band. Both ber folke and people ran againe Chround all the woods : and cuer as they went, they fent their eves Before them. for to find bim out, but no man him efnies. Then finger thought it not enough to weepe and teare ber baire. And beat ber felfc (all which ibe bib.) She gat abread and there Range over all the broad wild fields like one befines bir mits. Sir nights, and ful as many dayes (as fortune led by firs) Sheftraid me ouer hilles and bales, and never tafted reft. Mon meate nor brinke of all the while. The fewenth Day fore ownself. And tired both with travell and with forrow bowne the fate Chon cold Tybers banke, and there with teares in moorning rate. She warbling ou ber greefe in tune not figill noj ouer hie. Dio make hir mone, as both the Iwan : who ready for to bic Doth fing his buriall fong before. Wir marow molt at laft thith moorning, and the pinde a may : and finally the paft Colither aire. But pet bir fame remained in the place. for why the ancient bulbandmen according to the cale, Die name it Singer, of the nimph that oved in the fame. Offuch as thefe are many things that yeere by fortune came. Bothto my bearing and my fight. The waring reftie then And flurs by discontinuance, were commanded yet agen To go absord and hoise by lailes. And Circe told by all That long and poubefull passage and rough seas should be befall. Ipromife thee thole words of hirs me throughlie made afraid : and therefore hither I me gat, and beere I have me faid.

Acheas nurse was buried in a compe of marble stone,
Acheas nurse was buried in a compe of marble stone,
And this short verse was set thereon. In the same verie place
Op nursechild, whome the world both know to be a child of grace,
Delivering me Caiera quicke from burning by the Graies.
Dath burnt me dead with such a sire as instite wins him praise.
Their cables from the grasse strong were loogo, and by and by
from Circes slanderous house and from her treason far they sie.
And making to the thick-growne groves where through the yellow dust
The shade Tyber into sea his gushing streame doth thrust,
Acheas got the realme of hing Latinus Faunus some
and the his daughter, whome in sight by some of armes he wonne.
De enterprised war against a nation sterce and strong,
Am Turne was wroth for holding of his wife awaie by wrong.

Againg

The xiiii, booke of

190

U

2

1

1

9

9

C

E

9

3

0

Against the shire of Latium met all Tyrrhene stire, and long that buffe care hault victory by force of armes was lought. Cach party to augment their force by forraine succour wrought. And many sent the Rucils helpe, and many came to all the Croianes: neither was the good Aneas ill apair Of going to Euanders towns. But Venulus in brine Co outcast Dromed citie went his succour to obtaine.

This Diomed bater Daunus king of Calabrie bin found A mighty towne, and with his wife in bomie bild the ground Pom when from Turnus, Venulus his meffage hap beclard. Defiring belve : th' Ecolian knight faid none could well be fpard. Ano in excuse be tolo bim bow be neither burd be boln To preft his fathers folke to war of whom he had no hold. Man any of his countrymen hab left as then aline To arme, and left pethinke (quoth be) I Doo a fhife contriue. Although by ovening of the thing my bitter griefe reviue. Tinill abibe to make a new rebearfall. Titer that The Greekes hat burnes Troy and on the ground ban lain it flat. And that the vrince of Narix by bis raufbing the maie In Pallas temple on be all the penance had difplaid Mhich be himfelfe beferu'o alone: Then fcattred bere andthere And harried ouer all the feas, we Greekes were faine to beare Micht, thunber, tempelt, wrath of beauen and fea, and laft of all Soze hipwacke at mount Capharey to mend our harmes withall. And leaft that I boe make to long a proceffe pee might beeme In fetting forth our beaup baps, the Greekes might that time feeme Right rewfull enento Priamus. Dowbeit Minerua fhee That weareth armour tooke me from the waves and laued mee. But from my fathers realme againe by biolence I mas briuen, For Venus bearing fill in mint the wound I hab ber giuen Long time before, bis worke renenge. By meanes whereof fuch toyle Dip toffe me on the fea, and on the land I found fuch brovie By warres, that in my heart I thought them bleft of God whom erft The violence of the raging fea and bideous winds bab perft. and whom the wathfull Capharey by thip wacke bid confound. Dfe wifbing alfo I har there among the reft beene browns. 90 company now having fels the most that fea or war Could worke, bis faint, and wifet an end of fraping out fo far, But Agmon het of nature, and too fierce through flanghters mabe, Saio: (What remaineth firs through which our parience cannot wate)

Cothat further Cpighe bath IV courpet to mothe against by motes la sidder &
Elben worle milfortunes map be fearo chan haue beene felt before
Chen praier may abitameage men, and bowing may them boote, of sools dall
But when the woord is patt of things, then feare is buberfoote, . # 60 111111
Ant when that bale is high it growne, then bodeg muft nert enfem.
All Mile the pare to high wifenme the many and and the
Cichough the beare me, and oso hace us all (which thing is true) which all
Chat ferue beere unber Diomed sper fer we lighe bir bate Hin entrad ed
And peerelie it thoula Cano be on to purchafe bigh rtlate. do Mand in de le
thich fuch flout words bie Agmon fir bame Vanus pate fee, and was
Anbraile againe hie letles gringel Rice manie barbefire 1 10 10101111
Co beare bim collectius out of toprare. The most of bethat are latel son
Disfreends rebutt bim far bis mores. And as be via prepare le le atti
Co answere, both his botte and throce by which his boice thould go,
Mere fmall: bis beare tofeathers turn : bis neche was clab as tho
Mith feathers : fa man breft and back. The greater frathers flacke (adall
Open his armes sand inco wings his elbotoes bower bache, out died togue
The greatelt poption of his frete was turnes into toesaid 20103) 8521101 adill
A barones bill of beancois gratue topon his mouth and note, and dad and
An harpnet at the neather ent. Die fellowes Lieus, Ide, danien abie @
Lethenor, Ni A, and Abas al flood woneging by his floe, not give on a 20
Am as they womoned, they receiu's the felfe fame thape and he'm.
In finally the greacer part of al my band up flew, he amount Grands which
One descriptions to be to be the most of all the participants of the contract
Am clapping with their new-made wings, about the ores viv girk. And are
And if ye bo bermany the thape of this fame nouvefull bird, att and for the
Cuenas they be not very fmans, loans they beep neere in and history &
The hape of cignets muice. With much abso I fetter beere, as das danies and
Am with little ream and of my people vooltaine this and a since of a little and a since of the little and the l
Che dep grounds of my father in law king Diumus who die raigne
In Galabrie : thus muchthe fon of Ocme fait, Anon individual a line and
Dix Venulus returning from the king of Caly dony mand light and
Forlooke the coast of Parcol me the fictor of Mellapie, 2 301 2 8 250 Cit
In which be farm a parkforme neume fare groung entitle buttes high 19764 Out
In matrey with a little fraing The halfe most Pan that hame
Policied t : but beretafine it mas the fairfest tioture in 379 and at 1771 and a
* Debert of Applia front that country Rate them for Dead is at 2 and 2007
But afterward recouering harrand hardines, they burt, and a stranger Delpile him when he chacen them, and with their numble feet ama canium?
Delpile bin when bechacen them any thick cheir nheible free imin carri unt
Continued on their paneing art in time and an article mate. And all and all are
or Depleto found me fault mith them y and mith his launtlike Teanes
36 counterfee their minion bance, and rapped out by beapes
The state of the surman abune leune tehhira ant al deales

The xiii booke of

2

2

.

g.

9

2

3

E

£

B

R

91

9

g_i

E

C

R

to

B

Di

In

ba

do

A rabble of bulauoptaunts even like a country cloine.

To mbich most lemp and filchie cerms of purpole be pip foine. And after be havence becon be conto not holo bis toone. Untill that in the timber of acree bis throte was clooner. For nom he is a tree, and bybis ince differne ve may at the Dis maners. For the Olive wilne both fenfibly beipray By berries full of bitternes his railing coong. For ayant The barfineffe of his bitter mozos the berries beare alpay. 120m when the kings amballabor returned bome without The fuccor of the wolsan prince ale Ruris being fout. Mane luckleffe mat wichout their belpe: and muchon either fine Mas then of blom Bebolo king Turne made burning broms to gline Tipon their thips, and they that hab escaped water, thoo In feare of fire. The flame bab findgo the vitch the war and mood. And other things that nourily fire and running by the mall : 270 1 1 1 1 Caught hold byon the failes, and all the tackling gam to wall, at " and intell The rowers feates bit alfo fmoke : when calling to hirming ? That thele fame thins were minetrees erft, and thaken with the winne On Ida mount, the mother of the goos name Sibvil fills the mand of all of The aire with found of belles, and noise of thalmes. And as the bil words The reines thetruled the Lions tame which been hir chariot. fice it on Sain thus : D Turnus all in baine thele micken banbs of thee Doo caft this fire : for by my lette bilpoinced it thall bee I will not let the walking fire confirme thele thips which are 100 5 11 de 2 A parcell of my forcest Ide of which Tam most chare. I told a della minho It thunbred as the goddelle fpake, and with the thunber came A storine of raine and Ckipping baile and Subden mith the fante in a said of The formes of Aftrey meeting flevce and fighting bery fore, design and add Dib trouble both the fea and aire and fer them on a coze. Dame Sibyll bling one of them to ferue bir turne that tibe, and is Die breake the cables at the which the Eroiane thinn oin rive; de ofto? And bare them prone, and imperment the water nie them prine, it did it The timber of them foftning turns to booies fireight aline, his daried die The fremmes were turnd to beaus, the ozes to Comming feete and toes, The fives to ribbes, the keele that through the minute gallie goes redaid? Became the ribgebone of the backe, the failes and tackling heare rills tolk Ind into armen on eithen aline the faile parte turnes were noder ind in and Their hew is out hie as before and now in thank of maine woll no demaine They play among the waves of which even now they were afrain. And being Seappmphs, whereas they were been in mountaines burt, Chil

Outdanaction pricess
They haunt for aie the mater foliants neuerlattertoet onto and a quiett bi ak
the minute to fee their native lotte / Doub pet to amount mot 179210 00019 100
Down manie perile they ban fels on fea by litthiellelist, m : 634 1816 adon ad 3
They often put cheir belping bonoico thips willrettibe wind, the same 2 worth
Unleffe that ante corvies Greekeniffen bearing Milliamminto A : 200 # 120 3
Che butuing of the comme of Troy it lienbate the Greeks by him?
and therefore of Viviles thing right glanthen wert as fee sid to senting and
Che thiners : and ap glan they were an anie glan migha bee, the gridin out
Cofee Alcinous fige merbard ond enement incommendut, stoll meste de D
Chele hips this bouing gracen life;and being turn each one was la 3
Conpriphes, a babie topulo have thought the miracle to great and are
Should into Turnus wichen heart Dune goblie feare bane beate, A doog ni
And made bim ceafe bis wilfull men Bir be at all perlittend dangod ad.
And either partie bab cher goon cheis quarell co affit; fust one syring et C
And courage allo tobich as good an guns mighe well he thought 3 1224 3 0
In fine they neither for the realous may for shall contest faight and restore the profession ends for the former of animal commends and animal commends of the manufacture of the leading and animal a
Rogfor the Lauric Laurine; bus for reinfred Charles thance quantity district
To fermere fhainke in feaning mar abey Milbyfolongo the famer daid a so
At learth hame V coust fair bentonne outcome the party bullet of, Coll &
King Turnup felland cekesbestement Ardequitich wie fant migousen
Right frong in bigbellete en lang men Turna stutes Butond tuines la.
Alloone as that A course fune a te beath food Pairing suites ada amodul it
Chetowne was fet offerenant from antit offerembet elette sould trid 32958
Afowle Jobich effl that piefent timemoperion euch imeter un tertenne ad D
And beate the albes fiercelietop with flapping ut bis ming. I tauomal ad D
Che leanelle, palenelle, volefull found, and euery orber thing a pole and
Chat may expression for the the americal selection of the most selection of the man and selection of the
Remained ftill onto the faire, find nointhemerie Came ady Toute da eralla C
With hernelewen fothers bach balandes becomme inherafit cause. 3.73.3
And now Acness promette has competite at the good will be cleer bearing and I
And I the wife mis mediant present of an arrow 130,130,000 230,130,000
Co ceale their olo vilgienlure quise, Aumuoto de laming lain, i retruit ed D.
Cood ground wherear the growing wealthaf huly mighe be flaid, A mon?
Mas ripe for beaten. And Vienus has great fute strentis mate and and
Caall the good, and cleeping lone bibehus withhin perfuse to and a fi
Deere father who halt never beene butourteous butoute
Ind on my fon Acness (who agramachila buto thee noon with bute
Dath got of my blond if chon wile southfafe him at all)
Clouchfafe fome goobean to bestome, although it be but finall,
Annahaure cours Hoohens to aktitume Safehooff bit benet ouens

The xiii booke of

Thep haunt for air is the street of suest electrical and some that of guest and of the place of the color of The mons affented : neither of Queene Juno then appeere 124 30 and uta In countnance france but vis confent with al want merie cheere. E hen loue : Acques mottileis a saint in bennen to tre? ant date offelit Chy wife for belone thou bould to wiff I grant thre frahke and free it and This graunt of his mane Westers glan , She themir him to the famile !! dal And gliving through the aire boon his poken bours, the came at arrange and Co Laurent (hope, whereclat with reet the riner Numicke beene A 3000 Co feaward which in negre at band) with fleating pace booth creepe, She have this thee was attace what ever moreall were and in the In good A crieus boode, amithem baber ft ate tienet les curre l'orat divoid Din purce and clenfe A eneas from his mineralt tuble cleere, The The The better portion of hink at tennalme tone bon found. d alla annuarent Dis mother haufig billomed bitt sie point bis boule rome ite gett saffing Sante tipe affording that damine sid tous Enith beauenly obourd, and the buch his mouth with and toffe of 101 (all The which was mitt with Protist Cuire tennum mane him to said bair of the A got , to whome the Romaines gint the mine of Iridiges, Vamo digmila Enbeugging with the fo temples and their altars bim to pleafe : and I and Afcanius with she vemble name from speace beginnen veignes of thate In whome the sulept Athalam of frations siv temaine. Inta we smooth Bert bim fuccente Situin anfiofe fonne Latinus filto and gauf and et ef The auncient name and fcepter which his grammilee erft bis weelt. Intell The famous Epirafter this Latinus vin fucceet, 19270 1 andia adl 935 The formost of the two From this the frenter of the remine (979 years) Descemes buto Tyberine, who mestiming to the tier mine and ilid daniamed Of Tyberleft that name thereta, Chis Tyberine bigar auritan a dillis Fierce Romulus and Acroes. Bychauce it bepuerthat and allen Bull Che elber brother Romulus top commerfetting oft adur falla onu! att The thumber within thumberbole was killer from aloft, le dia riadi non al From A eruca tohole Mateonelle bib auffe bis bor bers falliglie dirite Che crowne bio ceme to Auentme, who inthe Cellelame htill (chaque mill) In which he reigned burled tres, and left thet eto his name, day ad lis ad Che rule of nation Palarine at length the Proca rameled ades redist maid In this kingstraigne Pomona liu's. Where tous not to be found Among the wood nemphe any one thall the Luisian ground gitt me die That was to cunning for to keepe an orchard as was ther, and he tay dad Mor none lo painefull to dreferue the fruite of enero tree,

and therebyon the had ber name. She patt not for the moons seer rivers but the billages and boughes that bare both hong And plenteous fruite. In flet of bart a figeroing booke the bare. mith which the overlutte bouches the eft away bib pare That freaded out too far and eft bib make therewith a rift To graffe an other imp boon the flock within the elift. And fealt bir trees thould bie through brought, with water of the fprings She mouter of their fucking rootes the little crumples frings. This was ber love and whole belight. Que as for Venus beens She bab no minbe at all of them. And for because free pree bs Inforcement by the countrie folke, the wallo ber parts about. Por fuffring anie man at all to enter in or out. arthat have not thole fame nimble labs to ant to fril ke and barmee Che Satyrs boone, 03 what the Pans that wantonlie boo praunce mith bornen forbeans and the all Silenus who is aie More pouthfull than his yeares, and the the feend that feares atmaie The theenes and robbers with his booke, or with his printe part, Co winne ber loue ? But pet than thele a far moze conftant hart Dan flie Vertumous, though he fren not better than the reft. D Lozd, bow often being in a mowers garment breft, Bare bein bundels fheaues of corner and when be lo was bight, be was the berie vaterne of a harvell momer right. Oft binbing new-mave baie about his temples be might feeme I beie-maker. Oft times in hand mabe bard with worke errteeme De bare a groade, that men would flue are be had but newlie then Unpokt his wearie oren. Dat be tane in band agen A hebbing booke, pe would have thought be had a garbener ben, Daproiner of fome vines. Da bab you bim with labber feene Com his necke, a gratherer of truice pe would him beeme, Mith I word a fouldier, with his rod an angler be dio feeme. And finallie in manie spapes be lought to finde accesse Coiop the beautie but by fight, that bib his hart oppzelle, Dozeover, putting on his bead a womans wimple gate, And Raying by a Staffe, graie beares be fouth to light bib laie Upon his forehead, and bid faine a beloame for to bee. By meanes whereof he came within hir graphic orchards free, And woondying at the feute, faid : Duch more faill half thou I fee Chan all the nimphes of Albula. Daile Lavie mine, the floure Cinspotted of pure matvenhood in all the world this boute. And with that word he killed her a little: but his kille

311

13

2

dille

Bb

CULIS

The xiii booke of

Wins fuch a true, old women would have never given ywis. Then ficting downe byon a banke, he looked byward at The braunches bent with harvells weight. Against him where he sat A goodlie Eline with glistring grapes did growe: which after hee had praised, and the vine likewise that ran byon the tree:

But if (quoth be) chis Elme without the vine Div fingle fant. Te thould have nothing (fauing leaues) to be befireb : and Againe if that the vine which runnes upon the Elme hab nat The tree to leane buto, it fould buon the ground lie flat: Det art not thou abmonifet by example of this tree To take a bulband neither booff thou paffe to maries bee. But would to Bob thou mouldet : fure Queene Helen neuer hab Do futers, not the Lanie that bib cause the battell mab Betweene thebaltebute Centaures and the Lapythes, not the mife-Of bolo Vholes who was ecke aie fearefull of his life. Than thou fhoufoft bane : for thoulands now most cheefly when Thou feemeft futers to abborre befire thee, both of men. And gods and balfegods, yea and all the fairies that boo divell In Albane billes. But if thou wilt be wife and minbeft well To match the leffe, and wilt give eare to this old moman beere. (To whome thou more than to them all art (truff me) lee fe and beere. And more and thou thy felfe beleen'if the common matches flee. and choole Vertumous to the make : and take thou me to hee Dis pledge. For more be to himfelfe not knowne is than to mee. De roues not like a runnegate through all the world abrobe. This countrie beereabout (the which is large) is his above. De both not (like a number of thele common wooers) caff Dis love to everie one be fees. Thou art the first am last That ener be fet min byon. Alonelie buto thee the bowes himfelfe as long as life both laft. Bozeouer bee Is youthfull and with beautie theene enbewd by natures wift. And aptite inco anie Chape bis perfon be can fbift, Thou canft not bib bim be the thing, (though althings thou fouldft name) But that be fielle and with eafe ffreighe will become the fame. Befibes all this in all one thing both twaine of you belight. And of the frutes that you love belt the Artifinas are his right: Ano gladlie be receiues thy gifts, But neither couets bee Thy apples, plommes, not other fruites new gatheren from the tree, 20) pet the berbes of plea lant lent that in thy garbens bee : 20) anie other kind of thing in all the world but thee.

Dank

Paue mercie on his feruent loue, and thinke himselfe to crave beere present by the mouth of mee, the thing that he would have. And feare the God that may revenge: as Venus who both hate hard harted folks, and Rhamnuse who both either soone or late Expresse hir wrath and minusual weake. And to th'intent thou may the more beware, of manie things which time by long belaie hath taught me, I will shew thee one which over all the land Of Cyprus blazed is abrode, which being rightly skand way eastle bow thy hardness hart and make it for to year.

One I phis borne of lome begree by fortune han bebilb The Labie Anaxarete belcenbeb of thee race Of Teucer, and in bewing bir the fire of love apace. Die fpread it felfe through all his bones. With which he friuing long. Mben reafon could not conquer rage bicaufe it was too frong. Came bumbly to the labies boule : and one while laying one Dis weetebed loue before bir nurle, beloughe bir by the bone Of laby Anaxarete bir mirf-chilos mood fucceffe. She would not be acrainft bim in that cale of his piffreffe. Another while increating faire fome freend of hirs, be mais Dim carnelly with careful boice, of furthjance and ofaib. Oft times be bib prefer his lute by gentle letters fem; tot die classiantel Oft garlands moutes with the beto of seares that from him went De banges on bir pofts. Dit times bis tember fibes be laip Against the threshold bard, and oft infannes vid bybraid The locke with much bugentlenes. The law crueller Than are the riling narrow feas, or falling kins, and far Doze hard than freele of Noricum, and than the flony rocke That in the quarry bath his roote, die bim befpile and mock. Belibe bir boings mercilelle of flatelines and fpight, She adding proud and fcornful words befrauds the wretched wight Ofenery bope . But I phis now bnable any moze To beare the torment of his griefe, Ail Canbing there before Dir gate, fpake thefe bis latell morbs : Wel Anayaretee, Chou haft the boper band, benceforth thou falt not need to bee Agrecued any more with me. Go triumph harbily, the Man ad distance Go baunt thy felfe with top : go fing the fong of victory: will said tell mich Soput a crowne of glittring bay buen thy cruel bead, a smen loared plant toll For why theu haft the opper band, and I am glanip beat. I tid on the chitt: I ? Mel frely harten, wel, reinife compello pes fhale thou ties, and illen a Of lome what in me for to have a liking. Thou thalf let ! and the sine ? ad

The xiiii, booke of

A naint wherein thou mailt me beeme most thankful buto thee Ann in the end thou halt confesse the areat pefert of mee. But pet remember , that as long as life in me bothlaft. The care of thre hall never from this bart of mine be caft For both the life that I bo live in hope of thee and coother Zathich nature giveth, fal have end and palle away togither. The tipings neither of my beath that come to thee by fame. Op felfe (I bo affure thee) will be bringer of the fame. Do felfe (I fay will prefent be) that thole fame cruel eine Of thine, may feed themfelues boon this liveleffe corfe of mine. But pet D gobs (if you behold mens beebs (remember me. (3By toong wil ferue to pray no more) and caufe that I may be Long time bereafter (poken of and length the life by fante The which pee have abathor in years. In faving of this fame De lifter by his watry eies and armes that water man. To thole fame duines which oft be bad with garlands beckt per than. And fallning on the ton thereof a boulter thus bio lap: Thou cruell and bogodly wight thefe are the wreather that may Maft pleafure thee. And with that more be thruffing in his bead. Fuen then bib turne bine towards bir as good as being beat. And wetchebly bib totter on the poft with Grangles throte. The wicket which his fearefull feete in fpralling mainly fmote, Die make a noife : and flying ope bewraid bis boing plaine. The fernants fbreekt and lifeing bu bis boop but in baine. Conuein bim to bis mothers boule, bis father erft was flaine. Dis mother laib him in hir lap, and cleeping in hir armes Dir fons cold bony after that the had bewaild bir harmes Zaich words and boings motherlike, the coorle with moorning cheere To buriall fably chrough the come was borne byon a beere. The house of A naxarete by chance was neere the way, By which this piteous po me bio palle, and of the volefull bap The found came to the eares of hir , whom Goo already gan To frike . Det let bs fee (quoth the)the buriall of this man. And up the bigh wive window boufe in laying fo, the ran Scarce hab the well on Iphis looke that on the beere bib lie, But that hir eies wert farke : and from hir lims the blood gan flie. In ficat thereof came palenes in. And as the backe ward was In mind to go, bir feet facke fall and could out ffirre. And as She would have caff bir countnance backe, the could not boit, And The fonie harones which a lace oil in bir fomach frand,

Michig

emithin awhile dis overgrow hir whole from lole to crowne. Am leaff pou thinke this geere furmile, even pet in Salamin towne Of lany Anaxarete the image franceth plaine, The temple also in the which the image both remaine, Is buto Venus confecrat by name of Looker out. And therefore weying well chelethings, I pray thee looke about Good laby, and away with prive : and be content to fraine The felfe to him that loueth thee, and cannot quench his flame. So neither may the Loutons cold thy bunding fruit trees kill, Mor pet the tharpe and boileous winds the flowing garden fpill.

The goo that can upon him take what kind of thave be lift, Mow hatting faib thus much in baine, omitteb to perfift In belbamsfbape, and themb bimfelle a luttie gentleman, Appearing to hir cheerfully, even like as Phorbus whan De having overcome the clouds that bib withftand his might, Doth blaze his brightforne beames again with fuller heat and light. De offret force, but now no force was needfull in the cale, For why the being caught in love with beauty of his face, Mas wounded then as well as he, and gan to peels apace.

Mert Proca ratemo A mulius in Autonie by throng, Ell Numitor the righefull beire bepolet bery long, Mas by his baughters four reftord. And on the featifull day Of Pale, foundation of the wals of Rome they ganto lap. Soone after Tacy, and the logos of Sabine flire behate: and Tarpey for hir traitrous beebe in opening of the gate Of Tarpey towne, was preft to beath according to befart Witharmon beapt bpon bir bead. Then flerce and font of bart, The Sabines like to coongleffe woolnes wichout all noife of talke, Maile the Romanes to their fleepe, and to the gates gan flaike, Mhich I lias fon hab cloten fall which lockes and barres. But pit Dame Juno hav fee open one, and as the opened it, Dad made no noise with craking of the hindges, fo that none Percein's the opening of the gate but Venus al alone. And the had thut it by, but that the use lawfull to One goo to budo any thing another goo bath bo. The water nymphs of Aufonic hill al the grounds about. Chechurchof Lanus where were flope of fprings freih flowing our. Dame Venus praio chefe nompho of belpe. Am they confidering that The goodeffe die requell no more but right, bemme it nat. They opened all their fountaine beines and made them flow apace,

3 b 3

Dowbeit

The xiiii. booke of

the wheit the vallage was not pet to lanus oven face Forcelelen : neither had as pet the water fout the way. They nut ranke brimtone buberneath the flowing foring that nav Any che with fmokie rozen fet their beines on fire for ave. Through force of thefe and other things, the bayour pearles lame Euen powne buto the verie rootes on which the fuzings bib arome. So that the waters which a late in colones might compare. Euen with the frozen Alves now bot as burning fornace are. The two mate polls with fuzinkling of the fire mater finokte. Talhereby the gate behighted to the Sabines quite was chokte Talich riffing of this fountaine ftrange, butill that Marfis knight Dab armed him. Then Romulus pib belbly offer ficht. The Romane ground with Sabines and with Romans both were frear. And with the bloud of father in lawes which wicken (word had thead. Floren mirt the bloun of forme in lames, Dorobeit it feemen heft To both the parties at the length from battell for to red. And not to fight to beterance. And that Tacy fould become. Conarener with king Romulus of fouereignty in Rome. Mithin a while king Tacy bich : and both the Sabines and The Romans under Romu'us in equall right Did Cand. The god of battell putting off his glittring belmet then. Tal ith fuch like words as thole belpake the fire of gobs and men.

The time D father (in as much as now the Romane fate Is weren frong byon the good foundation laid alate. Devending of the Can of one) is come for thee to make The premile good which thou of me and of the grandchild frake. Which was to take him from the earth and in the beanen him flav. Thou once (I markt the gratious words and bare them well away Before a great affembly of the gods bibli to me fan. There thall be one whom thou thalt raife aboue the flarrie Thie. Mow let thy faying take effect. love granting by and by. The aire was bib with barkfome clouds, and thunder forth bio flie, and lightning made the world agait. Enbich Mars perceiving to 25c luckie tokens for binilelfe bis enterprife to bo. Die take his rift buon his fpeare, and bololy lent into: Dis bloudy chariot. And he lent his horfes with his whin A pirking laft, and through the aire full (mouthly botone his flip. And flaving on the moobie ton of mountaine Palatine. De tooke away king Romulus who there Dib them befine She private cales of his folke unfermely foraking.

And as a leaven pellet broad enforced from a fling, Is wont to die amid the l'hie : euen to his mortall fleth Sanke from him downe the futtle aire : in Read whereof a freth And goodly thape more stately and more meete for facved thrine Succeeved, like our Quirine that in stately robe doet thine.

Herfilia for hir feere as loft, of mooning mabe none ent. Untill queene Iuno bio command dame Iris to befcend Chon the raineboto bowne, and thus bir mellage for to boo. of the Latian country and the Sabine nation too Chou peerelelle perle of womanhood, molt worthie for to be. The wife of fuch a noble prince as beretofore was he. and fill to be the wife of bim canonized by name OfQuirine : ceale thy teares. And if thou have befird the fame The boir bul band for to fee, enfue me to the queach That groweth greene on Quirins bill, whole thanows ouer-reach The temple of the Roman king. Dame Iris pin chap: And flibing by her painted bow in former words via fay Dis arrano to Herfilia. Sobe fcarce tifting by ber eves. Whole lober countnance answerd : D thou godbelle (for furmife I cannot who thou art, but pet I well map bnberfand Chon art a gopbeffe leab me D berre gobbeffeleab me, and Populband to me thew. Whom if the fatall litters there Will of their gratious goodnes grant me leave but once to fet, I hall account me into beauen receines for to bee. Immediath with Thaumants imp to Quirins bill the went. There gliping from the fkie a flat frait bowne to ground was fent. The fparkes of whole bright blazing beames bio burne Herfilias batte, And with the Carrethe aire bid by bir balre to beauenward beare. The builter of the towne of Rome receiving frait the fame Betweene his ofpacquainted bands, bis alter both bir name. and the bir boop, calling bir bame Ora, and by this She tointly with hir bu Chand for a goodeffe worthipt is.

Finis decimiquarti Libri.

lm

Bb4

The

The xv. Booke of Ouids

Berlan in the while was lought fufficient to fuffaine The burthen of fogreat a charge, and morthie for to reigne In fread of fucha mighty mince. The noble Nume by fame (Who barnes then upon the truck before to palle it came) Appointed to the empire was. This Nums thought is not Inough that be the knowledge of the Sabines rites had got The permes of his noble wit to greater things was here. To fearth of things the natures out. The care of this iment Dip caufe that be from Curic, and his natiue countrie wene Zaich painefuli trauell, to the towne where Hercules bis hoft. And afking who it was of Greece that in th' I calian coast Dap buile that comme, an agen man well feene in ftorier olo. Co fatifite bis mint therein the proceffe thus bim colv. As Hercules inriches with the Spanis kine vis boly Dis boiage from the Ocean fea, men fay with luckie cut De came a land on Lacine coaft. And while be there bib put Dis bealts to grazing, be bumf: Ife in Crotous boule vin red The greatest man in all those parts and buto strangers best : And that be there refreibt him of his terious travell, and Chat when he foulo vepart be lait : Elibere nom ein boule voch fin Shall in the chiloces chilozens time a citie builbes bee : Ellbich words of his have procued true as plainely now we fee. For why there was one My feelus a Greeke, A. emons farme A perfon mose in fauos of the goos than any one Inthole papes was. The god that beares the boiltrous club Dib flap Cipon bim being fall a Geepe, and faib : On feeke ftraitmap Che ftony Greame of Ble. ie, the natine loyle for ave Forfake : and fore be threatnes him milette he bit obep. The god and fleche beparted both togither. Choin rife Alemons forme, and in bimfelle bib ferretly beuile Tipon this b. flow, long his mind froue boubtfull too and fra. The god babe, go, his country lawes be fay be thould not go, and peath was made the penaltie for him that would bo fo. Cleere Titan in the Ocean fea bab bib bis lightfome beat, And oul kie night had put by birs molt thicke with fierres belizeet. The felfe-fame goo by Mylcelus bis fceme to fant eftfoone,

Commanding bin the felfe-lame that he before had boone, and threatning mo and greater plaques bulette be bid obay.

Then being fricken loge in feare be went about frairmen This houthold from his natite land to forren to comey. I rumos hereupon bib rile through all the comme of Arge, And pifahenience of the law was laven to bis charge. As foone as that the cafe had first beene pleanen, and the bee Amarantis perceines, lo that witnes bin not mers. Arraigned and forlorne to beauen be caft his bands and eyes. ann fait : D God whofe labors emelae haue murchaft thee the fkies, affit me I thee pap : for thon art author of my crime. taben indaement fould be given it mas the mile in ancient time Mith white fromes to acquite the cleere, and the with blacke to caft The quiltie : that time allo fo the beame fentence paft. The frones were caft bumercifull all blacke inco the pot. But when the flones were poured out to mumber, there was not I blacke among them, all were white. In fathrough Hercles power I genele inogement bib pacceebe and be mas quit that bower . Chengaue be thanks to Herculer, and having profprous blatt, Cut ouer the Ionian lea.and le by Tarent pell. Mhich Spartans built and Sybaris and Nereth Salentine And Thurine bay and Emelus and the the pallures fine Of Calabrie, Anahauing Coarce well fourte the coalls that He Chon the fea he found the mouth of fatall &ferie Pot farre from thence, be also found the toombe in which the ground Dis couer Crotons boly benes, and in that place bib found The city that was willed bim, and gave thereto the name Of him that there loy bur en. Such originall as the fame This citie in th' Italian coaff in fait to baue by fame. bere bwelt a man of Samos Me, who for the bate be bab Co lordines and expannie cheuch buconfraind was glad Comake Limfelfe a banific man. And though this person were Farre billant from the good by figte of beauen: pet came be nere Cothem in mine, Andhe by fight offoule and reafon cleere Beheld the things which nature both to fleibly eyes beny, And when with care mod vigilans be ben affirenip Imprinces all chings in his bart, he fet them openly Abjoat for other men to learne, De taughe his filent fort (tithich wonder at the beauenly woods their maifter die report) The first foundation of the world : the cause of enery thing: Alhat nature was:and what was Bob: whence fnow and lightning fpring : And whether love or elle the winds in breaking clouds bo thunder:

(Elbat

The xv. booke of

And what some other thing is his from common sence.

And what some other thing is his from common sence.

De also is the first that vid injoine an abstinence.

To feed of any living thing. He also first of all dyake thus, although right learnedly per to effect but small.

De mortall men for beare to franke your fleth with wicken foot. De have both come and fruits of trees and grapes and herbs right gom. And though that some be barth and barb vet fire may make them well Both foft and fweet. De may have milke, and bony which both finell Of flowers of thime. The lauath earth both veeld you plenteoully? Port acuttle food and riches to content both mund and eie. There needs no flaughter not no blood to get pour living by. The brafts no breake their fatt with fleth, and per not all beaks either. For horics, theepe, and rotherbeatts to live by graffe had lever. The nature of the beaft that both belight in bloomy from To cruell and bomercifull. Aslians fierce of mood. Almenian tigars, beares and wooldes. Ob what a wickeones It is to cram the main with main, and franke by fleth with fleth. And for one living thing to live by killing of another's As who thould far that offo great abundance which our mother The earth poth veels molt bounteoully, none other more beliche The cruell teeth to that boon, than ariste wounds that might Ervreffe the Cyclops guife's or elfe as if thou couloft not franch The hunger of the greene gut and enill manered panch. Inles thou froid fome other wicht. But that fame ancient are Elbich we have nambe the golden world, cleane bois of all fuch rane, Live bleff bly by fruit of trees and bearbs that grow on ground . And frained not their mouths with willub. Then birds might fafe and foun Flie where they lifted in the aire. The bure bufcarbe of bound Zetent pricking over all the fields. Wo angling booke with bait Dio hang the feelle fift that bote, miffeuffing no pecett. Al things were voice of quilefulnes : no tresfor was in truit : But al mas frienothip, loue, and peace. Burafter that the lut Df one what god fo erebe were bilb aining former fare. To cram that cruell croy of his with fleth-meat bid not frare. De made a way for wickennes. And first of all the knife ZClas fraind with bloud of faunge beafts in ribbing them of life. And that had nothing beene amille, ifthere has bene the flas For why we grant, without the breath of god lincile we may By beath confound the things that feeke to take our lives away.

But as to kill them reason was even to acaine there was Mo realon why to eate their fleth. This lemones thence pin maffe On further ftil. Whereas there was no facrifice beforne The fmine (becaufe with booked groine he wrooted bu the corne. and pip beceive the tilmen of their bone next peere thereby) Zas pecinco woozthie by befert in facrifice to by The goate for biting vines was flaine at Bacchus altar. who zareaks luch milbeebes. Their owne offence was burtfull to thefet wo. But what have you poore theeve milbone a cattell meeke and meelt, Created for to mainteine man, whole fullome burg boe veels Sweete Ne dar, who bon clooth be with your mooll in loft aray. Eribole life both more be benefite than both your beath farre map's Milhat trefpalle have the oven bone ta beaft mithout all quite Of craft be is unburtfull.fimple borne to labour every while's Infaith be is wnminoful and on worthie of increale Ofcome that in his bart can finde his tilman to releafe From plauch to cut his throte: that in his hart can find (I fay) Chole neckes with batchets off to ftrike, whole fkin is worne away Mith labouring ap for bun : who turns to oft his land most cough, Tabo brought to many baruetts bome pet is it not inough That fuch a great outragioufnes committed is. They father Their wickednes boon the goos, and fallly they bo gather in in Chat in the beath of painefull pre the hinhell bath nelinht, and in A facrifice unblemified and faireft boro fight." (for be autie workeththem their bane) aborno with garlandes and With glittring gold, is cited at the altar for to fand. Their heares he means (he wors not what) the which the preeft both way And on his forehead fuffreth bin betweene his bornes to land men aire The cares of come that he bimfelle bath wrongte for in the clap, the and framed with his bloud the knife that he bimfelfe perchance bath in the water there per then behild by funden clance Immediatly they baling out his batt frings till alive. Am poring on them frehe therein Goos fecrets to retriue! Whence coms to greeble appetite in men of wicken meater Ambare per D per mortall men adventure thus to eate ! May bo not (I befrech you) fo. But gine good care and beed To that that I that warne you of, and truff it as pour creed, and and Chat whenfoever pou doe eat pour oren, pou benoure Pour hulbandmen. And for as much as God this instant hower Dooth moue my toong to fpeake I wil obey his beauenly power.

The xv.booke of

Con Gon Apollos temple I will fet pou open,am Disclose the moonbroug beavens themselves and make pour boneels The cracles and feerets of the mobily maieffie. Great things and fuch as mir of man could never vet elide. And fuch as baue beene bitten bong. I purpofe to beferie. I mind to leave the carthand to among the flarres to flie. I minbe to leane this eroffer place, and in the clouds to flie. And on flout Allas theulver frong to reft mpfelle on bie. And looking power from beauen on men that mamber beere and there An Dreabfull feare of Death as thoughthey boit of reason were. Co mine them exhaptation thus : and plainely to briwing The whole vilcourfe of petimie as nature bath affient. O men amazo with ozeanof beath, who feare per Lymbo Sox. And other names of panitic. which are but poets tricks. And perils of an other morte all falle furmiles geere. For whether fire or length of time confume the bootes beere. Dee well may thinke that further barmes they cannot fuffer more? For fouler are free from beach. Dowbeit they leaving enermore Their former Dwellings are recein's and line againe in nem. For Imp felfe (right well in mint I bearr it to be trew) Mas in the time of Croian warre Euphorbus Pantheus foune. Quite through whose bartebe beathfull fpeare of Meneley bio toune. A late ago in lunos church at Argosbib bebols And knew the target which I in my left hand there vis bold. All things boe change. But nothing fure both perith. This fame fpright, Doth fleete, and fif king bere and there both (wiftly take bis flight From one place to another place, and entreth enery winte. Remouing out ofman to beat, and out of beat toman : But pet it neuer perifbethnog neuer perif can. And even as supple ware with eafe receinch figures france. And keepes not apcour have, ne bides affured ap from change, And pet continueth alwayes war in fubdance: fo I fay The foule is ave the felfelame thing it was any vet aftray It fleeteth into fundrie thapes. Therefore leuft godlines Be panquifft by outragious luft of bellie benflines: Torbeare (I fpeake by prophelie) your kinffolks aboffs to chale By flaughter : neither nourith bland with blow in any cafe. And lith in open fea the winter toe bloth my fatter apace. In all the morlo there is not that that tanbeth at after. Things eb and flow : and cuery Cape is made capalle away.

The time it felfe continually is fleeting like a brooke. for neither brooke nor lightfome time can tarie fill. But looke de enerie wane brines other foorth, and that that comes bebind Both thutteth and is thout it felfe : euen fo the time by kind Doo flie and follow both at once and evermore renem. for that that was before is left, and freicht the both enfem Another that was never erft. Ech twinkling of an eie Doth change. The fee that after bay coms might and barkes the Thie, And after night the lightfome funne fucceveth orderly. Like colour is not in the beauen when all things wearie lie Ar minniabt found a fleepe, as when the bay flarre cleere and bright Coms forth boon his milkewhite flees, Againe in other plight Che morning Pallants paughter faire the mellenger of light Delinereth into Phoebus bands the world of cleerer bem. The circle allo of the funne what time it rifeth new and when it ferceth looketh red, but when it mounts most hie Then lookes it white because that there the nature of the This Isbetter, and from filebie Droffe of careb both further flie. The image allo of the moone that fineth ar by night Is never of one quancitie : for that that giveth light Cobap,is leffer, than the nert that followeth, till the full: and then contrariwife ech bay bir light away both pull. What'sleeft thou not how that the peere reprefenting plaine Che age of man, beparts it felfe in quarters foure : first baine And tender in the fpring it is, even like a fucking babe, Chengreene, and boid of Arength, and luft, and foggie is the blabe, Am cheeres the bulbanoman with bope. Chen all things floriff gap. Che earth with flowges of fungite bew then feem zoh for to play, and bertue finall or none to berbes there both as per belong. the yeare from fyzingtive pallingforth to fammer wering frong, Becommeth like luftie pouth : for in our life throughout Chere is no cime more plentifull more luftie bot and fout. Chenfolloweth harvest when the heat of youth growes somewhat colo, Ripe, milve, bispolet meane betwirt a pongman and an old, and some what speent with grapish haire. Then ougly winter last like age freales on with trembling fleps, all bald of ouercaft With thirle thin haire as white as snow. Our booics also ap Doealter Will from time to time, and never fand at flay. Cle shall not be that same we were to pay of yesterday, the day bath beene we were but feed and onely hope of men,

Thexv. booke of

And in our mothers wombe we had our owelling place as then, Dame nature put to cunning band, and fuffred not that wee Zaithin our mothers freinch wombe fonto ave vifrelles bee. But brought be out to aire, and from our prifon fet be free. The child new borne lyes boid of frenath, within a feafon tho the wering fower-footes learnes like filuage beaft to go. Then Comewhat foltring and as pet not firme of foote be flames By getting fomewhat for to belpe bis finews in bis bands. From that time growing frong and fwift be valleth forth the frace Di youth : and allo wearing out his mipole age anace. Chroughdroopingages feepie path be runneth out bis race, This age both undermine the ftrength of former peares, and thrower It bewne, Which thing old Milo by example plainely thomes: For when be law thole armes of his (which beretofore had beene As firong as euer Hercules it woorking beably teene Di biggeff beafts)bang flapping bowne and nought but emptie fkin, i)e wept. And Helen when the faw her aged winkles in A claffe went alfo : muling in ber felle what men hab feene. That by two noble princes formes the twice had rauifbt beene. Thou time the eater op of things, and age of fpightfull teene Deftroy all things : and when that long continuance had them bit Dou leifurely by lingring beath confume them every whit. And thefe that we call Elements boe never frand at fray. The enterchanging courle of them I will before you lay : Sine beene therto. This endlelle mogla containes therein Tfay Foure lubitances of which all things are genbred. Di thele fomes The earth and wat er for their malle and weight are funken lower. The other couple aire and fire the purer of the twaine, Bount bp, and nought can keepe them bowne. And though there bo remains A fpace betweene ech one of them, vet every thing is made Of them fame foure, and into them at length againe boe fabe. The earth refoluing leifarely both melt to water theere, The water fined turnes to aire, the aire eke purged cleere From groffenelle, fpireth by aloft, and there becommeth fire From thence in order contrariethey backe againe retire. Fire thickming valleth into aire, and aier weging groffe, Returnes to water : watce eke returning inco brolle, Be commeth earth. Ito kind of thing keepes ape his thape and helm: For nature louing ener change repaires one thape a new Thon another, neither both there perily aught trut mee

In all the world, but altring takes new thape. For that which mee Doeterme by name of being borne, is for to gin to bee Another thing than that it was : and likewife for to bie To ceafe to be the thing it was. And though that bariablie Things paffe perchance from place to place: pet all from whence they came Returning, Doe unperifber continue fill the fame. But as for in one fore, be fure that nothing long can laft. Euch fo the ages of the world from gold to from paft : Euen fo bane places oftentimes exchanges their efface. For I baue feeneit fea which was fubffantiall ground alate. Againe where fea was, I have feene the fame become brie lonb. And thels and feales of fea fith farre bane lien from any front. and in the tops of mountaines bigh old anchors have beene found, Deepe vallies baue by water foe beene mabe of levell ground, And billes by force of gulling oft have into fea beene worne. Darb gravell ground is fometime feene where marris was beforme. And that erit did fuffer brought, becommeth framing lakes. bere nature fendeth new fraings out and there the old in takes. Full many rivers in the world through earthquakes beretofore Transecither change their former courfe.or bribe and run no more. So Lycus being (wallowed by by gaping of the ground. A great way of from thence is in another channell found. Even to the river Erafine among the feelbes of Arge Sinkes one while, and another while runs great againe at large. Caycus alls of the land of Myfia (as men fap) Billiking of his former head, runs now another way. In Cicil alfo Amalene runs fometime full and bie, And Cometime Copping of his fring, be makes a channell bic. Denbranke the waters of the brooke Anigrus heretofore, Mhich now is fuch that men abhorre to touch them any more. Ethich comes to paffe (bniefle me will bilcrebit poets quight) Because the Centaures banquishes by Hercules in fight, Die walh their wounds in that fame brooke. But both not Hypanis. That foringerb in the Scythian billes, which at his fountaine is Right pleafant afterward become of brackif bitter tafte : Antilla and Phenycian Tyre, and Pharos intimepall Mere compatt all about with maues : but none of all thefe three Is now an Ile. Againe the cowne of Leucas once was free from fea,and in the ancient time was topned to the land : But now environd round about with water it both frank.

The xy.booke of

Den fav that Sicill alfo bath beene topned to Italie, Tintill the lea confumbe the bounds betweene, and bid Cupplie The roome with mater. If ye mo to feeke for Helicce Ann Burie which were cuties of Achaia, you fhall fee Them hippen-buper water and the fhipmen pet Doe howe The walles and fleeples of the townes brown buber as they rome. Pot farre from Piethey Troyzen is a certaine bigt ground fauna All poin of trees, which beretofme was plaine and levell ground. But now a mountaine far the winds a (wondrous thing to far) Inclosed in the bollow caues of ground, and feeking way To natte therefro. in frugling long to get the open fkie In painc (because in all the caue there was no bent whereby To iffue out) vio firetchthe ground and make it fwell on bie. As pooch a blapper that is blowne by mouth, or as the I kin Df bornen goate in bottle wile when wind is gotten in. The finelling of the forelain place remaines at this day fill, Am by continuance wering hard is growne a pretie bill. Of many things that come to minbe by beerelay and by Tkill Df good erverience. I a few will beter to you mo. Zathat' both not water in his thepes change ftrangely to and frot The well of homen Hammonis at noonetive palling cold. At morne and even it wereth warme at mibnight none can hold Dis hand therein for palling brate. The well of Athamane Is fair to kindle wood what time the moone is in the wane. The Cicons have a certaine ffreame which being proonke both bring Dens bowels into marble bard, and whatfoeuer thing Is toucht therewith, it turnes to flone. And by your bounds behold The rivers Crath and Sybaris make pellow baire like mold In amber. There are also furings (which thing is farre more frange) Tathich not the booie onelie, but the minbe boe also change. Zatho hath not heard of Salmacis that fowle and filthic linke ? Do of the lake of Aethiope, which if a man bo brinke, De either runneth mad.og elle with woondoors bromfineffe Forgoeth quight his memorie? Who ever both exprelle Disthirft with braught of Clicor well, hates wine and both belight In onely water : either for because there is a miche Contrarie buto warning wine by nature in the well. De elle becaule (for fo the folke of Arcadie bo teft) Melampus Amythaons Conne (when he belineren hat King Pracus daughters by his charmes and beartes from being man)

Laft into that fame water all the bangage where wifthall De purate the madnes of their minds, and fo it bib befall. That lothfornnes of wine bid in thole waters ap remains. Agraine in Lyncelt contrary effect to this both raigne: Far who lo brinks too much thereof be reeleth bere and there. As if by quaffing wine no whit alaid be brunken were. There is a lake in Arcadie which Phency men bib name In antient time, whole boubtfulnes beferuethiuffly blame. A night times take thou beede of it, for if shou tall the fame 2 maht times,it will hurt, but if thou brinke it in the bay It hurteth not. Thus lakes and ftreames (as well perceine pe map) Dane divers powers and divertity. Even lo the time bath beene That Delos which frands fredfatt now, on waves was floting feene. And gallies have beene fore afraid of fruibing by the Hes Symplegads which together bathe boon the fea erewhiles. But now both fland bumoueable againft both wind and tibe. Bount Etna with bis burning Duens of brimftone fhall not bive Ap firie, neither was it fo for euer erft. For whither The earth a liuing creature bee, and that to breath out hither And thither flame, great flore of bents it have in funday places, And that it have the power to fift those bents in biners cales. Mow damning thefe, now opening thofe, in mooning to and fro: D; that the whilking winds reffraind within the earth below, Doe beate the flones against the flones, and other kind of fluffe Offirie nature, which poe fall on fire with every puff :: Alloone as thole fame winds doe ceafe the caues thall treight be cold. Diffit be a rozen mowild that foone of fire takes hold. Dy brimftone mire with clayith foile on fire both lightly fall: Unboubtedly alloone as that fame fople confumed thall Ro longer peelo the fatty food to feede the fire withall, And rauening nature fhall forgo ber woonted nouriflment, Then being able to abibe no longer famillment. For want of lubitance it thall ceafe bis burning, 3 Doe find By fame, that buter Char! fis waine in Pallene are a kind Of people which by biuing thrice three times in Triton lake Become all fethet, and the thape of birds byon them take. The Scythian witches allo are reported for to boo The felfe famething (but hardly I give credit thereuntoo) By Imearing poylon over all their bodies. But (and if A man to matters trive by proofe may lafely give beleefe)

tille

The xv. booke of

Take fee how fleth by lining till a while and catching heat Doth turne to little lining beaft. Am pet a further feat. Bo kill au Dre and burie bim (the thing by proofe man fees) and of his rottenfield will breed the flower-mathering bees. Withich as their father bib before, love feelbs exceebinglie. And buto worke in hove of gaine their bulir lims annlie. The hornet is ingendred of a luftie buried freeb. Go pull awaie the clees from crabs that in the fea Doe breen. And burie all the reft in moule and of the fame will foring A fcorpion which with writhen taile will threaten for to fling. The catterniller of the feelo the which are woont to weatte Doze filmes boon the leaves oftrees, their former nature leave, (Zatich thing is knowne to bulbandmen) and turne to butterflies. The mub bath in it certaine feed whereof areene froffhes rife. And first it brings them footeleffe foorth : then after it booth frame Legs apt to fwim : and furthermore of purpole that the fame Day ferue them for to leave a farre, their binber part is mich More longer than their forepart is. The beare whelpe allo which The beare bath newlie littred, is no whelpe immediatlie But like an eufl fauoured lumge of flet alive both fie. The Bam by licking haveth out his members orderlie Of fuch a fize as fuch a neece is able to conceine. Da marke yee not the bees of whome our honie we receine. Dow that their young ones which bo lie within the fir-fquare war Are limleffe bobies at the firt and after as they were In proceffe take both feete and wings? What man would thinke it trem That ladie Venus fimple birds the booues of fluer hem. Di Junos bird that in his taile beares Carres,o) loues fout knight The carne, and every other foule of whatfoever flicht. Could all be hatched out of erges, bules be bid it knowe Some folke to holo opinion, when the backe bone which both grain; In man, is rotten in the grave, the pith become a fnake : Dambeit of other things all thefe their firft beginning take. One bird there is that both renem it felfe, and as it were Beget it felfe continually. The Syrians name is there A Phonix. Meither come not bearbs this Phonix lineth by. But by the inice of frankincente and gum of Amomic. And when that of his life well full fine hundred prares are pall Cipon a holme tree, or bpon a bate tree at the laft De makes bim with his calants , and his harbened bil a neft.

Embich

Zathich when that be with callia fweete, and narous foft bath breit. and drowed it with connamon and mourha of the beft. De rucketh bowne boon the fame and inthe frices bies. Soone after, of the fathers coale men far there beth arife Another little Phoenix, which as many yeares muft line As Dip his father. De (alloone as age both frength bim give To beare the burthen from the tree the watcher neft both lift. and goolily his crable thence and fathers bierle both thift. And flying through the futtle avre be gets to Phoebus towne. And there before the temple bore both lap his burthen powne. But if that any nouelty worth moondring be in thefe. Much rather may we wonder at the Hyen if we wleafe. To fee how interchanceably it one while both remaine A female and another while becommeth male againe. The creature allo which both live by onely aire and wind, All colours that it leaneth to both counterfeit by kind. The grape-goo Bacchus, when he had fubbune the land of Inde, Did find a spotted beatt cald Lynx, whole brine (by report) By touching of the open aire congealeth in fuch fort, As that it both become a ftone . So cozall (which as long As water hides it is a thrub and foft) becommeth frong And bard as foone as it both touch the aire. The day would end, and Phochus nanting fleeds flould in the Ocean Deene Defrend. Before all alterations I in words could comprehend. So fee we all things changeable. One nation gathereth frength: Another wareth weake: and both Do make erchange at length. So Troy which once was great and frong, as well in wealth as men, And able ten yeares space to spare fuch store of blowd as then, Now being bale hath nothing left of all hir wealth to thow, Saue ruines of the ancient works which graffe both ourrgrow. And toumbs wherein their anceltors lie buried on a row. Duce Sparta was a famous towne: great Mycene florifit trim: Both Athens am Amphions townes in honoz once bio Cwim. A pelting plot is Sparta now great Mycene lies on ground. Of Thebethe towne of Oedipus what have we moze than fourm? Of Athens king Pandions towne what refleth moze than names Row also of the race of Troy is riling (so faith fame) Thecitty Rome, which at the banks of Tyber that both run Downe from the hill of Appennine, already hath begun With great admifement for to lay foundation of hir fate,

ich:

Thexy booke of

This coune then changeth by increase the forme it had alate. Que of the putuerfall world in time to come thall bold The fourraignty : fo propheties and lots (men far) have tolb: And as (3 po remember me what time that Troy berain. The moubet Helen Priams fonne thefe words enfuing fain Before Encas boubting of his life in weening plight: D roppelle fonne, beleeue mel if thou thinke I have foreff rht Di things to come) Troy thall not quite becap while thou post line: Both fire and fword hall unto thee thy pallage freely mine. Thou must from bence : and Troy with thee convey away in hate Antill that both the felfe and Troy in forcen lamb be plaffe More friendly than the native foile. Porcover I forefee. A cittie by the offpring of the Trojans built thall bee. So great as never in the world the like was feene before. 1202 is this prefent, neither Chall be feene for evermore. A number of most noble peeres for many yeares afore. Shall make it frong and putffant : but be that fall it make The foueraione lady of the world, by right befrent thall take Dis first beginning from the sonne the little Jule, And when The earth bath had ber time of bim, the fkie and welkin then Shall have him by for evermore, and beaven hall be his end. Thus farre (I well remember me) Dib Helens mozbs ertenb To good Acheas. And it is a pleasure buto mee. The city of my countrimen increaling thus to fee : And that the Grecians bictorie becoms the Troians meale. But leaft forgetting quite themfelues our borfes bapto fteale Bevent the marke : the beauen, and all that under beauen is found. Doth alter thape. So both the ground and all that is in ground. And we that of the world are part (confinging bow we bee 20t only fleth, but allo foules, which may with pallage free Remone them into every kind of beaf both tame and wilne) Let live in lafety bonettly with flaughter unbefilbe. The hodies which perchance may have the fpirits of our brothers, Dur litters,02 our parents,02 the fpirits of fome others Alien to be either by fome friendibipos fome kin. Di at the leaft the foules of men abiting them within. and let be not Thyeftes like thus furnifb bp our boords Mich bloudy bamels. Dh how lews example he affoother's Dow wickedly prepareth be bimfelfe to murther man's Shat with a cruell knife both cut the throat of calle, and can

Timpueably give bearing to the lowing of the bam's On flicke the kip that maileth like the little babet or eate The foule that he bunfelle before has often fen with me are anthat wants of beter wickennes in working fuch a feater Zabat may be after paffe to boeditel, either let your fleers Mearc out themfelues with worke, or elfe impute their weath to peer s Against the wind and weather cold let Wethers veeld ve cotes. And popers full of batling milke receine yet of the gotes. Away with furinges, fnaces, and orinnes, away with rife and net. Away with quilefull feats: for foules no lime-twigs feever fet. Pofeared feathers pich pe by to keepe the red beere to. Me with Deceitfull baited booke feeke fifbes for to win. If aught ba barme, beltrop it : but beltroi't and beo no moze. Torbeare the fleth: and feed your mouths with fleter food therefore Den fay that Numa furnither with fuch philosophie As this and like, recurned to his native foile, and by Intrestance was content of Rome to take the foueraigntie. Right bappie in his wife which was a nymph, right happy in Dis guibes, which were the mules nine, this Numa bib begin To teach religion : by the meanes whereof he flogely bretu Chat people buto peace who erit of naught but battell knew. And when through are he ended bad his raigne and the his life, Chough Latrum be was moorned for of man, and child, and wife. As well of high as low begree. Dis wife forlaking quite The city in bale Arreine Dib bibe bir out of flate, Among the thickest groves, and there with fighs and plaints bib let The facrifice of Diane whom Oreftes erft bab fet From Taurica in Cherfones , and in that fame place hab fet. howe oft ab pin the woodnimphs and the waternimphs perfuabe A egeriafo; to ceale ber mone what meanes of comfort mabe They tab howe often Thefeus forme bir weeping thus befpaket D aparth the mourning moverate : the fortome form what flake: 32ot onely thou haft cause to bart thy fortune for to take. Behold like haps of other folkes, and this milchance of thine Shall greene thee leffe, would God examples (fo they were not mine) Dight comfort thee. But mine perchance may comfort thee. If thou Intalke by hap half heard of one Hyppolitus per now, Chat through his fachers light beleefe, and fteponmes craft was flaine, It will a wonder feeme to thee, and I hall have much paine To make thee to beleeve the thing : but I am bery be,

The

Thexy, booke of

The bauchter of Paliphise in bains oft tempting me SBy fathers chamber to betile furmifbe me to have fourte Therbing that the wich all her heart would faine I though have manuche. And whether it mere for feare I thould ber wickebnes bemzay. De elle for fpite, becaufe I bab fo often fait ber nav. She chargte me wich ber owne offence. By father by and he Condemning me, bib banifb me bis realme without caufe who. And at my going like a foe bib ban me bitterly. Co Pitthey Troyzen outlam like my chariat frait tooke T. OD may lay hard boon the those of Corinth, Suppenty The lea Did rife, and like a mount the mane Did fmell on bie. And feemen buger for to growe, in Drawing ever nie. And rozing clines in the toppe. Op farts immediatly A bornen bullocke from amin the broken maue amby The breaft die raile bim inche aire : and at bis noffhrils and Dis platter mouth bis puffe out partoffea buon the land. 9By fernants barts were fore afraid: but my bart muling ay Upon my mongfull banilbment, oto naught at all bifmay, My borles fetting by their eares, and funting weren file. And being greatlie flighten with the monfter in their eie. Curno bowne to fea and an the rockes my wagon brew. In baine I friuing for to bold them backe, laib band boon the raine All w hite with fome and baling backe lay almost bolt buriche. And fure the fiercenes of the trees had peelbes to my might. But that the wheele that runneth ap about the ertree round. Dib breake by balling on a flub, and overtheem to ground. Then from the chariot I was fratche the bainles being caft About my lims, De might baue fecne my finowes flicking faft Elpon the flub: mp guts brawne out aline : mp members, part Still left byen the flumpe, and part forth barrich with the cart: The crafting of my broken bones : and with what paffing paine I breather out my weary gooft. There bio not whole remains One peece of al my coale, by which we might bifeerne as the Calhat lump of part it was for all was mound from top to toe. Maw canft thou nimph, o) bareft thou compare the harmes with mine & Dogeouge I the lightleffe realme bebelb with thefe fame cine. And batho my tattred boty in the river Phlegeton. and had not bright A pollos fonne his cunning the water My body by bis furgery, my life hab quite be come. Elibich after I by force of bearbs and leach-craft hab agains

Receiu's by Aciculapius meanes, though Pluto dis vistaine,
Then Cynchia (least this gift of hirs might worke me greater spight)
Thicke clouds did round about me cast. The toth intent I might
Be safe my selfe, and harmeless appeare to others sight:
The made me old. And so, my face, the lest in such a plight,
That none can know me by my looke. And long the boubced whether
To give me Dele of Crete. It length, refusing both together,
The plaste me heere and therewithall the bade me give by quight
The name that of my horses in remembrance put me might.

I will that Hippolicus bath bin the name (quoth she)

"Horse slaice.
I will that Virbie afterward the name for everbe,
Twis man, from that time so, the within this wood I keepe my restrence,
As of the meaner gods a god of small magnificence,
And here I hive me underneath my soveraigne lavies wing.

Obeying humbly to her helt in every him of thing.

But yet the harmes of other folke could nothing belpe non bost. Acgerias foprotos to affuage. Dotone at a mountaines foote,

She lying melten into teares, til Phor bus litter theene
for pitte of hir great diffeelle in which the had her feene,
Did turne her to a fountaine ricere, and melten quite away
hir members into water thin that never thould becay.
The firangenes of the thing wid make the nimphs altonies: and
The lady of the Amazons four amount thereat wid fland,
Is when the Tyrrhene tilman faw invaring of his land
The fatall cold first flirre alone without the helpe of hand,
And to and by forgoing quite the earthly shape of clos,
To take the feemely shape of man, and shortly like a god
To tell of things as then to come. The Tyrhenes did him call
By name of Tages, he did teach the Tuskanes first of all
To gelle, by fearthing bulks of beatts what after should befall.
De like as did king Romulus when subsently be found
his lance on mountaine Palatine fast rooten in the ground,

And bearing leanes, no longer now a weapon, but acree,
Which thatower fuch as wondringly rame thither for to fee.
Or elle as Cippus, when he in the running brooke had feene
his bornes: for why be faw them, and fuppoling there had beene

Put oft his fingers to his head, and feleit lo to be.

And blaming now no more his eies, in comming from the chafe thirth conquett of his foes, he staid. And lifting by his face,

And

EC4

Thexy booke of

In with his face, his bornes to beauen be fair : What ever thing Is hu this wonder ment. D gobs.if iopfull news it haing. I may be let it topfull to my folke and country be: But if it threaten euil.let the euil light on me. In faving fo.an altar greene of clowers be bio frame. And offred fuming frankincenfe in fire byon the fame, And poured bolles of wine thereon, and fearther therewithall The quivering inwards of a theepe to know what thould befall, A Tyrrhene wissard having fought the bowels, faw therein Great changes and attempts of things then ready to begin. Mabich were not plainely manifeft. But when that be at laft Dis eves from inwards of the beaft on Cippus hornes ban caff. Daile king (be laid) for buto thee. D Cippus, buto thee. And to thy bornes hall this fame place and Rome obevient bee. Abringe belay : and make thou ball to enter at the gates Zathich tarry oven for thee. So command the foothfall fates. Thou fhalt be king as foone as thou half entres once the towne. And thou and thine for evermore that weare the royall crowne. Zaith that he flepping backe his foote, bis curne his frowning face from Rome-ward, laying : farre, D farre, the goos fuch handlell chace. Pore right it were I all my life a banific man fould bee, Than that the holie capitoli me raigning there fould fee. Chus much be late ; and by and by cogither be bis call! The people and the lenators. But vet he firft of all Die bine his bornes with laurell leaues:and then without the wall be Canbing on a mount the which his men had made of foos, And hauting after ancient guile made praier to the gobs, Said : Dere is one that thall unles pe banith bim pour towne Immediatly be king of Rome, and wearea royall erowne. Zahat manit is, I will by figne, but not by name bewjap. the bath bpon his brow two bornes. The missaro bere both fav. Chat if he enter Rome you hall like fernants bim obay. Demight haue entrebat pour gates which open for bim lay. But I bib flay bim thence ; and pet there is not buto me A nearer friend in all the world. Dowbett forbis bim pe. Df Romanes that be come not once within your wailes : 02 if De haue velerued bind bim faft in fetters like atheefe: Dy in this fatall typants beath, of feare bilpatch your minb. Such noile as pine trees make what time the beadop eafterne win Doth whis amongst them, or as from the fea both farre rebounds

Enen fuch among the folke of Romethat melent was the found. Combeit in that confulen rose of fearefull folke, nin fall . Out one poice afking, 20ho is be : and flaring there withall Tinon their foreheads, they bio feeke the forelaid bornes. Gren (Quoth Cippus) Lorge have the man for whom yee feeke :and ther De pullo (againt his peoples will) bis garland from bis beat. and thewen them the two faire bornes that on his browes were (pread-At thatt be people vafpeth sowne their lookes, and fighing is Richt forie (who would thinke it true':)to fee that beab of his Bott famous for his good beferts e Det bis they not forget The honor of his perfonage, but willingipoto fet The laurell garland on his bead againe. And by and by The fenate late : totell Cippus, fith butill the time thou bie Thou martt not come within thefe walles, we give thee as much gro In honor of thee as a terme of fleeres can plough thee round. Betweene the bawning of the bap, and thutting in of night. Moreover, on the brasen gate, at which this Cippus might Daue entren Rome, a paire of homes were graune to reprefent Dis wontrous have as of his been an enbleffe monument. De mules who to poets are the prefent fprings of grace, How few, for you know neither are you bullbe by time or fpace bom Elculapius in the Alethat is in Tyber veepe Among the facred faints of Rome had fortune for to creepe. A cruell plaque bin beretofoze infect the Latiane aire, and peoples bobies pining pale the murreine bid appaire, . taben tired with the burtallof their friends, they bid perceine. Themfelues no beipe at mans hand not by phylicke to receiue. Chenfeeking beipe from beauen, they fent to Delphos (which both fland Amio the world) for counfell to be hap at Phoebus hand: Befeeching him with bealthfull aid to fucco; their diffrelle, And of the mightie city Rome the mischiefe to redzelle. The quiners which Apollo bright him felfe was wont to beare The bay trees, and the place it felfe toxither haken were. And by and by the table from the furthest part of all. The chancell (pake thefe words, which bio their hearts with feare appalla. The thing ye Romans feeke for here ye fould have fought more nie Pour country : yea and nearer home go feeke it now, 1206 3 Apollo, but Apollos fonne is he that must remelle Pour forrois. Cake your journy with good bandfell of fucceffe.

And fetch my fon among you. When Apollos beff was tolo

Among:

Thexy. booke of

Among the prupent fenators, they fearcht what'come nin holy Dis fonne, and unto Epidaurea gally for bim fent. As foone as that th'amballabous arrived there, they went Zinto the countel and the lowe of Greekelann : whomether man? Ca baue the goothe prefent plaques of Romans for to flap. And for themselues the oracle of Phoebus foreb thep lay The countel were of fundy minds and could not well agree: Some thought that fucros in fuch need benien Goulo not bee. And vivers bid perfuede to keepe their belpe, and not to fend Their mons away, fich they themfelues might men them in the e Cathile noutefully they bin offanoon behate this curious cafe. The cuening emiliabt peterly the Day away bin chafe. 2:10 on the morlo the thanom of earth bas barkenelle bronght. That night the layb ambaffaboy as fleepe boon bim wyonght, Die ozeame belaw befoze bim Cana, the gou whole beine be fought In thape asin his chappell be was moonten ferentant Citib right band frohing botune bis beard, and finffe in coother bant, And meekely laying : Feare not, I will com? and leave my Chine, This fer pent which both wreath with knots about this ft ffe of mine. Barke welland take goodbeen thereof that when thou that it fee. Thou mailt it know. For into iteranfformes wil I bee. But big to I will be , for I wilfreme of fuch affre. As map celeftial bodies weare to turne in to fuffise. Dereinbt with the boice the god : and with the boice and god, albaie Went fleepe : and after fleepe was cone enfemen cheerefull bate. jert mouning bauing cli erely put the firie flarres to flight. The lords not knowing whaten boo, elembles all forthighe Within the fumptuous temple of the God that mas required. And of his mind by beauenty figne fome knowledge they beffres. They fearce bab bone their praiers, when the godin theye of fnake With loftie craft of golo, begana billing for comake, Elibich was a warning given. And with his perfence be bio hah Che altar frine, booges, marble flomge roofe al lais with golo. And bancing by his bacft be faib right ftatelie to bebo 2min the church, and round about his fierie sies be rait. The light virfraic the people, But the winelelle mielt (whole beare 2013 struffes in a faire white catel) bib know the god was there. And faio. Behold tis gob tis gob. As manie as be beere Prate toth with mouth and mind . O thou our glessous God, appeets Coou: bejoc fe, and belpe thy folke that keepe thy hallowes right.

The people parlent worthippen his goobcad there in fight. Repeating bouble that the prieft vio fate. The Romancs ceke Denoutlie bid with goolie boice and hart bis fauour feeke. The gon by nobbing bis confent, and gave affures figne By haking of his golven creft that on his bean bib fbine And billeb twice with fpirting toong. Chentraflebe bowne the fine And gliffring greeces of bis church. And turning backe bis eine. the looken to his alcar ward and to his former thine and temple, as to take bis leave and bin them al farewel. from thence right buge byon the ground (which Cwet of flowes bin fmel The people fremen in his maie, be paffen fatelte nowne, And bending into boughes went through the bart of all the towne, stock! that he the bottom wharte beffor the bauen tooke. Mbere Raying, when he hab (as feemp) bi mit with gentle looke Dis traine of Chapleines and the folke that maited on bim thither. De lain bim in the Romane thin co faile amaie togither. The thip bis feele the burchen of his grobbent to the full. Ino frathe beaute weirht of bim bib afrer walle more buil. Ch: Romanes being glas of bim, and bauing kilb a ftere Einon the those, but the their ropes and cables from the veere;

The leabtle me mind wio vatue the fbip. The Gos anancing bie; And leaning with bis necke boon the Gallies fine, Die lie Indlooke boon the greenith waves, and cutting eaflie through Ch'lonian fca with little gales of welterne wind net rough, The firt bay morning came byon the coaft of lealie. Chon the bead Lacine, hermas carieballo by And palling foostb by lunoschurch that muffreth to the eie The rocke of Scylley, then he left the land of Calabrie And rowing foftly by the rocke Zephyrion, be bis mate To Celen cliffes the which won the right fibe haue a flam. Top Romechand by Cawlon, and by Narice thence be walt. Anofrom the Areights of Sicilie gate quite and cleere at laft: Then can be by th'Acolian Iles and by the metall mine Of Templa, and by Lewcolye, and template Peft where fine And pleafant roles florith ate. from thence by Capreas . and Achaney the bearlons of Minerna be bis paffe To Surrent, where with gentlevines the billes be ourcles. And by the towne of Hercules and Staby ill bettab, And Naples borne to tolenelle, and Cumes where Sybell had Pir temples, and the feathing bathes, and Lincorne where grow flore

The xy booke of

Of malliche trees, and Vulcurne which beares fant apace from there And Sinuelle where as abbers are as whiteas anie from. And Minturne of infected aire because it france so lame. And Caier where Eneas bib his nurile in coombe belloin. and Formy where Antiphates the Leftrigon with heene. And Trache entirend with a fen, and Circes mountaine fleere: To Ancon with the boiffrous those. Affoone as that the thin Arrineo heere (for now the fea was roughe)the gow let flip Dis circles and in bending bowghts and mallowing waves pin glibe Inco his fathers temple which was builden there befine Thon the hore, and when the fea was caline and pacifine. The fore fair mon of Epidaure his fathers church forfocke. (The longing of his negret frend which for a time be cooke). And with his crackling scales bib in the fand a furrow cut. And taking hold upon the ferne bid in the wallie put Dis bead, and refted till be came paft Camp and Lauine fange. And entred Tybers mouth at which the citie Ofti flames. The folke of Romerame bither all by beapes both men and wines. And the the Munnes that keepe the fire of Velta as their lines To meete the god and welcome bim with joifull noise. And as The caller rowed by the ffreame great flore of incense mas On altars burnt on both the bankes, To that on either fine The furning of the frankincenfe the perie aire bib hine. And also flaine in facrifice full manie cattell pine. Anon be came to Rome the beat of all the world: and there The ferpent lifting by bimfelfe, began his bean to beare Right by along the malt, byon the top whereof on hie De looked round about, a meete abiting place to fpie. The Tyber both beuibe it felfe in thaine, and booth embrace A little pretie Ilano (fo the people tearme the place) From either five whereof the bankes are piffant equall frace. Apollos fnake befrending from the matt conneis him thither, And taking of his beauenly thape, as one repairing bither To bring our citie bealthfulnelle, bib end our forromes quicht. Although tobe a god with be admitted were this wight: Det was be borne a togreiner. But Cafar hath obteind

Het was be borne a torreiner. But Calar hath obtains
Dis govhead in his native laile and citie where he reins,
althorne peerelelle both in peace and warre, nor more his wars by knit
allich triumph, nor his great exploits atcheenen by his wie,
Mar pet the great renowne that he obtains to specialie,

thane turned to a blaling Carre, than did this morenie. for of the actes of Catar, none is greater than that be s eft fuch a fonne behind him as Augustus is to be this herre. For are thy things more barb to ourrcome the realme Of Britaine fanbing in the lea : 02 by the feavenfold freame Of Nilethat beareth paper-reed bictorious fhins to rome ? Or to rebellious Numidy to give an overthrower Di Juba king of Moores, and Pons (which proudlie bis it beare: Zinon the name of Ny thridate) to force by (word and freare To reeld them fubiects buto Rome tor by his juft befart Comeric manie triumphs and of fome to have his part ! Than fuch an beire to leave bebind, in whome the goss bo foto Erceping favour buto men for that they noo beftome So great a prince boon the world & Pow to th'intent that hee Should not be borne of mortall feene the other was to bee Canoniso for a Gob. Withich thing when golben Venus lee (Shee allo law bow breadfull beath was for the Bithon then Brevars and bow confriracie was wrought by wicked men) Shee looked pale. And as the goos came anie in bir maie, Shec fait buto them one by one : Behold and fee. I praie, taith how exceeding eagernelle they leeke me to betraie. And with what wond your craft they frive to take my life awaie, I meane the thing that onlie now remaineth onto me Of lule the Troians race. Buff I then onely ever be Thus bert with bine ferued cares 't Dow feemed now the paine Of Diomeds freare of Calydon to wound my band againe 's Dow feemes it me that Troy againe is loft through ill befence? Dow feemes my fonne A eneas like a bannifbt man from thence Co wanter far againe, and on the lea to tolled be, And war with Turnus for to make 's or rather (truth to fap) Mith Iuno : what meane I about barmes palled manie a Daie Against wine offipzing thus to stand . This present feare and we Bermit me not to thinke on things now pall fo long ago. De fee how wicken fwozos against my bead are whetten. I Befeech yee keepe them from my throte, and fet the traptors by Cheir purpole, neither fuffer pou bame Veftas fire to bie By murthering of hir Bilbop. Thus went Venus wofullie Complaining over all the beaven, and mou's the goos thereby? And for they could not breake the Arong Decrees of Deftinie, They thewer fignes most manifest of forcom to enfem :.

Thexy. booke of

For battels fighting in the clouds with craffbing armour flew. Anapreanfull crumpets founden in the aire, and bornes ceke blein. As hir nine men before hand of the milchiefe that Dio brem. And Phoebus alfo looking bim bib caft a browsie light Upon the earth, which feem'o like wifeto be in forte pliabt: From progresth amin the farres, brands oft feemo burning bright Acoften rained Drops of blood. Che morning farre looke blem. And was befotted beere and there with freckes of ruftie hem. The moone hab atfo (pots of bloud. She Screechowle fent from hel Dip with hir tune bnfortunate in euerie corner vel. Saic teares from inone images in fundrie places fell. And in the chappels of the gods was finging beard, and words Ofthreatning, Pot a fatrifice one fiene of mood afforde. But areat curmofle to be at band bir bartarings Doo beclare. And when the beatt is rivved by, the inwards beableffe are. About the Court, and euerie boufe, and churches in the nichts The bons bid bowle, and euerie where appeered abaffke furiphts. And with an earthquake maken was the towne . Det could not all Thele warnings of the gobs dispoint the treason that thous fall 12 31 onercome the beftinies. The naked (words were brought Into the temple. For no place in all the towne was thought So meete to worke the milchiefe in or for them to commit The beinous murther, as the Court in which they blo to fft. In counsell Venus then with both bir bands bir flomach fmit. And was about to hive him with the cloud in which the him Encas, when the from the fword of Diomed bib bim tib. Di Paris, when from Menelay the bib bim fafe connaie. Watt loue bir father faping bir bib thus bnto bir faie: Ethy paughter mine, wilt thon alone be ftriuing to preuent Tinuangu bable veffinie : In faith and if thou ment Thy felfe into the boule in which thy fatall litters three Dog owell, thou houlveft there of braffe and fteele fubftantiall fer The regifters of things fo ftrong and mallie mabe to bee That lafe and enerlafting, they boo neither fand in feace Dfthunber mos ofliabening, nos of anie ruine there. Theipelinies of thine ofipping thou halt there find grauen beepe In Abamant. I read them : and in mind I boo them keepe. And forbicaufe thou haltnot quite beignozant of all, I will beclare what thing I markt thereafter to befall. The man for whome thou makeft fute bath lived full his time

Qub

U

Ben haufng ruune his race on earth mult now to beauen by clime. ambere theu falt make a got of him aie honored for to bee Mith temples and with altars on the earth. Woreover hee That is his beire and beares his name, thall all alone futeine The burthen laid byon his backe, and thall our belpe obteine Dis fathers murther to revenge. The towns of Mutiny Befeenes by his powie thall peels. The feelps of Pharfalo Shall feele him, and Philippus in the realme of Macedonne Shall once againe be flaind with blood. The great Pompeius fonne Shall banquifte be by him buon the fea of Sicilic. The Romane captaines wife the Queene of Acgypt though hir bie Brefumption truffing to hir match too much hall treat in hains To make hir Canop ouer our bigh Capitoll to reigne. Talat hould atell thee of the wild and barboous nations that At both the Oceans Dielling bee ! The bniverfall plat Df ail the carth inhabiten hall all be his. The fea Shall unto him obedient be like wife. And when that he Dath fablich peace in all the world then fhall be fet his min Cociuill matters, bpricht lames by juffice for to find. 23 by example of himfelfe all others he hall binb. Thenhaning care oftime to come, and of pofferitie. A holie wife thall beare to him a fonne that may fupplie Dis carefull charge and beare his name, And lattie in the ena De hall to heaven among the farres his anceftogs afcend. But not before his life by length to brooping age bo tenb. and herecofore from the murtheo corle of Iulius Caiar take Dis foule with fpeed, and of the famea burning creffet make. That from our beauenlie place be map cuermozelooke powne Upon our royall Capitalian Court within Rome towne.

Pelcarcelie ended had thele words, but Venus out of hand.

Amid the lenate houle of Rome inutible did fland,

And from hir Calarshodie tooke his new expulled spright,

The which the not permitting to resolve to aer quight,

Did place it in the fate among the flavres that glistred bright:

And as the bare it, the vid feele it gather heavenly might,

And for to we pen firie. She no sooner let it flie,

But that a goodlie shining star it by aloft did stie,

And drew a great wateafter it bright beames like burning heares,

Cho looking on his sonnes good beedes confessed that they were:

Larre greater than his owne, and glad he was to see that bee.

Excelle b

The xy booke of

Excelled him. Although his foune in no wife would acree To have his peeps mefero before his fathers: pet both fame. (amiho aie is free, and bound to no command) withfrand the fame And ftriuing in that one behalfe againft bis beft am will. Proceebeth to prefer bis beebs before bis fathers ftill. Euen fo to Agamemnons great renowne giues Acreus place. Quenfo A chilles Decbs. the brebs of Pelens boonbace. Guen lo bevond zezus far both Thefeys momelle mo. And (that I may examples ble full matching thefe) even fo To Saturne leffe in fame than Ioue, love rules the heavenly foheres. And all the triple thanes world. And our Augustus beares Dominion ouer all the earth. They both ate fathers: they are rulers both. De goos to whom both fire and (word gave way, Mahat time ve with Acuars came from Troy:pe goos that were Of mortall men canonizen: Thou Quirine who bioffrere The walles of Rome:and Mars who were the valiant Quirins fire. And Vella of the boulbold goos of Calar with the fire Moft holy: and thou Phoebus who with Vesta alsart Of houshold: and thou Iupicer who in the biothest part Of mountaine Tarpey ball the Church: and all pe gobs that Mithconfcience fate by poets be appealed to: I may Let that fame bay be flowe to come and after I am beab. In which Augustus (who as now of all the world is bead) Quite civing by the care thereofalcent to beaven for av There (ablent bence) to favour fuch as buto bim thall may. Mow have I brought a worke to end, which neither loues fierce wrath. Are able to abolify quight. Let come that fatall bomer Zabich fauing of his brittle fleft, bath ouer me no nomer. And at his pleasure make an end of mine pacertaine time: Det fhall the better part of me affuren be toclime Aloft about the starry Thie. And all the woold thall never Be able for to quench my name. For looke bow far foeuer The Romane Emptre by the right of conquell hall ercent. So far that all folke reade this worke. And time without all (If Poets as by prophelie about the truth may ame) Apy life thail enertaiting to be lengthened till by fame.

Finis Libri decimi quinti,

Lam & honor foli Deo.

